

JAMES HALLIDAY, importer of English and Scotch Cloths, &c., 78 Upper Water Street

A. M. BELL, Agent, Woolsey's Copper Paint & Carter's Oil
Clothes—67 & 69 Upper Water St., Halifax.

JAMES HALLIDAY, CUSTOM TAILOR, 78 Upper Water Street.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

Almanack,

FOR THE
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,
Dominion of Canada,
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1889.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

See Index, Pages 227 and 231.

Published by the Proprietors,
McALPINE & BARNES,
HALIFAX. N. S.

SOLD BY

A. & W. MACKINLAY, T. C. ALLEN & CO. AND WILLIAM GOSSIP, HALIFAX,
D. H. SMITH & CO., TRURO.

MACDONALD & CO., Ltd, Plumbers, Steam and Hot Water
Engineers, Brass Founders, &c.
See Advertisement Pages 229 and 230.

Bouquets at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

2

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

DANIEL CRONAN,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

General Merchant,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

WEST INDIA PRODUCE, FISH, OILS, &c.

Furs! Furs! Furs!

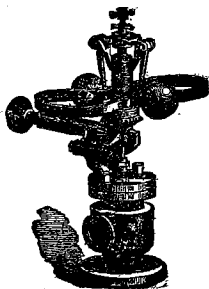
Unmanufactured SEAL SKINS and FURS for Exportation purchased at Highest Cash Value.

CRONAN'S WHARF, - HALIFAX, N. S.

N. B. - Parties consigning FURS to the subscriber may rely on receiving prompt and satisfactory returns by the following mail.

AUSTEN BROTHERS,

Railway, Colliery, Steamship, Mill
and Contractors' Supplies.



Agents for Leffel and Turbine Water Wheels, Sturtevant's Blowers, Portable Forges, Emery Wheels and Grinders. Shingle Machines and Mill Machinery of every description. Pumps, Wrought Iron Pipe and Fittings, Boiler Tubes, Hair Felting Steam Gauges and Glasses, Round and Square Mouth Shovels, Picks, Riddles, Brattice Cloth Miners' Safety Lamps and Fittings, Cotton Waste Rubber and Leather Belting, Hoses, &c. All Goods at Manufacturers' Prices.

Our assortment of Cylinder and Machine Oils is unequalled in the Province. We keep the very finest Sewing Machine, Spindle, Engines, Lord West Virginia and Heavy Black. If we are informed of the work an oil is required for, we will

supply it and guarantee satisfaction. **SEND FOR PRICES.**

114 Hollis St., - HALIFAX, N. S.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Tone to Mind and Body.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS, only \$1.50 per year.

1889]

ALMANACK.

3

H. H. FULLER & CO.,

Sign of the Circular Saw.

ESTABLISHED 1855.

— WHOLESALE AND RETAIL —

GENERAL HARDWARE.

Mill, Mining,

—AND—

FISHING SUPPLIES.

Headquarters for Gold Miners' Goods.

41 to 45 Upper Water St.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

1866 Established 1889
OVER 20 YEARS.

Purchasers of

FALL AND WINTER CLOTHING

Can get just what they want at

“ BEE HIVE.”

A good assortment of Ulsters, Overcoats and Reefers, Shirts and Drawers in endless variety.

TAILORING DEPARTMENT

Now complete, with all the latest novelties.

Give us a Trial. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

JAMES K. MUNNIS,

114 Upper Water Street.

RHODODENDRONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

Agaves at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

4

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

WM. BANNISTER,

IMPORTER AND RETAIL DEALER IN

Watches, Clocks, Jewellery,

PLATED-WARE AND SPECTACLES.

Personal attention given to all Repairs. Satisfaction Guaranteed.



146 Granville St., Halifax.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT reduces Swellings.

GEORGE E. FORSYTH & CO.,
Commission Merchants, Importers,
AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN
AMERICAN AND WEST INDIA PRODUCE,
TEAS, ETC.

236 Hollis Street, - HALIFAX, N. S.

1889

1889.

Hats, Caps and Furs,

— AT —

JOHN H. PHILP'S,

82 Upper Water Street, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

Opposite Tobin's South Wharf.

SIGN OF BIG BLUE HAT.

Stock of Hats, Caps and Furs now complete, consisting of all the most fashionable colours and styles. Ladies' and Gentlemen's Kid Gloves and Mitts lined and trimmed with fur. Gentlemen's Fur Gauntlets, &c.

Also, Trunks, Valises, Carpet Bags, Hat Cases, &c.

WOLF AND OTHER ROBES.

These Goods are offered at the very lowest prices for Cash. Do not fail to call and get Bargains.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDRUFF

1889]

ALMANACK.

5

A. STEPHEN & SON,

MANUFACTURERS OF

FURNITURE.

The Leading House in the Maritime Provinces for

PARLOR AND CHAMBER

»: SUITES, «:

Chairs, Spring Beds, Mattresses, &c.

— ALSO —

CARPETS,

Floor Oilcloths, Linoleum, Hearth Rugs, Mats,
Window Poles, Curtains, Blinds, &c.

Our Carpet and House Furnishing Department is the
Most Complete in the City.

Correspondence solicited and promptly attended to.

Goods carefully packed for shipping.

A. STEPHEN & SON,

HALIFAX, N. S.

OLEANDERS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

Aplos at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

6

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

DRY GOODS!

WHOLESALE

MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON,

Saint John, N. B.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH, FRENCH & GERMAN GOODS.

Jobbers of Canadian and American Manufacturers,

Manufacturers of Shirts of all kinds,

Ladies' and Misses' Straw Hats,

Men's and Boys' Straw Hats,

Blankets and Camp Blanketings,

Horse Blankets, Linings and Jumpers.

DEPARTMENTS.

Cloths and Tailors' Trimmings, Mantle Cloths, Dress Goods, Ribbons, Laces, Corsets, Handkfs, Gloves, Hosiery, Buttons, Braids, Small Wares, Dolls, Fancy Goods.

MILLINERY.—Hats, Bonnets, Feathers, Flowers, Crapes, and Millinery Trimmings.

Flannels, Blankets, Mantles, Shawls, Knit Wool Goods, Umbrellas, Parasols, Furs.

GENTLEMEN'S FURNISHINGS.

Shirts, Collars, Ties, Scarfs, Underwear, Overalls, Jumpers, Shirts and Drawers.

Grey Cottons, White Cottons, Ticks, Prints, Shirting, Cottonades, Gingham, Linings, Jeans, Cottons, Flannels, Linens of all kinds, Towels, Table Cloths, Napkins, Rollerings, Hessians and Osaburgs, Velveteens, Muslins, Knitting Yarns of all kinds.

CARPETS, OILCLOTHS, RUGS, CURTAINS, CRETONNES AND HOUSE FURNISHINGS of all kinds.

Our Travellers visit all the principal towns in Nova Scotia at frequent intervals. Prices low, and terms liberal.

Orders by mail executed carefully and promptly

Country merchants who have not hitherto been dealing with us, will find it to their advantage to send us a trial order.

M. R. & A.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION has made many remarkable Cures.

In the Stable, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as



THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Date of Birth and Age in 1889.

| | | |
|---|-----------------|----|
| QUEEN VICTORIA..... | May 24, 1819.. | 70 |
| PRINCE CONSORT..... | Aug. 26, 1819 | |
| <i>(Died Dec. 14, 1861)</i> | | |
| PRINCESS ROYAL..... | Nov. 21, 1840.. | 49 |
| <i>(Married Jan. 25, 1858, to Crown Pr. Fred. Wm. of Prussia, 8 children).</i> | | |
| PRINCE OF WALES..... | Nov. 9, 1841.. | 48 |
| <i>(Married March 10, 1863, to Alexandra, Princess of Denmark, b. Dec. 1, 1844). Issue—</i> | | |
| Albert Vic. Christ. Edward..... | Jan. 8, 1864.. | 25 |
| George Fredk. Ernest Albert..... | June 3, 1865.. | 24 |
| Louise Vict. Alex. Dagmar..... | Feb. 20, 1867.. | 22 |
| Victoria Alex. Olga Mary..... | July 6, 1868.. | 21 |
| Maud Char. Mary Victoria..... | Nov. 26, 1869.. | 20 |
| Princess ALICE MAUD MARY..... | Apl. 25, 1843 | |
| <i>(Married July 1, 1862, to Prince Louis of Hesse, died Dec. 14, 1878, 7 children).</i> | | |
| Prince ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (Duke of Edinburgh)..... | Aug. 6, 1844.. | 45 |
| <i>(Married Jan. 23, 1874, to Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia, 4 children).</i> | | |
| Princess HELENA AUG. VICTORIA..... | May 25, 1846.. | 43 |
| <i>(Married July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 5 children).</i> | | |
| Princess LOUISE CAR. ALBERTA..... | Mar. 18, 1848.. | 41 |
| <i>(Married Mar. 21, 1871, to John, Marquis of Lorne).</i> | | |
| Prince ARTHUR WM. PATK. ALBERT (Duke of Connaught)..... | May 1, 1850.. | 39 |
| <i>(Married March 13, 1879, to Princess Louise of Prussia, 3 children).</i> | | |
| Prince LEOPOLD G. DUNCAN AL. (Duke of Albany)..... | April 7, 1853 | |
| <i>(Married April 27, 1882, to Princess Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont, died March 28, 1884, 3 children).</i> | | |
| Princess BEATRICE MARY V. FEO..... | Apl. 14, 1857.. | 32 |
| <i>(Married July 23, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenburg, 2 children).</i> | | |
| DUKE OF CUMBERLAND..... | Sep. 21, 1845.. | 44 |
| DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE..... | Mar. 26, 1819.. | 70 |
| DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE..... | July 25, 1797.. | 92 |
| DUCHESS OF MECKLENBURG..... | July 19, 1822.. | 67 |
| DUCHESS OF TECK..... | Nov. 27, 1833.. | 56 |

BRUGHMANIA AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

being the BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.

Focus at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

8

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

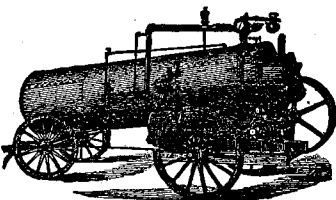
Amherst Foundry and Machine Works,

A. ROBB & SONS. AMHERST, N. S.

ESTABLISHED 1868.
Branch Railway to I. C. E.
Connected with Telephone Ex.

SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER Cures Weak and Inflamed Eyes.

THE HERCULES ENGINE.
Very latest design. Has more points combining economy, durability and cheapness than any Engine manufactured in Canada.



THE MONARCH
Patent Inclined Fire-Box Boiler
is the Simplest, Strongest, most economical, and Cheapest Boiler for Portable or Brick Setting in the world.

SAW MILL MACHINERY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Rotary Saw Mills, Hodgson's Patent Shingle Machines, Lath Machines. Etc.

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Planers, | Low Water Alarms, | Cresting, Fencing, |
| Turbine Wheels, | Tube-Cleaners, | Band Saws, |
| Excelsior Injectors, | Sight Feed Lubricators, | Saw Grinders, |
| Portable Forges, | School Seats, | Lace Leather, etc. |

ALSO EXTENSIVE MANUFACTURERS OF

Stoves, Ranges, Hot Air & Hot Water Furnaces,

TINWARE, SINKS, PUMPS, CHURCH BELLS, Etc.

AGENTS FOR AND JOBBERS IN

Saws; Rubber, Leather and Gandy Belting; Steam Fittings, Emery Wheels, Leather Board, Steam Gauges, Steam Packings, Speed Indicators, Wrenches, Firebrick, etc.

Office and Works, Laplanche Street,
Retail Store and Tinshop, Victoria Street.

A. ROBB & SONS.

D. W. ROBB, Member A. S. M. Engrs., Mech'l. Supt. A. ROBB.
F. E. ROBB, Financial Manager.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury, Most Hon Marquess of Salisbury, K. G.

Lord High Chancellor, Right Hon Lord Halsbury.

Lord Pres. of the Council, Rt Hon Viscount Cranbrook, G. C. S. I.

Lord Chan. of Ireland, Right Hon Lord Ashbourne.

Chan. of the Exchequer, Rt Hon Lord Randolph H. S. Churchill.

Home Secretary, Right Hon Henry Matthews, Q. C.

Foreign Secretary, Right Hon Earl of Iddesleigh, G. C. B.

Colonial Secretary, Right Hon Edward Stanhope.

War Secretary, Right Hon W. H. Smith.

Indian Secretary, Right Hon Viscount Cross, G. C. B.

Chief Sec'y. for Ireland, Rt Hon Sir M. E. Hicks-Beach, Bart.

First Lord of the Admiralty, Rt Hon Lord Geo. F. Hamilton.

Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Right Hon Lord John J. R. Manners, G. C. B.

President of the Board of Trade, Rt Hon Lord Stanley, of Preston.

THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET.

Lord Privy Seal, Rt Hon Earl Cadogan.

Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Most Hon Marquess of Londonderry.

Sec'y. for Scotland, Rt Hon Arthur J. Balfour, M. P.

Pres. of the Local Gov. Board, Rt Hon Charles T. Ritchie, M. P.

Postmaster-General, Rt Hon Henry Cecil Raikes, M. P.

First Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings, Rt Hon David R. Plunket, M. P.

Vice-Pres. of the Committee of Council on Education, Rt Hon Sir Henry T. Holland, Bt, K. C. B., M. P.

Commander-in-Chief of the Forces, H. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge.

Lord Chamberlain, Rt Hon Earl of Lathom.

Vice-Chamberlain, Rt Hon Viscount Lewisham, M. P.

Lord Steward, Rt Hon Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe.

Treasurer of the Household, Rt Hon Viscount Folkestone, M. P.

Master of the Horse, His Grace the Duke of Portland.

Master of the Buckhounds, Rt Hon Earl of Coventry.

Comptroller of the Household, Rt Hon Lord Arthur W. Hill, M. P.

Atty.-Gen. of England, Sir R. E. Webster, Q. C., M. P.

Solicitor Gen. of England, Edward G. Clarke, Q. C., M. P.

Lord Advocate of Scotland, Right Hon J. H. A. Macdonald, C. B.,

Solicitor-Gen. of Scotland, J. P. Bannerman-Robertson, Q. C., M. P.

Atty.-Gen. of Ireland, Rt Hon Hugh Holmes, Q. C., M. P.

Solicitor-Gen. of Ireland, John G. Gibson, Q. C., M. P.

COLONIAL DEPARTMENT.

Principal Secretary, Rt Hon Edward Stanhope, M. L.

Under Secretaries, Earl of Dunraven, Sir R. G. W. Herbert, K. C. B., D. C. L.

Assistant Under Secretaries, Hon Robert H. Meade, C. B., John Bramston, C. B., D. C. L., Edward Wingfield, M. A., B. C. L.

Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, Charles Cox.

Chief Clerk, R. P. Ebdon, M. A.

and don't be put off with any other.

Pinks at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

10

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

A. C. COGSWELL, D.D.S.

ARTHUR W. COGSWELL, M.D., D.D.S

A. C. COGSWELL & SON,
Surgeon Dentists,

Nitrous Oxide Gas administered for painless
extracting of teeth.

105 HOLLIS STREET.

R. N. MACDONALD,
Wholesale and Retail Grocer,
Corner Argyle and Jacob Sts.

Importer of Fine Teas & First-class Groceries,
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES IN SEASON.

COUNTRY ORDERS SOLICITED.

MONUMENTS,
GRAVE STONES, CHURCH TABLETS, ETC.
In MARBLE and Polished Red and Grey GRANITES.

Cheapest and Best Stock in the Province.

DESIGNS FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.
ORDERS FROM THE COUNTRY SOLICITED.

GEO. A. SANFORD & SONS,
82 & 84 Argyle St., Halifax.

ESTABLISHED 1860.



If your Horse has the Distemper be sure and use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Instant Relief afforded in cases of ASTHMA

DOMINION OF CANADA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—OTTAWA.

Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief—(\$50,000)—His Excellency
The Right Honourable FREDERICK ARTHUR STANLEY.
Secretary, Capt. and Hon. C. R. W. Colville.
Aides-de-Camp, Capt. J. F. Bagot, Lt.-Col. J. R. Smith.

DOMINION OF CANADA—PRIVY COUNCIL.

Rt Hon Sir J. A. Macdonald, Premier and Pres. of the Council—(\$8,900).
Hon Geo. E. Foster, Minister of Finance—(\$7,000).
" J. H. Pope, *Minister of Railways*—(\$7,000).
" Sir H. L. Langevin, *Minister of Public Works*—(\$7,000).
" Sir A. P. Caron, *Minister of Militia*—(\$7,000).
" John Costigan, *Minister of Inland Revenue*—(\$7,000).
" John Carling, *Minister of Agriculture*—(\$7,000).
" J. G. Haggart, *Postmaster-General*—(\$7,000).
" Mackenzie Bowell, *Minister of Customs*—(\$7,000).
" C. H. Tupper, *Minister of Marine and Fisheries*—(\$7,000).
" Sir J. S. D. Thompson, *Minister of Justice*—(\$7,000).
" J. A. Chapleau, *Secretary of State*—(\$7,000).
" Edgar Dewdney, *Minister of the Interior*—(\$7,000).
" Frank Smith (without portfolio.)
" J. J. C. Abbott (without portfolio.)

Members of the Privy Council, not of the Cabinet.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Hon.</i> Sir Alex. T. Galt, G.C.M.G. | <i>Hon.</i> William B. Vail. |
| " William McDougall, C.B. | " Thomas Coffin. |
| " Sir Wm. P. Howland, C.B. | " David Mills. |
| " A. G. Archibald, C.M.G. | " Sir Richard John Cartwright. |
| " Peter Mitchell. | " C. A. P. Pelletier. |
| " Sir Edward Kenny, Kt. | " Richard W. Scott. |
| " Sir John Rose, Bart, K.C.M.G. | " W. Laurier. |
| " Theodore Robitaille. | " Edward Blake. |
| " Hugh McDonald. | " Alfred G. Jones. |
| " Sir Antoine A. Dorion. | " G. Baby. |
| " W. Ross. | " James Macdonald. |
| " D. A. Macdonald. | " L. R. Mason. |
| " T. Fournier. | " J. C. Aikins. |
| " Felix Geoffrin. | " John O'Connor. |
| " David Laird. | " Sir David L. Macpherson. |
| " Alexander Mackenzie. | " Sir Samuel L. Tilley, K.C.M.G., |
| " Rodolphe Laflamme. | Lt.-gov. New Brunswick. |

SENATE OF CANADA.

Speaker..... *Hon J. Burr Plumb.*
Clerk—E. J. Langevin; *Clerk Assistant*—James Adamson; *Chaplain*—
Ven. Archdeacon Lauder, D. D.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA—10 MEMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Hon</i> Thomas D. Archibald, | <i>Hon</i> L. G. Power, |
| " Robert Barry Dickey, | " R. P. Grant. |
| " William Miller, | " W. J. Almon, M. D. |
| " Alex McFarlane, | " Thos McKay. |
| " H. A. N. Kaubach, | " Wm McDonald, |

M. NIEL ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

by Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

CROTONS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

12

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

PICKFORD & BLACK,

Steamship Agents,

—AND—

BROKERS,

51 Upper Water Street, - HALIFAX, N. S.

—AGENTS FOR—

THE FURNESS LINE OF STEAMERS,

BETWEEN HALIFAX, N. S., AND LONDON, G. B.

The only line maintaining direct fortnightly sailings between London, G. B., and Halifax, N. S. Well ventilated spaces for FRUIT. Freight handled with care.

The Steamers *Utunda* and *Damara*, of the above line, have splendid accommodations for Passengers, with saloon and stateroom amidships, and carry a Stewardess.

THE DONALDSON LINE OF STEAMERS,

BETWEEN HALIFAX, N. S. AND GLASGOW.

THE BOSSIERE LINE OF STEAMERS,

BETWEEN HALIFAX, N. S. AND HAVRE.

MESSRS. THOMAS ROLANDSON & CO., LONDON; MESSRS. SIEMENS BROS. & CO., Limited, LONDON; MESSRS. FUNCH, EDYE & CO., NEW YORK.

THE COMMERCIAL CABLE COMPANY,

NEW YORK.

THE HALIFAX & NEWFOUNDLAND S. S. CO., Lt'd.

THE HALIFAX AND WEST INDIA S. S. LINE.

ALSO, AGENTS FOR

Tarr & Wonson's Copper Paint,

FOR WOODEN BOTTOM VESSELS.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is very Strong and of fine Flavor.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—10 MEMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Hon</i> Amos Edwin Botsford, | <i>Hon</i> James Dever |
| " William Hunter Odell, | " J. D. Lewin. |
| " David Wark, | " John Boyd. |
| " Abner Reid McClelan. | " P. Poirier. |
| " John Glasier, | |

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—4 MEMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Hon</i> D. Montgomery, | <i>Hon</i> J. S. Carvell. |
| " R. P. Haythorne. | " G. W. Howlan. |

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—24 MEMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <i>Hon</i> Joseph F. Armand, | <i>Hon</i> E. E. B. De Boucherville. |
| " William Henry Charters, | " J. H. Bellerose, |
| " Jean Baptiste Guevremont, | " A. W. Ogilvie, |
| " James Ferrier, | " J. R. Thibadeau, |
| " Thomas Ryan, | " F. X. A. Trudel, |
| " M. H. Cochrane, | " T. Robitaille, |
| " Pierre Baillargeon. | " P. A. DeBlois. |
| " A. H. Paquet, | " Joseph Bolduc. |
| " P. Pelletier, | " A. Lacoste. |
| " G. G. Stevens, | " J. J. Ross, |
| | " J. J. C. Abbott. |

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—24 MEMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Hon</i> G. Alexander, | <i>Hon</i> John O'Donohue. |
| " David Reesor, | " G. C. McKindsey. |
| " D. MacInnes, | " F. Clemow. |
| " Elijah Leonard, | " D. McMillan. |
| " Sir David Lewis Macpherson, | " M. Sullivan. |
| " Billa Flint, | " Jas. Turner. |
| " George Wm Allan, | " Jas Robert Gowan, |
| " F. Smith, | " W. E. Sandford, |
| " R. Read, | " L. McCallum, |
| " A. Vidal, | " C. E. Casgrain, |
| " R. W. Scott, | " Samuel Merner. |

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA—3 MEMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Hon</i> M. A. Girard, | <i>Hon</i> J. Sutherland. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—3 MEMBERS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Hon</i> W. J. Macdonald, | <i>Hon</i> T. R. McInnis. | <i>Hon</i> Jas. Ross |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|

NORTH WEST TERRITORIES.

| | |
|---------------|------------------|
| W. D. Peileg, | \| Rich. Hardistry. |
|---------------|------------------|

JACQUEMINOT ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

Cobens at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

14

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889]

THOMAS REARDON,

IMPORTER OF AND DEALER IN

Paper Hangings, Paints, Oils, Varnishes,
PICTURE AND WINDOW GLASS.

Artists' Materials, Gold Leaf, Bronzes, Dry Colors, &c.

OIL PAINTINGS, ENGRAVINGS, CHROMOS, &c.

PICTURE MOULDINGS AND FRAMES,

40 to 44 Barrington Street,
HALIFAX.

C. G. SCHULTZE,

— PRACTICAL —

Watch and Chronometer Maker,

— IMPORTER OF —

Fine Gold and Silver Watches, Clocks and Fine Jewelry,
Plated Ware, Spectacles and Eye Glasses.

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO REPAIRING FINE WATCHES.

171 Barrington St., - HALIFAX, N. S.
(MANSION HOUSE.)

RICHARD MEGENEY,

178 Barrington Street, - - - HALIFAX, N. S.

(SUCCESSOR TO JOHN WOODILL.)

DEALER IN

Ox and Cow Hides,
CALF SKINS,

Wool and Wool Skins, &c., &c.

If your Wife is Weak and Run Down get her a bottle of SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Advertise in **PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS**—good Medium.

1889]

ALMANACK.

15

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Speaker *Hon* George A. Kirkpatrick.
Clerk—John George Bourinot ; *Clerk Assistant*—F. Rouleau. *Sergeant-at-Arms*—D. W. Macdonell.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Annapolis—J. B. Mills, | Inverness—Hugh Cameron. |
| Antigonish— <i>Hon</i> J. S. D. Thompson. | Kings—F. W. Borden. |
| Cape Breton—H. F. McDougall, | Lunenburg—Jas Eisenhaur, |
| D. McKeen. | Queens—Joshua N. Freeman, |
| Colchester—Sir A. G. Archibald. | Pictou—J. McDougald, C. H. Tupper |
| Cumberland— <i>Hon</i> A. R. Dickey, | Richmond—E. P. Flynn, |
| Digby—H. L. Jones, | Shelburne—John Wimburn Laurie, |
| Guysborough—John A. Kirk. | Victoria—John A. McDonald, |
| Halifax— <i>Hon</i> A. G. Jones, T. E. Kenny, | Yarmouth—John Lovitt. |
| Hants—A. Putnam, | |

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Albert—R. C. Weldon, | Restigouche—George Moffat, |
| Carleton—F. H. Hale. | St. John, city—John V. Ellis, |
| Charlotte—A. H. Gillmor, | St. John, city and county—C. N. |
| Gloucester—Kennedy F. Burns. | Skinner—C. W. Weldon, |
| Kent—P. A. Landry, | Sunbury—R. D. Wilnot, jr. |
| Kings— <i>Hon</i> George E. Foster. | Victoria— <i>Hon</i> John Costigan, |
| Northumberland— <i>Hon</i> P. Mitchell, | Westmoreland—Josiah Wood. |
| Queens—George F. Baird, | York—Thomas Temple. |

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

| | |
|--|---|
| King's Co., P. A. McIntyre, J. E. Robertson, | Queen's Co., Louis H. Davies, Wm Welsh. |
| Prince Co., James Yeo, S. F. Perry, | |

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

| | |
|--|--|
| Argenteuil, J. C. Wilson, | Kamouraska, Alexis Dessaint, |
| Bagot, Flavien Dupont. | Laprairie, Cyrille Doyon, |
| Beauce, Joseph Godbout, | L'Assomption, Joseph Gauthier, |
| Beauharnois, J. G. H. Bergeron, | Laval, <i>Hon</i> Joseph Alderic Ouimet, |
| Bellechasse, Guillaume Amyot. | <i>Speaker</i> , |
| Berthier, C. Beausoleil. | Levis, Pierre M. Guay. |
| Bonaventure, L. J. Riopel, | L'Islet, P. B. Casgrain. |
| Brome, Sydney A. Fisher. | Lotbiniere, Dr. C. I. Rinfret. |
| Chambly, R. Prefontaine. | Maskinonge, C. J. Coulombe, |
| Champlain, Hypolite Montplaisir. | Megantic, Geo Turcot. |
| Charlevoix, Simon Cimon, | Missisquoi, George Claves, |
| Chateauguay, Edward Holton. | Montcalm, Olaus Therien. |
| Chicoutimi & Saguenay, P. Couture. | Montmagny, P. A. Choquette, |
| Compton, <i>Hon</i> John Henry Pope. | Montmorency, Chas Langelier, |
| Dorchester, Honore J. J. B. Chouinard. | Montreal, Centre, John Jos. Curran |
| Drummond and Arthabaska, J. Lavergne, | Montreal East, M. Lepine, |
| Gaspe, L. Z. Jocas, | Montreal West, Sir D. A. Smith, COMG |
| Hochelaga, Alp Desjardins, | Napierville, Louis St. Marie, |
| Huntingdon, Julius Scriver. | Nicolet, Buoisuent. |
| Iberville, Francois Bechard. | Ottawa County, Alonzo Wright |
| Jacques Cartier, D. Girouard, | Pontiac, John Bryson |
| Joliette, Edward Guilbault. | Portneuf, Jos. E. A. de St. George |
| | Quebec, Centre, Francois Langelier |

GLORIE D'ULION ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

The traveller finds a faithful friend in **SIMSON'S LINIMENT.**

DIELYTRA at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX.

16

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

CHAS. H. HARVEY,
Commission Merchant,

Importer and Wholesale Dealer in

GROCERIES,

West India Produce,
FRUIT, ETC.

10 & 12 Sackville Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.

BOSTON

Marine Insurance Company.

Capital, - \$1,000,000 paid in.

Assets, - \$2,500,000.

INSURES HULLS, FREIGHTS, CARGOES.

Does only Marine Business. Issues Sterling Certificates payable BARING BROS., London.

Makes Prompt and Satisfactory Settlement of all Losses.

R. B. FULLER, President.

J. TAYLOR WOOD, Agent,

70 Bedford Row, HALIFAX, N. S.

Use PUTTNER'S EMULSION for General Debility.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

Quebec, East, *Hon* Wilfred Laurier
 Quebec, West, *Hon* Thos McGreevy
 Quebec Co, *Hon* Sir A. P. Caron, *K.C.M.G.*
 Richelieu, J. B. Labelle
 Richmond and Wolfe, W. B. Ives
 Rimouski, J. B. R. Fiset
 Rouville, G. A. Gigault
 St Hyacinthe, Michael E. Bernier
 St Maurice, F. S. L. Desaulniers.
 St John's, Francois Bourassa,
 Shefford, Antoine Audet

Sherbrooke, R. N. Hall
 Soulanges, James W. Bain.
 Stanstead, Charles C. Colby
 Temiscouata, P. E. Grandbois
 Terrebonne, *Hon* J. A. Chapleau
 Three Rivers, *Hon* Sir H. L. Langevin
 Two Mountains, J. B. Daoust
 Vaudreuil, Hugh McMillan
 Vercheres, *Hon* Felix Geoffrion
 Yamaska, Fabien Vanasse

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Addington, John W. Bell
 Algoma, S. J. Dawson
 Bothwell, *Hon* D. Mills.
 Brant, *N. R.*, James Somerville
 Brant, *S. R.*, W. Paterson
 Brockville, John F. Wood
 Bruce, *E. R.*, Henry E. Cargill
 Bruce, *N. R.*, Alexander McNeill.
 Bruce *w. R.*, James Rowand.
 Cardwell, Robt S. White
 Carleton, Geo. L. Dickinson
 Cornwall and Stormont, D. Bergin
 Dundas, C. E. Hickey
 Durham, *E. R.*, H. A. Ward.
 Durham, *w. R.*, *Hon* Edward Blake
 Elgin, *E. R.*, John H. Wilson.
 Elgin, *w. R.*, Geo E. Casey
 Essex, *S. R.*, James Brien
 Essex, *N. R.*, James C. Patterson
 Frontenac, *Hon* Geo. A. Kirkpatrick
 Glengarry, P. Purcell
 Grenville, *S. R.*, Walter Shanly.
 Grey, *E. R.*, Dr. Thomas Sproule
 Grey, *N. R.*, Jas Masson
 Grey, *S. R.*, George Landerkin
 Haldimand, W. H. Montague
 Halton, John Waldie
 Hamilton, Adam Brown, Alex McKay
 Hastings, *E. R.*, S. B. Burdett
 Hastings, *N. R.*, *Hon* Mackenzie Bowell
 Hastings, *w. R.*, Henry Corby
 Huron, *w. R.*, K. Porter
 Huron, *E. R.*, Peter MacDonald
 Huron, *S. R.*, John McMillan
 Kent, A. Campbell
 Kingston (city), Rt Hon Sir J. A.
 Macdonald, *G.C.B.*
 Lambton, *E. R.*, Geo Moncreiff
 Lambton, *w. R.*, James F. Lister
 Lanark, *N. R.*, Jos Jamieson
 Lanark, *S. R.*, J. G. Haggart
 Leeds & Grenville, *N. R.*, C. F. Fer-
 guson
 Leeds, *S. R.*, George Taylor
 Lennox, Uriah Wilson
 Lincoln and Niagara, J. C. Rykert
 London (city), *Hon* J. Carling

Middlesex, *N. R.*, Timothy Coughlin
 Middlesex, *E. R.*, J. H. Marshall
 Middlesex, *S. R.*, Jas Armstrong,
 Middlesex, *w. R.*, W. F. Roome
 Monck, Arthur Bovie
 Muskoka, W. E. O'Brien
 Norfolk, *N. R.*, J. Charlton
 Norfolk, *S. R.*, David Tisdale
 Northumberland, *E. R.*, Edw Cochrane
 Northumberland, *w. R.*, Geo Guillet
 Ontario, *N. R.*, Frank Madill
 Ontario, *S. R.*, Wm Smith
 Ontario, *w. R.*, Jas D. Edgar.
 Ottawa (city), W. G. Perley, H.
 Robillard
 Oxford, *N. R.*, Jas. Sutherland
 Oxford, *S. R.*, *Hon* Sir R. J. Cart-
 Wright, *K.C.M.G.*
 Peel, W. A. McCulla
 Perth, *N. R.*, S. R. Hesson
 Perth, *S. R.*, James Trow
 Peterboro', *E. R.*, John Lang
 Peterboro', *w. R.*, J. Stevenson
 Prescott, Simon Labrosse
 Prince Edward, J. M. Platt
 Renfrew, *N. R.*, Peter White
 Renfrew, *S. R.*, John Ferguson
 Russell, W. C. Edwards
 Simcoe, *N. R.*, Dalton McCarthy
 Simcoe, *E. R.*, Herman H. Cook
 Simcoe, *S. R.*, Richd. Tyrwhitt
 Toronto Centre, G. R. R. Cockburn
 Toronto, East, John Small
 Toronto, West, F. C. Denison, *CMG*,
 Victoria, *N. R.*, J. A. Barron
 Victoria, *S. R.*, Adam Hudspeth
 Waterloo, *N. R.*, I. E. Bowman
 Waterloo, *S. R.*, James Livingstone
 Welland, John Ferguson
 Wellington, *C. R.*, A. Sempie
 Wellington, *N. R.*, James McMullen
 Wellington, *S. R.*, James Innes
 Wentworth, *N. R.*, Thos. Bain
 Wentworth, *S. R.*, F. W. Carpenter
 York, *E. R.*, *Hon* Alex Mackenzie
 York, *N. R.*, Wm. Mulock
 York, *w. R.*, N. C. Wallace

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS,

FERNS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

18

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

W. & C. SILVER,

CARPETS, CLOTHING

AND

General Dry Goods.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Splendid variety of Carpets, Oil Cloths, Rugs, Curtains, and

HOUSE FURNISHINGS.

MEN'S CLOTHING

of our own manufacture. Warranted sound material and well made
Also a large and complete Stock of General Dry Goods, bought
direct from the manufacturer. Value guaranteed.

WHOLESALE & RETAIL.

Corner George & Hollis Street.

COLEMAN & CO.

143 Granville Street, HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

→ Hats, Caps, Ladies' and Gents' Furs, Buffalo Robes, ←

Leather Hat Cases, Trunks, Valises, Rubber Clothing, &c.

~ WHOLESALE AND RETAIL ~

FURS ALTERED AND REPAIRED.

J. B. NEILY & CO.,

Proprietors Liverpool Wharf.

Ship, Steamship, Freight, Insurance Agents and Brokers,

FORWARDING AGENTS,

Commission Merchants and Produce Dealers.

LIVERPOOL WHARF, : : HALIFAX, N. S.

Try SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED for that Cough.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

Lisgar, Arthur W. Ross
Marquette, Robert Watson
Provencher, _____

Selkirk, T. M. Daly
Winnipeg, W. B. Scarth

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Cariboo, _____
New Westminster, Donald Chisholm
Vancouver, David Wm Gordon

Victoria, E. C. Baker, E. G. Prior
Yale, J. A. Mara

NORTH WEST TERRITORY.

Assiniboia, E., Hon E. Dewdney
Assiniboia, W., N. F. Davin

Alberta, D. W. Davis
Saskatchewan, D. H. MacDowall

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—HALIFAX.

Lieutenant-Governor, (and Dep Governor for signing Marriage Licenses),
(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon. ARCHIBALD WOODBURY McLELAN.
Private Secretary, Lt.-Col. H. W. Clerke, N. S. M.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

- Hon. William S. Fielding, M.P.P., *Premier and Provincial Secretary.*
" Charles E. Church, M.P.P., *Com'r of Public Works and Mines.*
" J. W. Longley, M.P.P., *Attorney General.*
" Thomas Johnson, M.P.P.
" A. McGillivray. "
" Danl. McNeill. "
" D. C. Fraser, M.L.C.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President. . . . Hon Robert Boak, Halifax.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Hon John McKinnon | Antigonish, |
| " Samuel Creelman | Stewiacke, |
| " Daniel McN. Parker, M.D. | Halifax, |
| E. R. Oakes, Esq. | Digby, |
| James Butler, Esq. | Halifax, |
| Loran E. Baker, Esq. | Yarmouth, |
| Charles M. Francheville Esq. | Guysborough. |
| David McCurdy, Esq. | Baddeck, C.B. |
| Hiram Black, Esq. | Amherst, |
| W. H. Owen, Esq. | Bridgewater. |
| Geo. Whitman, Esq. | Annapolis, |
| Samuel Locke, Esq. | Lockeport. |
| M. H. Goudge, Esq. | Windsor. |
| W. H. Ray, Esq. | Clementsport. |
| Duncan C. Fraser, Esq. | New Glasgow |
| Thos. L. Dodge, Esq. | Kentville |
| John McNeil, Esq. | Mabou |
- Clerk, Albert Peters.*

* * * The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either branch.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

AMARYLLIS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Cythsus at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

20

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

C. ROBSON & CO.,

135 GRANVILLE STREET.

Dry Goods, Millinery,

WEDDING OUTFITS,

—* Dress and Mantle Making on the Premises. *—

Agents for the sale of the GENUINE

GOSSAMER WATERPROOFS

For Ladies and Children.

JOHN ALLEN & SONS,

Commission Merchants,

DEALERS IN

FISH,



Fish Oils,

FISHING SUPPLIES AND HAKE SOUNDS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Orders for the Country filled promptly and satisfactorily.

81 LOWER WATER STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Nursing Women use PUTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS. COLDS.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....*Hon. M. J. Power.*

| | |
|------------------|--|
| ANNAPOLIS COUNTY | <i>Hon J. W. Longley, M.E.C., and Frank Andrews.</i> |
| ANTIGONISH | <i>Hon Angus McGillivray and Colin F. McIsaac.</i> |
| CAPE BRETON | <i>Colin Chisholm, Wm. McKay.</i> |
| COLCHESTER | <i>Geo. Clarke and F. A. Laurence.</i> |
| CUMBERLAND | <i>T. R. Black and R. L. Black.</i> |
| DIGBY | <i>Henry M. Robicheau and John S. McNeill.</i> |
| GUYSBOROUGH | <i>Otto S. Weeks and James A. Fraser.</i> |
| HALIFAX | <i>Hon W. S. Fielding, M. J. Power and W. Roche, jr</i> |
| HANTS | <i>Allan Haley and Archd. Frame.</i> |
| INVERNESS | <i>Hon D. McNeill and John McKinnon.</i> |
| KINGS | <i>Leander Rand and Wm. C. Bill.</i> |
| LUNenburg COUNTY | <i>Hon Chas E. Church.</i> |
| PICTOU | <i>W. Cameron, Jeffrey McColl and Chas. H. Munro.</i> |
| QUEBENS | <i>Joseph H. Cook and A. M. Hemeon.</i> |
| RICHMOND | <i>Joseph Matheson and David A. Hearn.</i> |
| SHELburne | <i>Wm. F. MacCoy and Hon Thos. Johnson, M.E.C.</i> |
| VICTORIA | <i>John A. Fraser and John L. Bethune.</i> |
| YARMOUTH | <i>Albert Gayton and Wm. Law.</i> |

*Clerk, J. W. Ouseley, Asst. Clerk, T. B. Flint.
Messenger, John Fitzgerald.*

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Department of Provincial Secretary.

*Provincial Secretary and Treasurer, Hon W. S. Fielding, M.P.P.
Deputy Sec'y, Herbert Crosskill. Marriage License Clerk, Edwin C. Fairbanks. Clerk, Fred W. Dunn. Stenographer, Miss Mary MacPherson. Accountant, W. H. Browne. Provincial Cashier, Wm K. Reynolds. Clerk, John McAloney.*

Department of Public Works and Mines.

Commissioner, Hon C. E. Church. Deputy Commissioner and Inspector of Mines, Edwin Gilpin, jr. Chief Clerk, C. H. Carman. 2nd Clerk, W. J. Finlay. Clerk to Queen's Printer, R. T. Murray. Provincial Engineer, Martin Murphy. 1st Clerk, F. W. W. Doane. Deputy Gold Comm'rs.—Sherbrooke, Wm L. Fye.

Provincial Hospital for Insane.

Visitors, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all christian churches in the Province. Medical Superintendent, Alexander P. Reid, M.D. Asst Physician, George A. Sinclair, M.D.

Crown Land Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, The Attorney General. Chief Clerk, Jas H. Austen. Clerk, Jas W. McKenzie. Deputy Surveyors—Annapolis, C. F. Armstrong, Bernard Calneck, Edw. Barteaux, jr.; Antigonish, Alex. McDonald, Hugh McDonald; Cape Breton, H. R. McKenzie, Wm Routledge, Capt. Morgan; Colchester, R. L. Byers, William Faulkner, William G. Ousley, Edmund Archibald, Saml G. A. Morrison; Cumber land, Welwood McNab, jr., A. Pugsley, D. J. Taylor and George C.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

DIPLACUS AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

22

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

R. B. WILSON,

—DEALER IN—

Pure Fruit Syrups

—AND—

FLAVOURING EXTRACTS.

CHOICE PERFUMES AND CIGARS.

Pure Drugs and Chemicals.

135 ARGYLE STREET. FACTORY: BELL'S LANE.
HALIFAX, N. S.

WM. DAVIES,

Ready-Made Clothing,

OIL CLOTHES, RUBBER BOOTS.

217 Lower Water Street., Head Market Wharf,
AND 134 ARGYLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

W. BISHOP,

Halifax Marble Works,

73 AND 75 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX.



Manufacturer
of MONU-
MENTS in
Marble, Pol-
ished Grey &
Red Granite
& Freestone.

Head Stones,
Mural Tablets,
Baptismal
Fonts, etc., on
hand and made
to order.

Orders from the Country Solicited.

Send to BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Halifax, for a Cook Book.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER,

Harrison; *Digby*, Anselm M Comeau; *Guyaboro'*, W. Hartshorne, C. T. Taylor, D. W. Crockett, Chas. W. Pye; *Halifax*, W. A. Hendry, E. H. Keating, H. W. Andrews, M. McI. Logan, Angus Cruickshanks, Jas F. Hendry, Jas F. Anderson G. A. Bruce; *Hants*, James McKenzie, John A. McCallum; *Inverness*, Colin E. Chishelm, Arch D. McLellan, Wm J. McKeen, Jas A. Gillis; *Kings*, J. Leard, Hennigar Neily, Arch Foster; *Lunenburg*, W. J. Wentzell; *Pictou*, Jas. Holmes, F. W. McKenzie, Jas S. Fraser, James Roy; *Queens*, Samuel Smith, John H. Harlow; *Richmond*, John J. Robertson; *Shelburne*, James A. McKay; *Victoria*, Joseph S. McLean; *Yarmouth*, P. L. Hatfield.

Agriculture.

Secretary for Agriculture, Professor George Lawson. *Clerk*, John McAlouey. *Provincial Veterinary Surgeon*, Wm Jakeman.

Provincial Library.

Commissioners, His Honor Hon A. W. McLeLan, Lieut-Gov., *Pres.*, Sir A. G. Archibald, K.C.M.G., Hon Robert Boak, Hon L. G. Power, Hon J. W. Longley, M. E. C., T. B. Akins, D. C. L., Peter Lynch, Judge Weatherbe, Wm. Roche. *Librarian*, F. Blake Crofton.

Chief Game Commissioner, Charles Sydney Harrington.

Commissioner for examining, preserving, and arranging ancient records and documents, illustrative of the History and progress of Society in the Province, Thos. B. Akins, D.C.L.

Marriage License Issuers.

ANNAPOLIS.

A. W. Corbitt.....Annapolis.
C. Grimm.....Springfield.
J. W. James.....Lawrencetown.
E. Dodge.....Bridgetown.
A. J. Oakes.....New Albany.
E. Cumminger.....Wilmot.
H. M. Irvine.....Granville Ferry.
Wm Miller.....Middleton.
Chas E. Spurr.....Round Hill.

ANTIGONISH.

D. McMillan.....Lochaber.
Alex. McKinnon.....Antigonish.
Donald Gillis.....Glen Alpin.
Chas S. Stropole.....Bayfield.

COLCHESTER.

Wm McCully.....Turo.
R. Purvis.....Tatamagouche.
Francis Cox.....Upper do
Geo H. Bates.....Middle do
W. A. McLaughlin Economy.
Thos D. Crowe.....Port au pique.
Wm B. Huestis.....Acadia Mines.
Leander Drysdale.....New Annan.
Jonathan Morrison Folly Village.
Barry P. Hill.....Great Village.

CUMBERLAND.

J. Z. Bliss.....Amherst.
B. S. Seaman.....Wallace.
Levi Bordeu.....Pugwash.
Fred Yorke.....Parrsboro.
Grace Phillips.....River Philip.
James Ward.....Advocate Harbor.
J. W. Cewe.....Spring Hill.

CAPE BRETON.

A. Martell.....Cow Bay.
D. G. Rigby.....Sydney Mines.
John Gillis.....Sydney.
R. R. Morrison.....Gaberus.
M. J. Phoran.....N. Sydney.
N. Levatte.....Louisburg.

DISBY.

C. D. Jones.....Weymouth.
Milton Haines.....Freeport.
John C. Morse.....Sandy Cove.
James D. Sullivan Westport.
V. T. Hardwicke.....Bear River.
H. C. Rungles.....Tiverton.
George J. Hoyt.....Weym'th Bridge.
W. B. Stewart.....

MILTON HARRIS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

It is a well tried Remedy.

LYCOPODS AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

24

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

GORDON & KEITH,

Furniture Manufacturers

Our Factory has been re-built, enlarged, and equipped with the most approved modern machinery, and we are in a better position than ever to produce the

BEST GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES.

Halifax Carpet Co'y.,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

CARPETS, FLOOR OIL CLOTHS, LINOLEUM, COCOA
MATTING, FURNITURE COVERINGS, AND

House Furnishing Goods of every description,

43 & 45 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX.

Send for Catalogues and Price Lists.

LEYDON & MACINTOSH,

Late WALTER BARRON & CO.

Custom Tailors,
160 GRANVILLE ST.
HALIFAX, N. S.

—IMPORTERS OF—

English Broad Cloths, Coatings, Trouserings, Scotch
Tweed Suitings.

Materials and Trimmings of the best quality used only under competent and experienced management.

LEYDON & MACINTOSH.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT Cures Chilblains and Frosted Feet.

GUYSBORO.

Edwd. F. Hart...Guysboro.
James Tate.....Canso.
M. Archibald.....Glennig.
W. H. Wyide...Port Mulgrave.
J. H. Macdonald..Sherbrooke.
Saml Creighton...Liscomb.
Allan McMillan...Isaac's Harbor.
Don. Campbell...Port Mouton.

HALIFAX.

S. Selden.....Halifax.
J. Kirker.....Quoddy.
J. S. Brine.....French Village.
R. A. Kaulbach...Mid Musquo'boit.
J. S. Stewart.....Upper do
Rev H. Stamer...Hubbard's Cove.
Jas E Conrod....Spry Bay.
J. L. Griffin.....Preston.
M. McFarlane....Sheet Harbor.
Rev Jas Anderson..Mus'boit Harbor.

HANTS.

A. Roy.....Maitland.
P. S. Burnham....Windsor.
J. W. Stevens....Walter.
W. H. Parter....Hantsport.
J. F. Cochran....Newport.
A. Kirkpatrick...Shubenacadie.
Wm Glen.....Cheverie.
Wm Murdoch....Gore.

INVERNESS.

A. C. Thomson...Port Hood.
A. H. Sutherland..Port Hastings.
A. M. Ross.....N. E. Margaree.
L. McDougall...Whycocomagh.
M. T. Blanchard...Pt Hawkesbury.
Chas A. Fraser...Lake Ainslie.
Alex McPhie....West Bay
Neil McMillan...S. end L. Ainslie.
Alex D. McLean..Strathlorne.

KINGS.

Geo V. Rand.....Wolfville.
H. C. Masters, MD..Berwick.
H. V. B. Farnsworth..Aylesford.
C. R. Dickie.....Canning.
H. Porter.....Cold Brook.
Alex McInnes....Kentville.
E. A. Davison...Gaspereaux.
Wm Sweet.....Billtown.
A. C. Van Buskirk..Kingston Station.

LUNENBURG.

Mrs Smith.....Chester.
L. Knaut.....Mahone Bay.
J. M. Rudolf.....Lunenburg.
Jos Whitford....Bridgewater.
J. D. Sperry.....Petite Reviere.
Robt Barsa.....New Germany.
O. S. Elliott.....New Ross.
Rev E. Roy.....Blandford.
Jas McKean.....LaHave Ferry.

PICTOU.

E. Q. McPhail...Picton.
Donald Gray....Stellarton.
Wm Fraser.....New Glasgow.
Alex Cameron...Durham
Wm Muuro.....West River.
Wm Redmond...River John.
D. Balfour.....Westville.

QUEENS.

J. R. Hall.....Brooklyn.
F. Cohoon.....Port Medway.
H. H. Mack.....Mill Village.
E. Kempton.....Milton.
Alex Cowie.....Liverpool.
Wm. H. Cole....Caledonia.
Don. Campbell...Port Mouton.

RICHMOND.

D. O'C. Madden...Arichat.
R. G. Morrison...St Peters.
Norman M'Askill..Framboise.

SHELburnE.

X. A. Chipman...Lockeport.
R. H. Crowell...Barrington.
M. D. McGray....Cape Island.
Jas McGray.....do
Nehemiah Kinney..Shag Harbor.
Chas A. McGray..Port La Tour.
Jas L. Nickerson..Clark's Harbor.
Isaac C. Crowell..Shelburne.
Encos C. Smith...Cape Sable Isl'd

VICTORIA.

Jno Morrison....S. Gut St. Ann
R. Elmsley.....Baddeck.
D. McDonald....Cape North.
Jno A. Fraser...Big Bras d'or.
Ken. McKenzie...Boularderie.
H. McLeod....Englishtown.
Lauchlan Beaton..Boulardarie.
Colin Muuro...
John E. McLeod..Ingonish.

YARMOUTH.

A. J. Hood.....Yarmouth.
A. S. Lent.....Tusket.
Jer Murphy.....Pubnico.
W. S. Porter....Port Maitland.

PEARSONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

Myosotis at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

26

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Nova Scotia Brewery,

HALIFAX, N. S.

A. Keith & Son,

Proprietors.

Their Celebrated XX and XXX ALES and superior
STOUT always in stock.

In BOTTLE, HHD, half HHD, and smaller packages.

MUMFORD BROS.

ESTABLISHED 1873.

Produce Commission Merchants,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Mumford's Building, 46 & 48 Argyle Street.

Personal attention given to sales of all kinds of Country Produce.
Returns made promptly.

Halifax Prices sent on application.

NOVA SCOTIA DYE WORKS,

No. 9 Blowers St., near Barrington St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

B. G. STREET,
DYER AND CLEANSER.

Gentlemen's Garments Steamed and Pressed Over at lowest prices,
and all goods for Mourning dyed at short notice. Curtains in all colors
to suit. Feathers dyed and curled. Parcels sent for and delivered.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives tone to mind and body.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FREDERICTON.

Lieut.-Governor—(\$9,000)—His Honor the *Hon Sir Leonard Tilley*, C.B., K.C.M.G.
Prov. Aide-de-Camp, Major Gordon, R. I. S.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon D. McLellan, M.P.P., *Prov. Secretary and Receiver General*. *Hon A. G. Blair*, M.P.P., *Premier and Attorney General*. *Hon James Mitchell*, M.P.P., *Surveyor General*. *Hon P. G. Ryan*, *Chief Com'r Board of Works*. *Hon R. J. Ritchie*, *Solicitor General*. *Hon G. S. Turner*, M.P.P., and *Hon A. Harrison*, M.L.C.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Pay \$300 per Session and 10c. per mile travel.

President....*Hon Geo. F. Hill*. Additional pay \$400.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Hon D. L. Hanington.</i> | <i>Hon Francis Woods</i> |
| " <i>Robert Young</i> | " <i>A. D. Richard.</i> |
| " <i>Thomas R. Jones</i> | " <i>J. C. Barberie.</i> |
| " <i>Wm M. Kelly</i> | " <i>F P Thompson.</i> |
| " <i>Owen McInerny</i> | " <i>James Holly.</i> |
| " <i>Archibald Harrison</i> | " <i>Geo W. White.</i> |
| " <i>Allan A. Davidson</i> | " <i>G. Hudson Flewelling</i> |
| " <i>James Ryan.</i> | |

Clerk, Geo Botsford. *Clerk Assistant*, J. H. Phair. *Chaplain*, Rev F. Alexander. *Usher of the Black Rod*, John Perks. *Engrossing Clerk*, J. S. White.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Pay \$300 per Session and 10c. per mile travel.

Speaker....*Hon Wm Pugsley, Jr.* Additional pay \$400.

ALBERT COUNTY*Hon Gaius S. Turner*, H. R. Emmerson.
 CARLETON COUNTY...*Dr. M. C. Atkinson*, G. R. Ketchum.
 CHARLOTTE Co.*Hon. James Mitchell*, George Hibbard, Wm Douglas and James Russell.
 GLOUCESTER "*Hon Patrick Ryan*, John Young.
 KENT "*J. D. Phinney*, Oliver LeBlanc.
 KINGS "*Wm Pug-ley, jr.*, A. S. White and Dr Geo L. Taylor.
 MADAWASKA Co.*Levite Theriault.* "
 NORTH'MBLD "*J. P. Burchill*, John Morrisey, E. Hutchison and L. J. Tweedie.
 QUEENS "*Albert Palmer*, Thomas Hetherington.
 RESTIGOUCHE "*C. H. Labillois* and Wm Murray.
 ST JOHN CITY "*Dr Silas Alward*, Dr. Berryman.
 ST. JOHN "*Hon David McLellan*, A. A. Stockton, *Hon R. J. Ritchie* and Wm Quinton.
 SUNBURY "*Arthur Glasier* and Charles Harrison.
 VICTORIA "*Geo W. Baird.*
 WESTMOR'L'D "*Daniel L. Hanington*, John A. Humphrey, E. A. Killam and Joseph L. Black.
 YORK "*Hon A. G. Blair*, Wm Wilson, Dr. Moore and Richard Bellamy.
Clerk, H. B. Rainsford. *Clerk Assistant*, John Richards. *Chaplain*, Dr. McLeod. *Sergeant-at-Arms*, John Greives. *Engrossing Clerks*, C. W. Beckwith and A. J. Gregory.

RHODODENDRONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOGKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

OXALIS AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

28

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

1889

Army and  Navy Depot.

180 and 182 GRANVILLE ST.

James Scott & Co.

THE PUREST AND FINEST QUALITY OF

WINES, LIQUORS, LIQUEURS,
ALES AND PORTER,

In the Province.

A LARGE STOCK OF THE BEST

General and Fancy Groceries.



STOVES, SHIPS' CASTINGS,

REGISTER GRATES,

SLATE MANTELS,

Foundry Supplies, Pumps, &c , &c.

Agent for the Windsor Foundry, Windsor.

J. E. WILSON, 208 Hollis Street, HALIFAX.

The Presbyterian Witness.

\$1.50 Per Annum.

The WITNESS is now in its 41st year of publication, with a large circulation. It is a correct record of the News of the Church and General Information of the Day.

TO THE ADVERTISING PUBLIC.—The aid of our columns is offered at reasonable rates. No better medium exists for the general circulation of advertisements.

H. W. BARNES, - - Proprietor,
Cor. Granville & Sackville Sts., HALIFAX, N. S.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT reduces Swellings.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDEUFF

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Lieut. Governor,—(\$7,000)—His Honor Hon A. A. McDonald.
Private Secretary,—Eneas A. Macdonald.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon W. W. Sullivan.

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Hon S. Prowse, | Hon John Lefurgey, |
| " J. O. Arsenauff, | " Donald Ferguson, |
| " A. J. McDonald, | " James Nicholson, |
| " Neil McLeod, | " G. W. Bentley. |

Clerk and Auditor—R. F. DeBlois.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon T. W. Dodd.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—*Charlottetown and Royalty*—T. W. Dodd, *First District*—John Balderston. Angus B. Mackenzie. *Second District*—Jas. Nicholson, Alex. Martin.

KING'S COUNTY.—*First District*—J. W. Fraser, Thomas Kickham. *Second District*—Jas Clow, J. G. Scringeur.

PRINCE COUNTY.—*First District*—Joseph Murphy, B Rogers. *Second District*—P. S. MacNutt, Alex. Laird.

Clerk, John Ball. *Usher of the Black Rod*, John M. Montgomery.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker—Hon John A. MacDonald.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Charlottetown—Hon Neil McLeod, P. Blake.
First District—P. Sinclair, James M. Sutherland.
Second District—D. Farquharson, Joseph Wise.
Third District—Donald Ferguson, Lucius O. Kelly.
Fourth District—Angus A. McLean, George Forbes.

KING'S COUNTY.

Georgetown—Hon D. Gordon, A. I. MacDonald.
First District—Jas R. McLean, John McLean.
Second District—W. W. Sullivan, J. C. Underhay.
Third District—Hugh L. Macdonald, Cyrus Shaw.
Fourth District—Hon Samuel Prowse, Angus McLeod.

PRINCE COUNTY.

First District—J. A. Matheson, Bernard D. MacDonald.
Second District—Hon John Yeo, James W. Richards.
Third District—J. Alex. McDonald, J. O. Arsenauff.
Fourth District—Hon G. W. Bentley, J. H. Bell.
Fifth District—Hon John Lefurgey, John F. Gillis.
Chief Clerk—Archd. McNeill; *Asst. Clerk*—F. W. Hughes; *Sergeant-at-Arms*—D. McKenzie.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary and Treasurer—Hon Donald Ferguson; *Attorney General*—Hon W. W. Sullivan; *Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands*—Hon Donald Ferguson; *Registrar of Deeds*—B. DesBrisay, Esq; *Commissioner of Public Works*—Hon G. W. Bentley; *Secretary of Public Works*—J. W. Morrison, Esq; *Queen's Printer*—John Coombs, Esq; *Supt of Education*—D Montgomery; *Sec'y to Supt of Education*—Rev D. McNeill; *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*—R. T. Weeks; *Judge of Probate*—Hon Charles Young; *Legislative Librarian*—Edward Roach; *Asst Prov Sec and Treas*—Arthur Newberry; *Asst Com of Crown and Public Land*—R. A. Stroug; *Asst Registrar of Deeds*—S. S. Peterson.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

Camellias at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

30.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

ESTABLISHED 1815.

BLACK BROS. & CO.

SHIP CHANDLERS

—AND—

HARDWARE MERCHANTS.

Importers of and Dealers in

SHIPS' OUTFITS, FISHING SUPPLIES,

Shelf and Saddlery Hardware, Metals, &c.

AGENTS FOR

Edinburgh Roperie and Sail Cloth Co.

Mt. Vernon Duck Co.'s Ship and Light Duck.

Cape Ann Anchor Works' Fishing Anchors.

Bullivant & Co.'s Patent Steel Wire Towing Hawesers.

Peacock & Buchan's Patent House and Ship Paints.

JAS. MCLEARN & SON,

Dealers in all Kinds of

FEED AND SEEDS.

— AGENTS FOR —

Oil Cake, Linseed Meal, North-American Cattle Food, &c.

217, 219, 221 BARRINGTON ST.,

Halifax, N. S.

PROPRIETORS OF McLEARN'S EXPRESS.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION has made many remarkable Cures.

In the Stable, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC CITY.

Lieut. Governor—(\$10,000)—His Honor the Hon Auguste Real Angers.
Aide-de-Camp, Capt H. C. Sheppard.
Extra Aide-de-Camp, Lieut F. L. Lessard.
Private Secretary, F. de L. Tache.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Pierre Garneau, *Minister of Public Works*.
 " Geo Duhamel, *Commissioner of Crown Lands*.
 " Joseph Shehyn, *Treasurer*.
 " A. Turcotte, *Attorney General*.
 " Honore Mercier, *Commissioner of Agriculture*.
 " C. A. E. Gagnon *Secretary and Registrar*.
Clerk, Gustave Grenier.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker Hon P. Boucher de La Bruere.

Hon J. R. Ward Victoria,
 " Wilfred Prevost Rigaud,
 " Vincent Paul Lavallee De Lanaudiere,
 " Henry Starnes De Salaberry,
 " F. E. Gilman Wellington,
 " P. Boucher de La Bruere Rougemont,
 " J. A. Dorion Sorel,
 " Thomas Wood Bedford,
 " J. G. Laviolette DeLorimier,
 " J. Hearn Stadacona,
 " David A. Ross Golfe.
 " Elizee Dionne Grandville,
 " Pierre Garneau De la Durantaye
 " L. P. Pelletier Lauzon,
 " Guillaume Bresse The Laurentides,
 " F. X. M. Larue La Salle.
 " J. J. Ross Shawinigan,
 " F. X. O. Methot De La Valliere,
 " Horace Archambeault Repentigny,
 " L. C. Champagne Milles-Isles,
 " George Bryson Inkerman,
 " Dr. Marcel Montarville.
 " Louis Tourville Alma
 " Edward Pacaud Kenebec.
Clerk G. B. de Boucherville. *Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*
 S. S. Hatt. *Sergeant-at-Arms*, L. E. Frenette.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker Hon Chamblay Antoine Rocheleau

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Argenteuil William Owens | Champlain Dr Ferdinand Trudel |
| Bagot Joseph Pilon | Chateauguay . . . J. E. Robidoux. |
| Beauce Hon Jean Blanchet | Charlevoix Joseph Morin |
| Beauharnois . . . Elie Hercule Bisson | Chicoutimi and } Severin Dumais |
| Bellechasse . . . } N. H. E. Fancher | Saguenay } |
| | de St. Maurice. |
| Berthier Louis Sylvestre | Compton John McIntosh, jr. |
| Bonaventure . . . H. J. Martin | Dorchester Ls Nap LaRochele |
| Brome Hon W. W. Lynch | Drummondand } Jos. E. Girouard |
| F. G. Marchand . . | Arthabaska, } |
| | Gaspe Hon E. J. Flynn |

M. NIEL ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSEERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

being the BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.

AZALIAS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St. Halifax.

32

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

A. & W. MACKINLAY,

PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS,

STATIONERS,

AND

BLANK BOOK MANUFACTURERS,

HAVE IN STOCK

SCHOOL BOOKS

OF ALL KINDS.

School Room Maps.

TOGETHER WITH A LARGE AND EXTENSIVE
ASSORTMENT OF

Staple & Fancy Stationery,

WHICH THEY OFFER AT LOW RATES.

GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER Cures Weak and Inflamed Eyes.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hochelaga | Chs L. Champagne | Portneuf | Jules Tessier |
| Huntingdon | Dr A. Cameron | Quebec, c. | R. F. Rinfret dit Ma- |
| Iberville | Hon Geo Duhamel | | Joûin |
| Jacques Cartier | A. Boyer | Quebec, e. | Hon J. Shehyn |
| Joliette | Louis Basinet | Quebec, w. | Owen Murphy |
| Kamouraska | Hon C.A. E. Gagnon | Quebec Co. | Tho Chase Casgrain |
| Laprairie | Oudlon Goyette | Richmond & } Jacques Picard | |
| L'Assomption | Ludger Forest | Wolf, | |
| Laval | F. E. LeBlanc | Richelieu | L. Gaul Cardin |
| Levis | F. X. Lemieux | Rimouski | Ed O. Martin |
| L'Islet | F. G. Miville Dechenes | Rouville | Ed Lareau |
| Lotbiniere | Ed H. Laliberte | St Hyacinthe | Hon H. Mercier |
| Maskinonge | Jos H. Legris | St Jean | Hon F. G. Marchand |
| Megantic | | St Maurice | L. T. N. L. Duplessis |
| Missisquoi | E. E. Spencer | Shefford | T. B. de Grosbois |
| Montcalm | Hon L. O. Taillon | Sherbrooke | Hon J. G. Robertson |
| Montmagny | N. Bernatchez | Soulanges | O. G. Bourbonnais |
| Montmorency | L. G. Desjardins | Stanstead | Ozro Baldwin |
| Montreal, c. | Hon Jas. McShane | Temiscouata | G. H. Deschenes |
| Montreal, e. | L. O. David | Terrebonne | G. A. Nantel |
| Montreal, w. | John Smythe Hall, jr | Trois Rivières | Hon Arthur Turcotte |
| Napierville | Eugene Lafontaine | Two Mountains | B. Beauchamp |
| Nicolet | F. S. Tourigny | Vaudreuil | Alfred Lapointe |
| Ottawa Co. | A. Rochon | Vercheres | Alex Enst t'd Lussier |
| Pontiac | W. J. Poupore | Yamaska | Victor Glada |

Clerk, Louis DeLorme. Sergeant at Arms, G. Laroque.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—TORONTO.

Lieutenant-Governor,—(\$10,000)—His Honor the Hon Sir Alex Campbell.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon O. Mowatt, Premier and Attorney General—(\$5,000).

" A. M. Ross, Commissioner of Agriculture and Provincial Treasurer—(\$4,000).

" C. F. Fraser, Commissioner of Public Works—(\$4,000).

" T. B. Pardee, Commissioner of Crown Lands—(\$4,000.)

" G. W. Ross, Minister of Education—(\$4,000.)

" A. S. Hardy, Provincial Secretary and Registrar—(\$4,000).

Clerk, E. F. B. Johnston.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, C. Clarke, M. D.

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Addington | John S. Miller, | Cornwall | Wm Mack, |
| Algoma w. | Jas Conmee, | Dufferin | F. C. Stewart, |
| Algoma e. | R. A. Lyon | Dundas | J. P. Whitney, |
| Brant, n. r. | W. B. Wood, | Durham, e. r. | T. D. Craig, |
| Brant, s. r. | Hon A. S. Hardy, | Durham, w. r. | J. W. McLaughlin, |
| Brockville | Hon C. F. Fraser, | Elgin, e. r. | M. Dance, |
| Bruce, n. r. | J. W. S. Biggar, | Elgin, w. r. | A. B. Ingram, |
| Bruce, s. r. | H. P. O'Connor, | Essex, s. r. | W. D. Balfour, |
| Bruce, c. r. | W. McM. Dack, | Essex, n. r. | G. Pacaud, |
| Cardwell | W. H. Hammill, | Frontenac | M. Smith, |
| Carleton | G. W. Monk, | Glenarry | J. Rayside, |

JACQUEMINOT ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and don't be put off with any other.

DAPHNES AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

34

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMP'Y

OF LONDON. Established A. D. 1803.

CAPITAL - - - - £1,600,000 STG.

Insurance against Fire effected on all classes of insurable property at current rates. THREE YEARS' POLICIES issued on Private Dwellings, &c., at two annual rates.

This being a Fire Office only, the whole of its assets and uncalled Capital, amounting to over £3,000,000 stg., is available for the payment of Fire losses.

M. B. DALY, Agent,

OFFICE, 164 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Sub-Agencies in all the principal Towns of the Province.

M. S. BROWN & CO.

Estb'd A. D. 1840.

Jewellers, Silversmiths,

WATCHMAKERS & ENGRAVERS,

128 & 130 Granville St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

IF your horse has the Distemper be sure and use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Instant Relief afforded in cases of ASTHMA

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Grenville, F. J. French, | Ontario, N. R. I. J. Gould, |
| Grey, N. R. D. Creighton, | Ontario, S. R. J. Dryden, |
| Grey, C. R., J. Rorke, | Ottawa E. H. Bronson, |
| Grey, S. R., J. Blyth, | Oxford, N. R. Hon O. Mowatt, |
| Haldimand Hon J. Baxter, | Oxford, S. R. Dr McKay, |
| Halton W. Kearns, | Parry Sound S. Armstrong, |
| Hamilton city. J. M. Gibson, | Peel K. Chisholm, |
| Hastings, N. R. A. F. Wood, | Perth, N. R. George Hess, |
| Hastings, E. R. Wm. Hudson, | Perth, S. R. Thos Ballantyne, |
| Hastings, W. R. G. W. Ostrom, | Peterboro', W. R. J. R. Stratton, |
| Huron, S. R. A. Bishop, | Peterboro', E. R. T. Blezard, |
| Huron, E. R. T. Gibson, | Prescott A. Evanturel, |
| Huron, W. Hon A. M. Ross, | Prince Edward. John A. Sprague, |
| Kent, E. R., Robt Ferguson | Renfrew, N. R. T. Murray, |
| Kent, W. R., J. Clancy, | Renfrew, S. R. J. A. McAndrew, |
| Kingston J. H. Metcalfe, | Russell A. Robillard, |
| Lambton, W. R. Hon T. B. Pardee, | Simcoe, E. R. Hon Chas Drury, |
| Lambton, E. R. Peter Graham, | Simcoe, C. R. O. J. Phelps, |
| Lanark, N. R. Mr. Caldwell, | Simcoe, W. R. Dr Thos Wylie, |
| Lanark, S. R. W. Lees. | Toronto E. F. Clarke, |
| Leeds, R. H. Preston, | Toronto H. E. Clarke, |
| Lenoax Dr Meacham, | Toronto John Leys, |
| Lincoln Wm Garson, | Victoria, E. R. John Fell, |
| London W. R. Meredith, | Victoria, W. R. J. S. Cruess, |
| Monck R. Harcourt, | Waterloo, N. R. E. W. B. Snider, |
| Middlesex, E. R. R. Tooley, | Waterloo, S. R. Isaac Masters, |
| Middlesex, N. R. J. Waters, | Welland Col. Morn, |
| Middlesex, W. R. Hon G. W. Ros, | Wellington, S. R. Don Guthrie, |
| Muskoka Geo F. Marter, | Wellington, E. R. C. Clarke, |
| Norfolk, N. R. J. B. Freeman, | Wellington, W. R. A. S. Allan, |
| Norfolk, S. R. W. Morgan, | Wentworth, N. R. Dr McMahon, |
| Northumberland, { Dr Willoughby, | Wentworth S. R. N. Awrey, |
| E. R. } | York, E. R. G. B. Smith, |
| Northumberland, { C. C. Field, | York, W. R. Dr Gilmour, |
| W. R. } | York, N. R. J. E. Davis. |

Clerk, C. T. Gillmor. *Sergt-at-Arms*, S. Glackmeyer.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—WINNIPEG.

Lieutenant Governor,—Hon John C. Schultz.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Thos Greenway, (*Premier*) *Pres. of Council, Min. of Agriculture, &c.*

“ Jos Martin, *Atty.-Gen., Land Com. and Railway Com.*

“ James A. Smart, *Minister of Public Works.*

“ James E. P. Prendergast, *Provincial Secretary.*

“ Lyman M. Jones, *Provincial Treasurer.*

“ *Chief Clerk Public Works Department.*

H. A. Maclean, *Chief Clerk Atty.-Gen's. Department.*

Wm. John Ptolemy, *Chief Clerk Treasury Department.*

C. A. Sadleir, *Clerk of Executive Council.*

W. R. Nursey, *Provincial Auditor.*

T. Bertrand, *Queen's Printer.*

J. P. Robertson, *Librarian.* J. Macdougall, *Serg. at Arms.*

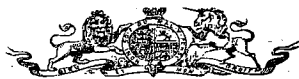
by Inhaling **SIMSON'S LINIMENT.**

Aucubas at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

36

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889



UNDER ROYAL PATRONAGE.

FELIX J. QUINN, EUROPEAN HOTEL.

FIRST-CLASS ACCOMMODATION FOR

Permanent and Transient Boarders.

BELFAST GINGER ALE.

Lemonade and Soda Water Manufacturer

TO THE ARMY AND NAVY,
AND THE ROYAL MAIL STEAMSHIPS.

OPPOSITE CUNARD'S WHARF.

270 & 272 Upper Water St., HALIFAX, N. S.

CREIGHTON & MARSHALL, STATIONERS,

Paper Rulers and Blank Book Manufacturers.

DEALERS IN

Charts, Nautical Instruments, Navigation Books, &c.

ORDNANCE SQUARE, HALIFAX.

R. J. SWEET,

IMPORTER AND WHOLESALE DEALER IN

Strong Fine-Flavoured TEA.

REFINED SUGAR, MOLASSES, RAISINS, RICE, STARCH, etc.

¹²⁷ Please send for Samples and Prices.

Corner of DUKE and HOLLIS Sts, HALIFAX, N. S.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is very Strong and of fine Flavor.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Beautiful Plains.....John Crawford | Mountain.....Thos. Greenway, |
| Birtle.....Chas J. Mickle | Norfolk.....S. J. Thomson, |
| Brandon City.....Hon Jas A. Smart | North Brandon..Clifford Siltou, |
| Carillon.....M. Jerome, | North Winnipeg..Lyman M. Jones, |
| Cartier.....Thos Gelley, | Portage la Prairie..Joseph Martin, |
| Centre Winnipeg..D. H. McMillan, | Rockwood.....S. J. Jackson, |
| Cypress.....E. J. Wood, | Rosenfeldt.....E. Winkler, |
| Denris.....D. McLean, | Russell.....James Fisher. |
| Dufferin.....R. P. Roblin, | St. Andrews...F. W. Colcleugh, |
| Emerson.....Jas Thomson, | St. Boniface....Roger Marion, |
| Killarney.....F. M. Young, | Shoal Lake....Jas Harrower, |
| Kildonan.....John Norquay, | Souris.....A. M. Campbell, |
| Lakeside.....K. McKenzie, | South Brandon..H. C. Graham, |
| Lansdowne.....E. Dickson, | South Winnipeg..Isaac Campbell, |
| LaVerandrye...Wm Laximodiere, | Springfield...T. H. Smith, |
| Lorne.....R. G. O'Malley, | Turtle Mountain..John Hettle, |
| Manitou.....Wm Winram, | Woodlands.....Hon J. E. P. Pren- |
| Minnedosa.....J. D. Gillie, | Westbourne.....Thos L. Morton. |
| Morden.....Alex Lawrence | |
| Morris.....A. F. Martin, | |

Clerk, C. A. Sadleir.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—VICTORIA.

Lieut. -Gov.—(\$9,000)—His Honor the Hon HUGH NELSON.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Forbes G. Vernon, *Comm'r of Lands and Works.*
 Hon John Robson, *Provincial Secretary, Minister Mines.* Hon J. H. Turner, *Minister of Finance and Agriculture.* Hon. A. E. B. Davie, *Attorney General, (Premier.)*
 Hon Robt Dunsmuir, *President of the Council.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....Chas E. Pooley.

| |
|---|
| Cariboo.....George Cowan, Joseph Mason, R. McLeese. |
| Cassiar.....John Grant. |
| Cornox.....T. B. Humphreys. |
| Cowichan.....Henry Fry, Henry Croft. |
| Esquimalt.....D. W. Higgins, C. E. Pooley. |
| Kootenay.....Col James Baker. |
| Lillooet.....A. E. B. Davie, E. Allen. |
| Nanaimo.....R. Dunsmuir, Geo Thomson. |
| New Westminster City..W. N. Bole. |
| Do. do. Dist..John Robson, James Orr, W. H. Ladner. |
| Victoria City.....Hon R. Beaven, T. Davie, Simeon.Duck, Hon J. H. Turner. |
| Do. District.....James Tolmie, G. W. Anderson. |
| Yale.....E. G. Vernon, Chas Semlin. G. B. Martin. |

Clerk, T. Fell.

AMARYLLIS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

TEMPERANCE DIRECTORY.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE.—The first Division was organized at Yarmouth, Nov. 17, 1847. The Grand Division was organized April 22, 1848, incorporated in 1851. There are now three hundred and ten (310) Subordinate Divisions with seventeen thousand (17,000) members,—50 Bands of Hope with 4000 members; and four Sections of Cadets with 140 members; *Grand Worthy Patriarch*, D. W. B. Reid, Musquodoboit; *Grand Scribe*, Rev R. A. Temple, Halifax. *Agents and Lecturers of Grand Division*, Thomas Hutchings and Thomas M. Lewis. Geo. H. Mackinlay, Halifax, *Secretary of Juvenile Organizations*. Quarterly sessions of G. D. are held in different parts of the Province, in January, April and July. The annual session is held each Autumn in Halifax.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS.—The first Lodge in this province was organized at Economy, Colchester, July 4th, 1864. The Grand Lodge was formed February 5th, 1867. In 1876 the disruption occurred on the "colored membership" question, and the N. S. Grand Lodge went with the British and other Grand Bodies and were known as "I. O. G. T. of the World." In November, 1876, a new Grand Lodge was formed of "Loyal" members to the Original Order "American," and two Grand Lodges conducted the Templar movement for eleven years. Union was constantly talked and worked for, and on 7th July, 1887, in New Glasgow, was consummated. The R. W. G. Lodges coalesced the same summer amid great rejoicing wherever Templarism exists.

The chief officers of the United Grand Lodge are *G. W. Chief Templar*, R. D. Duncan, Grand Pre; *Secretary*, Rev. W. G. Lane, Hantsport; *Sup. of Juvenile Templars*, B. D. Rogers, Stellarton. No. of Lodges, 214, with membership of 8600; No. Juvenile Templars, 24, with 1500 members. The next Annual Session will be held in Windsor, commencing July 4th, 1889.

THE BLUE RIBBON CLUBS, under various names, have footing in many towns, and keep up courses of local public meetings which, with the **WOMEN'S TEMPERANCE UNIONS**, are largely instrumental in advancing Temperance sentiment.

THE WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION (WHITE RIBBON), has over 500,000 members throughout the world, and is rapidly increasing in every country. Miss Frances Willard of Chicago, is at head of this movement. Mrs. S. E. Whiston, of Halifax, is President of the Halifax Union, and Miss Sarah Robinson, Halifax, *Cor. Sec.*

The W. C. T. U. of the Maritime Provinces numbers about 3,000 members. *Pres.*, Mrs. W. W. Turnbull, St. John. *Cor. Sec'y.*, Mrs. Judge Steadman, Fredericton. *Rec. Sec'y.*, Miss Sarah Robinson, Halifax. The next Annual Meeting will be held at St. Stephen, N. B., in September, 1889.

THE N. S. BRANCH OF DOMINION TEMPERANCE ALLIANCE consists of delegates from all other societies, combining for united action to secure advanced legislation and to enforce existing laws. The officers are:—*President*, Peter A. McGregor, New Glasgow. *Vice-Presidents*, C. A. Black, M.D., Amherst; Rev. B. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax; D. Graham Whidden, Antigonish; Andrew Kirkpatrick, Shubenacadie; W. J. Gates, Truro; Bowman Corning, Yarmouth. *Secretary*, Firman McClure, Truro. *Treasurer*, John E. Butler, Halifax. The next Annual Meeting will be held in Halifax on the 2nd Tuesday of February, 1889.

THE CHURCH TEMPERANCE SOCIETIES and Unions are important factors in this great Moral Reform. Catholics and Protestants of all names are working by means of societies within their own borders, and many of the active supporters of church societies are leaders of the above described organizations.

If your Wife is Weak and Run Down get her a bottle of SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—REGINA.

Lieut Governor—His Honor the Hon JOSEPH ROYAL, (\$7,000).

PROVINCE OF KEEWATIN.

Lieutenant Governor—The Lieut Governor of Manitoba for the time being.
Indian Agents—Capt Allan McDonald, M. G. Dickieson.

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governor—Arthur H. Blake, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Hon Robert Thorburn, Premier,</i> | <i>Hon A. F. Goodridge,</i> |
| " W. J. S. Donelly, | " M. Fenelon. |
| " James Winter, | " James Pitts. |

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon E. D. Shea.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Hon Augustus W. Harvey,</i> | <i>Hon James S. Pitts,</i> |
| " Thomas Talbot, | " Moses Monroe, |
| " Charles R. Ayre, | " John Syme, |
| " Charles Crowdy, | " James McLoughlan, |
| " Philip Cleary, | " Charles Bowring. |

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker—A. J. W. McNeily.

St. John's (East)—T. M. Murphy, Michael J. O'Mara, R. G. Parsons.
St. John's (West)—Patrick J. Scott, James J. Callanan, Edward P.

Morris.

Ferryland—D. Joseph Green, George Shea.
Conception Bay (Southern Division)—Richard McDonnell, John Veitch.
Conception Bay (Port-de-Grave District)—George A. Hutchings.
Conception Bay (Harbour Grace Division)—James S Winter, Charles

Dawe and Joseph Godden.

Conception Bay (Carbonear Division)—Alfred Penny.
Conception Bay (Bay-de-Verde Division)—Alexander J. W. McNeily,

Stephen R. March.

Twillingate—Smith McKay, Augustus F. Goodridge, Michael T. Knight.
Fogo—James Rolls.

Placentia and St Mary's—W. J. S. Donelly, George H. Emerson,
James McGrath.

Burin—John E. Peters, Henry W. LeMessurier.

Fortune Bay—Robert Bond.

Trinity Bay—Hon Robert Thorburn, Walter Baine Grieve, Ellis Watson.

Bonavista Bay—Abraham Kean, Alfred B. Morine. One seat vacant.

St Barbe—Albert Bradshaw.

St George—Michael Henry Carty.

Acting Master in Chancery—Thomas J. Kough; *Clerk of the House of Assembly*—Richard Holden; *Usher of the Black Rod*—W. F. Rennie.

VALLEY AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

The traveller finds a faithful friend in SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

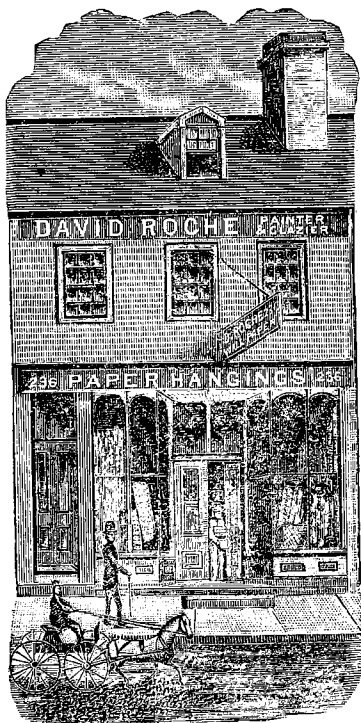
CANNAS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

40

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

DAVID ROCHE, Painter and Glazier, PAPER HANGER & DECORATOR.



Plain and
Ornamental
Lettering.

—IMPORTER OF—

ENGLISH, FRENCH AND
AMERICAN

Paper Hangings
AND
Decorations.

Paints,
Oils,
Varnishes,
Glass,
Putty,
Brushes,
Dry Colors,
Smalts, Etc.

AGENT FOR

C. & J. Potter's
PAPER-HANGINGS.

ALL ORDERS from the
Country Solicited.

234-236 ARGYLE ST., AND JACOB ST.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Use PUTTNER'S EMULSION for General Debility.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Attorney General—Hon J. S. Winter.
Solicitor General—(Vacant.)
Colonial Secretary—Hon M. Fenelon.
Receiver General—Hon W. G. S. Donnelly.
Financial Secretary—Michael T. Knight.
Surveyor General—Alfred Penny.
Assistant Collector of Customs—James Hayward, Esq.

SUPREME COURT.

Chief Justice—Sir F. B. T. Carter; *Assistant Judges*—Hon Joseph J. Little and Hon Robert J. Pinsent; *Clerk of Court*—Prescott Emerson, Esq.; *Sheriff*—Hon Thomas Talbot; **ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT COURT—Judges**—D. W. Prowse and J. G. Conroy, Esqrs; *Clerk of the Peace*—R. R. Lilley, Esq. **HARBOR GRACE DISTRICT COURT—Judge**—T. R. Bennett, Esq.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Proprietors and Lessees of all the Telegraph Lines in the United States and the Maritime Provinces, from Port Hood to San Francisco, and connecting via Atlantic Cable and Northern line with all the Telegraphs in the world. Capital, \$80,000,000. Head Office, 145 B'dway, New York. Prest., Norvin Green. V. Presdt, and Genl. Manager, T. T. Eckertt. W. Presds, Geo J. Gould, Robt C. Clowry, I. Van Horne. Sec'y, A. R. Brewer. Treas., R. H. Rochester. Auditor, J. B. VanEvery. Supd'. Eastern Division, C. A. Tinker.

The Nova Scotia lines connect with those of New Brunswick at Sackville, and those of Newfoundland at North Sydney, C. B.

Nova Scotia District.—Superintendent, R. T. Clinch, St. John. Manager, D. C. Dawson. Accountant, A. E. Hoyt. Clerks, F. C. Bell, G. L. Adamore, J. Slaney. Check Clerks, J. Johnston, C. Smith. Chief Operator, C. W. McKee. W. S. Morrissey, Miss E. Mackay, Robert Kelly, Miss Annie S. Chisholm, C. Peters, Miss K. McDonald, H. C. Crosskill, E. Abbott, P. S. Purcell, C. R. Cox, E. Burchell, C. S. Barss.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Amherst, | Elmsdale, | Mt. Uniacke, | Spring Hill Mines, |
| Annapolis, | Great Village, | Middleton, | St. Peter's, |
| Antigonish, | Guysboro', | Mabou, | Stellarton, |
| Avondale, | Glace Bay, | Musquodoboit | Stewiacke, |
| Aylesford, | Halifax, | North Sydney, | Sydney. |
| Arichat, | Hantsport, | N. Glasgow, | Sydney Mines, |
| Athol, | Iron Mines, | Parraboro, | Tatamagouche, |
| Baddeck, | Isaac's Harbor, | Pictou, | Tungier, |
| Barrington, | Jeddore, | Pictou Landing, | Truro, |
| Berwick, | Kentville, | Port Hastings, | Ter Bay, |
| Bridgetown, | Lawrencetown, | Port Hawkesbury, | Victoria Mines, |
| Bridgewater | Liverpool, | Port Hood, | Wallace, |
| Bear River, | Liscombe Mills, | Pt. Mulgrave, | Waverley, |
| Canning, | Lockeport, | Pugwash, | Weymouth, |
| Canso, | Londonderry, | Richmond, | Westville, |
| Chester, | Lunenburg, | River John, | Whitehead, |
| Cow Bay, | Mahone Bay, | Sackville, N. B., | Windsor, |
| Digby, | Maitland, | Shelburne, | Windsor Junction, |
| Debert, | Margaret's Bay, | Shubencadie, | Wolfville, |
| Dartmouth, | Maccan, | Sherbrook, | Yarmouth, |
| East R Sheet Hbr | Melrose, | Ship Harbor, | |

And all Railway Stations in Province.

children, will be found in **ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS,**

SALVIAS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX.

42

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889]

THOMAS LOGAN,
President.

JOHN MACFARLANE,
Vice-President and Managing Director

J. G. YOUNG, Secretary-Treasurer.

CANADA Paper Co'y.

No. 578 to 582 Graig St., MONTREAL.

MANUFACTURERS OF

White and Tinted Flat Writings,
Envelope and Cover Papers,
Book, News and Poster Papers.

Bleached and Unbleached Bag, Hosiery and
Manilla Papers.

ENVELOPES, TAGS, GLAZED & PLATED PAPERS.

Brown Wrapping, Roofing Felt, &c.

SPECIAL PAPERS MADE TO ORDER.

HEAD OFFICE AND WAREHOUSES :

578 TO 582 CRAIG SRTEET, - MONTREAL.

WESTERN BRANCH: 11 FRONT STREET, WEST, TORONTO, ONT.

WORKS: WINDSOR MILLS, SPRINGVALE MILLS.

TRY SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED for that Cough.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

LANE,

The Halifax Hatter,

133 GRANVILLE ST.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BRIGHAMNSIA AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Commanding H. M. Forces, His Excellency, Lieut.-General Sir John Ross, K. C. B.

Asst. Mil. Sec. and A. D. C., Major J. D. Mansel, Rifle Brigade.

Aides-de-Camp, Lieut. A. L. Jenkins, Rifle Brigade, and Prince Victor Albert Jay Dhuleep Singh, 1st (Royal) Dragoons.

Asst Adj. Gen., Col. J. Goldie, h. p., late 8th Dragoon Guards.

Colonel on the Staff Commanding Royal Artillery, Col. P. E. Hill.

Commanding Royal Engineers, Lt.-Col. E. D. C. O'Brien.

Senr. Commissariat Officer, Major S. J. Lea, Asst.-Com. Genl. C. & T. Staff.

Senr. Ord. Store Officer, Lt.-Col. G. A. Jolly, A. C. G. of Ordnance.

Prin. Medical Officer, Dep'y Surgeon Genl E. G. McDowell.

Chaplain, Rev. J. S. Edwardes, B.A.

District Paymaster, Major & Staff Paymaster E. A. Raymond.

Royal Artillery—*Commanding R. A., Halifax District*, Lieut.-Colonel G. A. Noyes. *Majors*, E. J. de Lautour, G. Fisebrace. *Captains*, F. Waldron, A. C. T. Bolleau, M. W. P. Block. *Lieutenants*, St. L. M. Moore, C. F. Rugge-Price, H. W. M. Parker, G. S. Carey, I. M. Macgowan. *2nd Lieutenants*, A. P. Douglas, R. H. F. McCulloch, C. C. Chataway. *Inspector Warlike Stores & Firemaster*, Major G. Will. *Adj. R. A. British N. America*, Capt. A. D. Addison. *Adj. R. A. Halifax District*, Lieut. H. E. Marsh.

Royal Engineers—*Executive Officer*, Major C. H. Bagot. *Captains*, S. McM. Maycock, J. E. Blackburn, H. E. Rawson. *Lieuts.*, P. W. Russell, G. H. Paskie, J. I. Lang, Vancouver Island, H. J. Barton.

2nd Batt. West Riding Regt.—*Lt.-Col.*, Edwin Glass Fenn. *Majors*, John Maxwell Lowe, A. J. C. Wrenche, E. Nesbitt, G. Conor. *Adj.*, Capt. Arthur Wm. Bentley Buckie. *Captains*, Cecil Edward Ruggles-Brise, Edwin Charles Horatio Price, David Baird, William Joseph Good, P. B. Smithe, H. C. Suft. *Lieutenants*, Frank Harrison Ainsworth Swanson, S. C. Umfrville, H. W. W. Wood, Reginald Somerset, Robert Marshall, William Exshaw, Henry Wrixon Beecher, Edward Monray Kinnaird Parsons, N. G. H. Turner. *2nd Lieutenants*, Alexander Frederick Wallis, James Alec Charles Gibbs, Henry Erasmus Norman, R. H. M. Currie, W. Beale. *Paymaster*, Capt. Stewart J. Trench. *Quartermstr.*, Lieut. Wm. Fitzgerald.

COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.—*Capt. & Qr. Master* F. DeLisle.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Surgeons Major*, J. Latchford, M.B.; *Surgeons*, A. W. Browne, H. Grier, G. E. Weston, B. W. C. Deebie, J. F. S. Fowler, M.B.

ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.—*D. A. C. Genl.* G. O. Warren.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.—*Paymaster*, Captain J. S. Gausson.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

Vallottas at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

44

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Moir, Son & Co.

MAMMOTH WORKS.

— MANUFACTURERS OF —

Bread, Cake,
Biscuit, Confectionery,
Dessicated Cocoanut, Fruit Syrups, &c.,
Wood and Paper Boxes,

ARGYLE, DUKE  GRAFTON STREETS.

Office & Salesroom: 128, 130 & 132 Argyle St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

A. McDOUGALL & SON,

IMPORTERS,

Wine and Spirit Merchants,

And Proprietors McDougall's Distillery.

Agents in Nova Scotia and P. E. Island for Messrs.
LUCIEN, BELLOT & CO., Cognac.

234 Hollis Street, HALIFAX, N. S.

A. McDOUGALL.

C. B. McDOUGALL.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS.

Nursing Women use PUTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Station, His Excellency Vice Admiral Algernon McL. Lyons. Secretary, George Liddell. Flag Lieut. Patk. M. Stewart.

H. M. Naval Yard, Halifax.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, A. Vizard; Clerk, Higher Division, Charles Stubbing; Engineer of the Yard, J. S. Watch; Clerk of Works, Thos. Sims; Boatswain of the Yard, Thos. J. Canham.

H. M. Ships on the North American and West India Station.

The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.

BELLEROPHON, 14, *Iron Ship, Armour-plated.* 7550 tons. 6250 H. P., *Captain*, Bouverie F. Clark; *Commander*, Geo A. Primrose; *Lieuts*, Alex E. Stewart, Cecil Burney, A. B. Prance, Fredk. C. D. Sturdee, Robt H. J. Stewart, Wm G Van Ingen; *Naval Lieut.*, W. J. Bullmore; *May Mar Art*, Geo F. Pengelly; *Lieut Mar*, F. W. A. Hervey; *Chaplain*, Rev Chas J. Todd; *Surgeons*, R. J. Sweetnam, H. Meikle; *Paym*, T. H. L. Bowling.

BUZZARD, 8, *Twin-Screw Sloop.* 1140 tons. *Commander*, Julian A. Baker; *Lieuts*, M. W. Portman, A. G. M. Meredyth.

CANADA, 10, *S. Corvette.* 2380 tons. 2430 H. P. *Capt.* L. A. Beaumont. *Lieuts*, J. M. Stokes, H. G. King-Hall, E. W. Yorke. *Nav. Lieut.*, F. C. A. Crooke. *Staff Surg*, Thos. M. Sibbald. *Paym*, C. P. Penny.

COMUS, 12, *S. Cruiser.* 2380 tons. 2450 H. P. *Capt.* Thomas S. Jackson; *Lieuts*, Harry G. Grey, Wm H. W. Grove, F. St. L. Luscomb, Frank H. Peyton. *Staff Com*, Jas F. Foot; *Lieut Mar*, Chas N. Trotman; *Chaplain*, Rev W. C. Bourchier; *Surgeon*, Geo Kell; *Paym*, E. de H. Whiddon.

EMERALD, 12, *S. Cruiser.* 2120 tons. 2170 H. P. *Capt.* Richd H. Hamond; *Lieuts*, J. H. W. Theed, Chas. H. Dundas, S. C. Weigall, S. B. Tomson; *Chap and Nav Inst*, Rev J. H. Moriarty; *Surg*, H. J. Madders; *Paym*, Richd E. Moore.

FORWARD, 4, *S. Composite Gunboat.* 455 tons. 450 H. P. *Lieut and Commander*, John E. Bearcroft; *Lieut*, A. B. Purvis; *Surgeon*, W. G. Jack; *Asst Paym*, J. L. H. German.

LILY, 3, *Composite S Gun Vessel.* 720 tons. 830 H. P. *Commander*, Charles Campbell; *Lieuts*, J. G. Hewitt, Henry W. Sharpe, John H. Robertson; *Paym*, C. A. R. F. Dunbar.

PYLADES, 14, *Screw Cruiser.* 1420 tons. 1640 H. P. *Captain*, E. N. Rolfe; *Lieuts*, A. R. F. Bailey, E. H. Blair, C. H. Umfreville; *Surg*, W. E. Bennett; *Paym*, J. W. Chaster.

READY, 4, *Twin-Screw Gun Vessel.* 610 tons. 890 h. p. *Commander*, Walter H. B. Graham; *Lieuts*, W. B. May, C. G. Chapman, W. H. Montanaro; *Paym*, Geo. Finlay; *Surg*, Anthony Kidd.

TOURMALINE, 12, *S. Screw Cruiser.* 2120 tons. 2000 H. P. *Capt.* Mather Byles; *Lieuts*, John Casement, Herbert Lyon, Ernest G. Barton, M. E. F. Kerr; *Surg*, J. L. Sweetnam; *Paym*, Cecil P. Walker.

WRANGLER, *Screw Gunboat.* 485 tons. 490 H. P. *Lieut and Commander*, H. D. Law; *Surg*, H. S. Grant; *Asst Paym*, W. B. Clark.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

G. D. MARTIN,

IMPORTER OF AND DEALER IN

English, American & Foreign Housefurnishing Goods.

Embroidering silks of all kinds. German, Shetland, Andalusian wools, fingering yarns. Stamping and Stamped work.

FANCY GOODS &c., &c.

132 GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.

Cor. Sackville & Granville Sts, Halifax, N. S.

Visiting Cards, Wedding Cards, Business Cards, Show Cards,
Circulars, Notices, Drafts, Receipts.

BLANKS OF ALL KINDS,
Posters, Tickets.

Bank and Mercantile Printing a Speciality.

PRINTING

of every description done at shortest notice and at low rates. Estimates cheerfully furnished.

INTEREST RULES.

To find the Interest at Six Per Cent. for Months.

RULE.—Multiply the principal by one-half the number of months, and point off two figures.

ILLUSTRATION.—What is the interest on \$200 for four months? 200×2 (half the number of months) = 400; pointing off two figures gives \$4, the interest.

To find the Interest for Months and Days at Six Per Cent.

RULE.—Multiply the principal by the number of days; divide the product by 6, and point off one figure.

ILLUSTRATION.—What is the interest on \$200 for 3 months and 12 days? 3 months = 90 days? add the 12 days = 102 days. $200 \times 102 = 20,400$ $20,400 \div 6 = 3,400$. Pointing off one figure gives \$3 40, the interest.

To find the Interest at any other Rate than Six Per Cent.

RULE.—First find the interest at 6 per cent., then multiply this interest by the required rate and divide by 6, which will be the interest required.

When accepting a draft, always state on the face of it where you wish it payable, and provide funds to meet it the day before due. If for any reason you cannot raise money sufficient, write to the maker of the draft a couple of days before due, stating the amount you can pay and how you wish the balance arranged. In this way you will save your credit, and a great deal of trouble and annoyance to yourself and the maker of the draft.

Send to BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Halifax, for a Cook Book.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER,

G. M. SMITH & CO.

Importers of Staple and Fancy

DRY GOODS.

155—Granville St.—155

HALIFAX. N. S.

Dress Goods, Silks, Velvets,

FRENCH KID GLOVES.

Hosiery. Corsets.

MANTLES AND MILLINERY.

Country Orders solicited, to which we give our best attention.

WEATHER GUIDE.

The following Table (the result of many years' actual observation) is ascribed to Dr. Herschel. It is constructed upon a due consideration of the attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting the Earth, and serves to show what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of her quarters:—

| Moon. | Time of Change. | In Summer. | In Winter. |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| If New Moon, First Quarter, Full Moon, or Last Quarter, happens | Between midnight & 2 A. M. } | Fair. | Hard Frost unless wind be S. or W. |
| | “ 2 and 4 A. M. } | Cold with showers. | Snow and stormy. |
| | “ 4 “ 6 “ } | Rain. | Stormy and rainy. |
| | “ 6 “ 8 “ } | Wind and rain. | Stormy. |
| | “ 8 “ 10 “ } | Variable. | Rain if wind W. |
| | “ 10 “ 12 “ } | Showery. | Snow if E. |
| | At 12 Noon, and to 2 P. M. } | Very rainy. | Cold and high wind. |
| | Between 2 and 4 P. M. } | Variable. | Snow or rain. |
| | “ 4 “ 6 “ } | Fair. | Fair and mild. |
| | “ 6 “ 8 “ } | Fair if wind be N. W. } | Fair. |
| “ 8 “ 10 “ } | Rainy if S. or S. W. } | Frosty if wind N or N E. | |
| “ 10 “ midnight. | Ditto. Ditto. | Snow if S or S W | |
| | Fair. | Ditto. Ditto. | Fair and frosty. |

The nearer midnight any of the Moon's changes occur, the finer will be the weather during the succeeding week; the nearer noon any of those changes happen, the more foul and wet will be the weather that will follow.

It is a well tried Remedy.

DEANERS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Spires at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

48

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

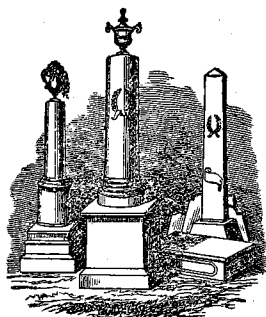
GRIFFIN & KELTIE,

Marble and Granite Workers.

244 BARRINGTON STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

MONUMENTS,
HEADSTONES, ETC.
in Marble, Granite and Freestone.

Table Tops,
Plumbers' Slabs,
Screen Tops, &c.



SIMSON'S LINIMENT Cures Chillsains and Frosted Feet.

194 - UPPER WATER ST., - 194

ROBT. WALLACE,

Established in Halifax 1871.

Importer and Dealer in Watches, Clocks, Jewellery,
Optical Goods, Silver Plated Ware and
SEWING MACHINES.

The Subscriber would especially draw the attention of his friends and the public generally to the "WHITE," and "NEW WILLIAMS," Kings of American and Canadian Sewing Machines, which he will sell very cheap, Wholesale and Retail, on the most favorable terms.

Please call and see or send for descriptive circular, as these first-class Sewing machines are sold by me or my agents at a LOWER PRICE than many of the great number of common machines now in the market.

Yours very truly, ROBERT WALLACE.

Repairing in the above Branches promptly attended to at this establishment by first-class workmen. Charges as low as possible consistent with faithful work.

ROBERT WALLACE,

194 Upper Water Street, - HALIFAX, N. S.

For Catarrh, Cold in the head, use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

BELCHER'S ALMANACK FOR 1889.

Calculated for Halifax, Lat. 44° 39' 20" N., and Long. 63° 36' 40" W from Greenwich,—and for ordinary purposes will serve, with sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton.

Calculated, reduced and compiled by J. M. COYNGRATHAME, New Braaufels, Texas.

SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

- ☉ The Sun,
- ♁ or ⊕ The Earth,
- ☾ New Moon,
- ☾ First Quarter,
- ☾ Full Moon,
- ☾ Last Quarter,

- ☿ Mercury,
- ♀ Venus,
- ♂ Mars,
- ♃ Jupiter,
- ♄ Saturn,
- ♁ Herschel or Uranus.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

- Spring signs. { 1 ♈ Aries, head,
- { 2 ♉ Taurus, neck,
- { 3 ♊ Gemini, arms,
- Summer signs. { 4 ♋ Cancer, breast,
- { 5 ♌ Leo, heart,
- { 6 ♍ Virgo, bowels,

- Autumn signs. { 7 ♎ Libra, reins,
- { 8 ♏ Scorpio, secrets,
- { 9 ♐ Sagittarius, thi.
- Winter signs. { 10 ♑ Capricornus, kn
- { 11 ♒ Aquarius, legs,
- { 12 ♓ Pisces, feet.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|-----------------------|------|
| Golden Number..... | 9 | Dominical Letter..... | F |
| Epact..... | 28 | Roman Indiction..... | 2 |
| Solar Cycle..... | 22 | Julian Period..... | 6602 |

The year 5650 of the Jewish Era begins on September 26, 1889.
 Ramadân (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on May 1, 1889.

The year 1307 of the Mohammedan Era commences on Aug. 28, 1889.

FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|--------|
| Epiphany..... | Jan. 6 | Rogation Sunday..... | May 26 |
| Septuagesima Sunday..... | Feb. 17 | Ascension Day—Holy Thurs. | 30 |
| St. David..... | Mar. 1 | Pentecost—Whit Sunday... June 9 | |
| Quinquagesima—Shrove Sun. | 3 | Trinity Sunday..... | 16 |
| Ash Wednesday..... | 6 | Corpus Christi..... | 20 |
| Quadragesima—1st Sunday | | Accession of Queen Victoria.. | 20 |
| in Lent..... | 10 | Proclamation..... | 21 |
| St. Patrick..... | 17 | St. John Baptist—Midsummer | 24 |
| Annunciation—Lady Day... | 25 | Day..... | 24 |
| Palm Sunday..... | April 14 | St. Michael—Michaelmas Day Sept. | 23 |
| Good Friday..... | 19 | Birth of Prince of Wales... Nov. | 9 |
| EASTER SUNDAY..... | 21 | St. Andrew..... | 30 |
| St. George..... | 23 | First Sunday in Advent..... Dec. | 1 |
| Low Sunday..... | 28 | St. Thomas..... | 21 |
| Birth of Queen Victoria..... | May 24 | Christmas Day..... | 25 |

These and other Feasts and Anniversaries, &c., will be found in the proper places in the Calendar.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

ANTHERICUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

BEGINNING OF THE SEASONS.

Sun enters ♈, (Spring begins) March 20, at..... 6 h. M.
 Sun enters ♋, (Summer begins) June 21, at..... 2 h. M.
 Sun enters ♎, (Autumn begins) September 22, at..... 5 h. A.
 Sun enters ♏, (Winter begins) December 21, at..... 11 h. M.

ECLIPSES IN 1889.

In the year 1889 there will be three Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon.

I.—A total Eclipse of the Sun, January 1, 1889, invisible at Halifax. Begins on the Earth generally, Jan. 1, 2h. 50m. A., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 179° 52' W. of Greenwich, and Lat. 31° 35' N.

Central Eclipse begins generally, Jan. 1, 4h. 10m. A., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 179° 51' E. of Greenwich, and Lat. 53° 7' N.

Central Eclipse at Noon, Jan. 1, 5h. 2m. A., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 137° 58' W. of Greenwich, and Lat. 36° 44' N.

Central Eclipse ends generally, Jan. 1, 5h. 56m. A., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 91° 18' W. of Greenwich, and Lat. 52° 16' N.

Ends on the Earth generally Jan. 1, 7h. 16m. A., Mean Time at Halifax, in Longitude 95° 54' W. of Greenwich, and Lat. 39° 36' N.

II.—A partial Eclipse of the Moon, July 16, 1889, visible at Halifax.

First contact with the Penumbra, July 16..... 10 h. 26 m. A.

“ “ Shadow, “ 16..... 11 h. 46 m. A.

Middle of the Eclipse, “ 17..... 1 h. 16 m. M.

Last contact with the Shadow “ 17..... 2 h. 46 m. M.

“ Penumbra, “ 17..... 4 h. 6 m. M.

Mean Time at Halifax

Magnitude of Eclipse (Moon Diameter=1) 0.696:

III.—An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, June 28, 1889, invisible at Halifax.

Begins on the Earth generally, June 28, 1h. 52m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 8° 48' E. of Greenwich, and Lat. 2° 16' S.

Central Eclipse begins generally, June 28, 3h. 7m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 3° 33' W. of Greenwich, and Lat. 32° 39' S.

Central Eclipse at Noon, June 28, 4h. 43m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 46° 31' E. of Greenwich, and Lat. 9° 48' S.

Central Eclipse ends generally, June 28, 6h. 26m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long. 97° 57' E. of Greenwich, and Lat. 27° 39' S.

Ends on the Earth generally, June 28, 7h. 40m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Longitude 83° 7' E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 16° 9' S.

IV.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, July 12, 1889, invisible at Halifax.

First contact with the Penumbra, July 12..... 2 h. 24 m. A.

“ “ Shadow, “ 12..... 3 h. 29 m. A.

Middle of the Eclipse, “ 12..... 4 h. 40 m. A.

Last contact with the Shadow, “ 12..... 5 h. 51 m. A.

“ Penumbra, “ 12..... 6 h. 59 m. A.

Mean Time at Halifax.

Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's Diameter=1) 0.48.

V.—A Total Eclipse of the Sun, Dec. 22, 1889, visible at Halifax.

Use ABBOTT'S CORDIAL for Diarrhoea.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

This Eclipse is visible over all the Province of Nova Scotia, except the northern portion of Cape Breton, but it is not visible in the neighboring Province of New Brunswick. N. B.—The Sun will rise eclipsed.

Begins on the Earth generally, Dec. 22, 6h. 3m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Longitude $59^{\circ} 29'$ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude $11^{\circ} 20'$ N.

Central Eclipse begins generally Dec. 22, 6h. 53m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Longitude $71^{\circ} 59'$ W. of Greenwich, and Latitude $14^{\circ} 53'$ N.

Central Eclipse at Noon, Dec. 22, 8h. 38 M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Longitude $13^{\circ} 23'$ W. of Greenwich, and Latitude $12^{\circ} 36'$ S.

Central Eclipse ends generally, Dec. 22, 10h. 24m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Long $48^{\circ} 39'$ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude $5^{\circ} 11'$ N.

Ends on the Earth generally, Dec. 22, 11h. 18m. M., Mean Time at Halifax, in Longitude $36^{\circ} 6'$ E. of Greenwich, and Lat $1^{\circ} 38'$ N.

EXPLANATORY.

Aphelion—that part of a planet's orbit *farthest* from the Sun.

Perihelion—that part of a planet's orbit *nearest* the Sun.

Elongation—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the Earth.

Penumbra—a partial shadow resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as partial.

Declination—the distance of a heavenly body from the equinoctial line.

Ecliptic—the plane of the earth's orbit nearest the sun.

☾ Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.

☽ Perigee—least distance from the earth.

☽ Quadrature. ☿ Opposition. ♀ Conjunction.

♊ Ascending node. ♋ Descending node.

The letters M. A., m. a., denote *morning* and *afternoon*; h. m. s., *hours, minutes and seconds*.

N. north, E. east, ° Degrees,

S. south, W. west, ' Minutes of Arc.

" Seconds of Arc.

The Astronomical day is reckoned from Noon to Noon through the 24 hours. Thus July 21, 9h. is 9h. A. of July 21st, and July 21st, 15h. is 3h. M. of July 22.

The Sun's Declination and Equation of Time are given for Noon at Halifax, Apparent Time, *i.e.* when the True Sun is on the meridian.

The Moon's Southing is given in Astronomical Time for the Meridian Passage at Halifax; and her declination when on that meridian.

Both the rising and setting of the Moon are given for every day in the year.

THE TIDES.

The Tides in the Calendar given for the Ports mentioned are the tides that occur during the day. In the Tide Table (page 53) will be found constants for finding the time of High Water at each of the places mentioned in the Table.

The Times of High Water given in the Calendar have been corrected for the varying distance of the Moon from the Earth, and also for her angular distance from the Sun. They can now be depended on as accurate to at least the same degree as the Admiralty Tide Tables.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

HYDRANGEAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

TIDE TABLE.

The time of High Water at the undermentioned places will be found by adding to or subtracting from the time of High Water at Halifax—as follows:

| | H. M. | | H. M. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|------------|
| Argyle, Jones' Anchorage. | ..add 1 38 | Mud Island, | ..add 1 13 |
| Arichat Harbour, | ..add 0 21 | Noel Bay, | ..add 4 52 |
| Annet Sound, | ..add 2 41 | Negro Harbour | ..add 0 23 |
| Avon River, | ..add 4 41 | North Mininegash, | ..sub 4 19 |
| Blind Bay, | ..subtract 0 3 | Port George, | ..add 3 28 |
| Beaver Harbour, | ..sub 0 9 | Passamaquoddy, | ..add 3 41 |
| Bedeque Bay, Green's Wh. | ..add 2 26 | Pope Harbour, | ..sub 0 9 |
| Bay Verte, | ..add 1 11 | Placentia, | ..add 1 26 |
| Boughton Harbour, | ..add 0 46 | Prospect Harbour, | ..sub 0 6 |
| Boston Light, U. S. | ..add 3 22 | Port Medway, | ..add 0 1 |
| Chester Harbour, | ..sub 0 5 | Petit Passage, | ..add 2 52 |
| Chezetcook, Perpissawick, } add 0 19 | | Pubnico Harbour, | ..add 1 36 |
| and Musquodoboit Inlets } | | Port Mouton, | ..add 0 5 |
| Cumberland Basin, | ..add 4 6 | Port Ebert, | ..add 0 20 |
| Country Harbour, | ..sub 0 9 | Pugwash Harbour, | ..add 2 41 |
| Cape Sable Island, N. side. | ..sub 0 19 | Port Hood, | ..add 1 11 |
| Cape Sable Island, S. side. | ..sub 1 19 | Quaco Bay, | ..add 3 46 |
| Cape Sable, | ..add 0 38 | Rugged Island Harbour, | ..add 0 10 |
| Clarke Harbour, | ..add 1 9 | Richibucto River, | ..sub 4 19 |
| Clam Point, | ..add 0 38 | Richmond Harbour, | ..sub 1 49 |
| Cheticamp, | ..add 0 6 | Stoddart Cove, | ..add 1 9 |
| Cape North, | ..add 0 11 | Sandy Cove, E. | ..add 2 44 |
| Cardigan Bay, | ..add 0 51 | Sandy Cove, W. | ..add 2 58 |
| Cape Bear, | ..add 1 11 | Shut-in Island, | ..sub 0 2 |
| Charlottetown, | ..add 2 56 | St. Mary's River, | ..add 0 11 |
| Cape George, | ..add 2 26 | Ship Harbour, | ..add 0 5 |
| Digby Gut, | ..add 3 11 | Spicer Cove, | ..add 3 46 |
| Egmont Bay, | ..sub 4 49 | Sheet Harbour, | ..add 0 17 |
| East Point, | ..add 0 41 | St. Andrew, | ..add 3 1 |
| Folly Point, | ..add 4 0 | Seal Cove, | ..add 3 5 |
| Gut of Canso, | ..add 1 26 | Shelburne, | ..add 0 15 |
| Guysboro' Harbour, | ..add 0 31 | Spencer Island, | ..add 3 53 |
| Gloucester, U. S. | ..add 3 12 | Scotsman's Bay, Black } ..add 3 40 | |
| Horton Bluff, | ..add 4 41 | Rock Point, } | |
| Island Harbour, | ..sub 0 9 | St. Ann's Bay, | ..add 0 45 |
| Isle Haute, | ..add 3 32 | St. Peter's Bay, | ..add 0 11 |
| Jebogue River, | ..add 2 15 | Seal Island, | ..add 1 13 |
| Jedore Harbour, | ..sub 0 4 | Sydney Harbor, C. B. | ..add 1 11 |
| Jourimain I, | ..add 1 41 | Tusket River, Pinch-gut } ..add 1 44 | |
| Liscomb Harbour, | ..add 0 11 | Island, } | |
| LaHave, | ..add 0 2 | Tracadie Harbour, | ..sub 0 49 |
| Lunenburg, | ..add 0 5 | Trinity Bay, Newfld., | ..sub 0 27 |
| Liverpool Bay, | ..add 0 1 | Vin Bay, | ..sub 2 4 |
| L'Etang Harbour, | ..add 3 30 | West Bay, | ..add 4 15 |
| Lepreau Bay, | ..add 3 29 | Westport, | ..add 2 54 |
| Louisburg Harbor, C. B. | ..add 0 11 | Whitehaven, | ..add 0 11 |
| Martin River, | ..sub 0 6 | West Quoddy Head, | ..add 2 23 |
| Machias, Seal Island, | ..add 3 16 | Welchpool, Campobello Is. } ..add 3 32 | |
| Mabou River, | ..add 1 11 | Watering Cove, Sheet } ..add 0 17 | |
| Magdalen Islands, | ..add 0 31 | Harbour, } | |
| Menadiou Bay, | ..add 0 26 | Wallace Harbour, | ..add 2 41 |
| Merigomish Harbour, | ..add 2 17 | Yarmouth Harbour, | ..add 2 20 |

PUTNER'S EMULSION builds up the Wasting Tissues.

For Parrsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro. &c., subtract 7 hours 32 minutes from the time of High Water at Halifax.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT

It will sometimes be found that when a constant is added to the time of High Water at Halifax, the sum exceeds 12 hours; in this case subtract 12 hours from the sum, and the remainder will be the time of High Water at the required port on the following afternoon or morning, according as the Tide at Halifax was a morning or afternoon Tide.

EXAMPLE.

High Water at Halifax, Jan 19th 11h. 34m. M.
 Boston Light, U. S., add 3h. 22m.

 14h. 56m.
 Subtract 12h.

High Water at Boston, Jan 15 2h. 56m. A.

It will sometimes be found that a constant to be subtracted is greater than the Time of High Water at Halifax; in this case add 12 hours to the time at Halifax, subtract the constant, and the remainder will be the time of High Water at the required Port for the previous Morning or Afternoon, according as the tide at Halifax was an Afternoon or Morning Tide.

EXAMPLE.

High Water at Halifax, Jan. 20, 6h. 17m. A.
 Add 12h.

12h 17m.
 Cape Sable Island, S. side, Subtract 1h. 19m.

High Water at Cape Sable Island, S. side, Jan. 20, 10h 58m. M.

FORCASTING THE WEATHER.

Men have, from a very early period, studied the weather, on account of its great influence on their pursuits, in order if possible to predict its nature, and prevent those losses to the Farmer and the Sailor which result from violent storms.

The earlier students based their predictions on the phases of the moon, but an examination of the Greenwich observations for more than half a century has shown that this theory is entirely unfounded. Weather prophets like Moore, Zadkiel and Verner claim in their Almanacs to be able to forecast the weather day by day for a whole year; but meteorological science in the British Isles, and the Signal Service of the United States, with the Weather Bureau of the Dominion, does not claim to forecast, with any certainty, the weather for more than three or four days at the most.

If an observer could obtain, at regular and repeated intervals, readings of the Barometer at stations distributed over a large area, he would be enabled to trace the march of the storm, for it has been found that the wind always blows towards the place of the lowest barometer reading; and so, by means of the telegraph, he may warn those places the storm is approaching. Still, mistakes are often made, and the forecasts are not always infallible, so that much remains to be done before meteorology can be ranked among the exact sciences.

In this Almanac all the times except for Moon's Southing and Mean Time at Halifax, i. e., Civil Time. The Moon's Southing is given for Astronomical Time at Halifax.

Standard Time is 15 minutes earlier than Halifax Mean Time, and the Railway Time one hour later than Halifax Standard Time.

The traveller finds a faithful friend in SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

EVERETT'S AT ROYA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Funkias at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

PARKS' COTTON MANUFACTURES.

Awarded the ONLY MEDAL given at the Centennial Exhibition for Canadian Yarns.
And the GOLD MEDAL for Cotton Goods at the Dominion Exhibition at Montreal; and First Prizes at Toronto, Hamilton and London Exhibitions of 1880 and 1881; and First Prize Medals at Toronto, Montreal, and Kingston Exhibitions of 1882, and St. John, 1883, and the ONLY GOLD MEDAL awarded at Toronto, 1885.

COTTON YARNS, Nos. 5's to 10's.

White, Blue, Orange, Green and Red.

Made of Good American Cotton, with great care, correctly numbered and warranted full length and weight.

We find it necessary to call the attention of those who use COTTON YARN or WARP to the fact that the YARN made by us is the

ONLY WATER-TWIST YARN

made in the Dominion—no other mill having the machinery on which to make it.

Our Yarn is consequently very much superior for weaving purposes to any other in the market—a fact which is well known to those who have used it for the PAST TWENTY YEARS.

All our Yarns have our name upon the label and none other are genuine.

COTTON CARPET WARP, Made of No. 9's Yarn Twisted.

WHITE, RED, GREEN, BLUE, BROWN AND ORANGE.

Each 5 lb bundle contains 9,000 yards in length, and makes a length of carpet in proportion to the number of ends in width.

BALL KNITTING COTTON, In all Numbers & Colors, put up in 1½ oz. Balls.

1½ lbs. in each box, made from the finest long staple cotton, especially selected for the purpose. This cotton is very carefully spun, and will be found to be evenly made and correctly numbered. Particular care is taken to have the dyeing and bleaching perfectly done. FULL WEIGHT IN EVERY BALL.

COTTON HOSIERY YARN, Suitable for Manufacturers of Hosiery.

Better than any other made and so acknowledged by all who have used them. These goods are supplied to all the first-class Manufacturers in the Dominion.

Nursing Women use PUTTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

In the Stable, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as

T. C. ALLEN & CO., give big value in Commercial Stationery.

1889]

ALMANACK.

55

PARKS' COTTON MANUFACTURES.

Grey Cottons, DRILLS AND SHIRTINGS,

In a variety of Grades, the cheapest and most durable made in Canada.

FANCY WOVE SHIRTINGS,

In a great variety of first-class Patterns, all fast Colours.

Warranted to give better satisfaction to the wearer than any other make in the market, and suitable for all seasons of the year.

FANCY CHECKS AND GALATEA STRIPES.

In the latest and most popular Styles and Colours.

All neat and choice patterns, suitable for Ladies' and Children's wear

STRIPED & FANCY CHECK SURSUCKER,

In a large variety of neat and choice patterns.

COTTONADES, in Plain, Mixed & Fancy Patterns.

All of double and twist Warp, more durable than any imported goods of a similar kind.

Our goods are sold by us to the Wholesale Trade only, from whom country merchants can always obtain them by asking especially for them.

WM. PARKS & SON,

New Brunswick and St. John Cotton Mills,

ST. JOHN, N. B.

DOUBLE PETUNIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

being the BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.

Hoyas at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

56 JANUARY begins on TUESDAY. [1889

| | D. | H. | M. | D. | ☽ souths. | ♄ souths. | ♃ souths. |
|------------------|----|---------------|-------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ☾ New Moon, | 1 | 4 | 54 A. | | | | |
| ☽ First Quarter, | 8 | 8 | 27 A. | 3 | 0 A. | 2 58 A. | 10 56 M. |
| ☾ Full Moon, | 17 | 1 | 23 M. | 10 | 3 4 A. | 2 51 A. | 10 51 M. |
| ☽ Last Quarter, | 24 | 11 | 43 M. | 17 | 3 6 A. | 2 44 A. | 9 54 M. |
| ☾ New Moon, | 31 | 4 | 36 M. | 24 | 3 7 A. | 2 37 A. | 9 33 M. |
| ☾ Apo. 1 1A. | | ☾ Per. 28 3A. | | | | | |

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | |
|-------|------------|--------|-------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | Slow of clock. | Rises. | Souths. | Sets. | Decl'n. | Place |
| 1 | Tu. | 7 43 | 4 25 | S22 57 | 4 6S | 7 25M | .... | 4 17A | .... | .. |
| 2 | W. | 7 43 | 4 26 | 22 52 | 4 33 | 8 28 | 0 54 | 5 22 | S21 34 | ☽ |
| 3 | Th. | 7 42 | 4 28 | 22 46 | 5 2 | 9 18 | 1 54 | 6 34 | 19 31 | ☽ |
| 4 | F. | 7 42 | 4 29 | 22 39 | 5 28 | 10 0 | 2 50 | 7 46 | 16 14 | ☽ |
| 5 | Sa. | 7 42 | 4 30 | 22 32 | 5 55 | 10 35 | 3 42 | 8 56 | 12 6 | ☽ |
| 6 | SU. | 7 41 | 4 31 | 22 25 | 6 22 | 11 4 | 4 31 | 10 6 | 7 30 | ☽ |
| 7 | M. | 7 41 | 4 32 | 22 17 | 6 48 | 11 31 | 5 16 | 11 10 | S 2 41 | ☽ |
| 8 | Tu. | 7 41 | 4 33 | 22 9 | 7 13 | 11 54 | 5 59 | .... | N 2 5 | ☽ |
| 9 | W. | 7 41 | 4 34 | 22 0 | 7 38 | 0 20A | 6 42 | 0 12M | 6 41 | ☽ |
| 10 | Th. | 7 41 | 4 35 | 21 51 | 8 2 | 0 44 | 7 24 | 1 13 | 10 56 | ☽ |
| 11 | F. | 7 40 | 4 36 | 21 42 | 8 26 | 1 12 | 8 8 | 2 13 | 14 43 | ☽ |
| 12 | Sa. | 7 40 | 4 37 | 21 32 | 8 49 | 1 42 | 8 53 | 3 13 | 17 52 | ☽ |
| 13 | SU. | 7 40 | 4 38 | 21 22 | 9 11 | 2 17 | 9 40 | 4 12 | 20 14 | ☽ |
| 14 | M. | 7 40 | 4 39 | 21 11 | 9 32 | 2 57 | 10 28 | 5 8 | 21 40 | ☽ |
| 15 | Tu. | 7 39 | 4 40 | 21 0 | 9 53 | 3 42 | 11 18 | 6 2 | 22 3 | ☽ |
| 16 | W. | 7 39 | 4 41 | 20 48 | 10 13 | 4 36 | 12 8 | 6 54 | 21 19 | ☽ |
| 17 | Th. | 7 38 | 4 43 | 20 36 | 10 33 | 5 34 | 12 59 | 7 36 | 19 27 | ☽ |
| 18 | F. | 7 37 | 4 44 | 20 34 | 10 52 | 6 37 | 13 48 | 8 18 | 16 32 | ☽ |
| 19 | Sa. | 7 36 | 4 46 | 20 11 | 11 10 | 7 43 | 14 37 | 8 53 | 12 47 | ☽ |
| 20 | SU. | 7 35 | 4 48 | 19 58 | 11 27 | 8 48 | 15 25 | 9 27 | 8 18 | ☽ |
| 21 | M. | 7 35 | 4 49 | 19 45 | 11 44 | 9 54 | 16 12 | 9 54 | N 3 19 | ☽ |
| 22 | Tu. | 7 34 | 4 50 | 19 31 | 12 0 | 11 4 | 17 0 | 10 21 | S 1 54 | ☽ |
| 23 | W. | 7 32 | 4 52 | 19 17 | 12 15 | .... | 17 49 | 10 48 | 7 9 | ☽ |
| 24 | Th. | 7 32 | 4 53 | 19 2 | 12 29 | 0 13M | 18 41 | 11 17 | 12 4 | ☽ |
| 25 | F. | 7 31 | 4 54 | 18 47 | 12 43 | 1 27 | 19 34 | 11 49 | 16 23 | ☽ |
| 26 | Sa. | 7 30 | 4 56 | 18 32 | 12 56 | 2 40 | 20 33 | 0 24A | 19 41 | ☽ |
| 27 | SU. | 7 29 | 4 57 | 18 17 | 13 8 | 3 54 | 21 33 | 1 4 | 21 38 | ☽ |
| 28 | M. | 7 28 | 4 58 | 18 1 | 13 19 | 5 6 | 22 34 | 1 56 | 22 0 | ☽ |
| 29 | Tu. | 7 27 | 5 0 | 17 44 | 13 29 | 6 8 | 23 35 | 3 0 | 20 45 | ☽ |
| 30 | W. | 7 26 | 5 1 | 17 28 | 13 38 | 7 4 | .... | 4 6 | .... | ☽ |
| 31 | Th. | 7 25 | 5 3 | S17 11 | 13 47S | 7 49M | 0 33 | 5 17A | S18 4 | ☽ |

J. GODFREY SMITH, Dispensing Chemist, 147 Hollis St.

JANUARY.—These Farmer's Foot Notes are intended as a monthly guide or reminder of field work and of farm matters that require attention during the progress of the year. They are not written for the purpose of furnishing new or original or mere theoretical information, but rather as practical hints to intelligent Agriculturists already familiar with the science and practice of the profession. A fact known to every farmer is that no two seasons are the exact counterparts of each other, and the farmer or gardener or fruit-grower will be most successful whose crops are selected and operations carried on in view of the season proving either good, bad or indifferent. Crops that ripen well one season may not do as

M. S. BROWN & CO., (Estab'd A. D. 1840), 128 & 130 Granville St., Halifax, N. S., Jewellers, Silversmiths, Watchmakers and Engravers.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

Send to BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Halifax, for a Cook Book.

Go to T. C. ALLEN & CO'S, for Blank Books, Halifax, N. S.

Winter.]

JANUARY 31 Days.

57

| Days of the Month. | MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i> | High Water, mean time, at | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| | | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Fornentine. | Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland. | St. John, New- foundland. | |
| 1 ☽ Eclipsed. Invisible at Halifax. | 5 59M | 8 10M | 9 31M | 7 51M | | |
| 2 Oh. M. ♂ ♀. ♀ 2° 34' S. Sp. | 6 55 | 9 6 | 10 27 | 8 47 | | |
| 3 on. S. B. R. b. died 1858. [Tds | 7 57 | 10 8 | 11 29M | 9 49 | | |
| 4 6hs. A. ♂ ♀. ♀ 2° 4' N. | 9 22 | 11 37M | 0 58A | 11 18M | | |
| 5 Duke of York died 1827. | 10 50 | 1 1A | 2 22 | 0 42A | | |
| F Epiphany. | 0 10A | 2 21 | 3 42 | 1 2 | | |
| 7 Halifax Academy opened 1879. | 1 2 | 3 15 | 4 36 | 2 56 | | |
| 8 Prince Albert Victor born 1864. | 1 46 | 3 57 | 5 18 | 3 38 | | |
| 9 Napoleon 3rd died 1873. Neap | 2 19 | 4 34 | 5 55A | 4 15 | | |
| 10 3h. M. ♂ Gr. Hel. Lat. S. [Tides | 2 57 | 5 8 | 6 13M | 4 49 | | |
| 11 5h. A. ☐ ☐ ☐. | 3 30 | 5 41A | 6 45 | 5 22A | | |
| 12 Earthquake Martinique 700 kil'd | 4 4 | 5 57M | 7 18 | 5 38M | | |
| F 1st Sun. after Epiphany. [1839. | 4 40 | 6 33 | 7 54 | 6 14 | | |
| 14 Capt. Cook killed 1779. | 5 20 | 7 8 | 8 29 | 6 49 | | |
| 15 Telegraph opened Hx & Charl'tn | 5 58A | 7 54 | 9 15 | 7 15 | | |
| 16 ☽ eclipsed. Vis. at Halifax. [1853 | 6 13M | 8 24 | 9 45 | 8 5 | | |
| 17 Dr. Franklin born 1706. | 6 55 | 9 6 | 10 27 | 8 47 | | |
| 18 King Prussia pro. Emp. Germny | 7 45 | 9 56 | 11 17M | 9 17 | | |
| 19 Jas. Watts born 1793 [1871 S 1'd | 8 41 | 10 51M | 0 13A | 10 30 | | |
| F 2nd Sunday after Epiphany. | 10 2 | 0 13A | 1 34 | 11 54M | | |
| 21 Vaccination introduced 1799. | 11 8M | 1 19 | 2 40 | 1 0A | | |
| 22 Lord Byron born 1788. | 0 9A | 2 30 | 3 51 | 2 11 | | |
| 23 Duke of Kent died 1820. [1866. | 0 59 | 3 8 | 4 29 | 2 49 | | |
| 24 Dowcey hung mur. Capt Benson | 1 51 | 4 2 | 5 23 | 3 43 | | |
| 25 Conversion of St. Paul. N. Tides | 2 50 | 5 1 | 6 22A | 4 42 | | |
| 26 Napoleon escaped from Elba, | 3 44 | 5 55 | 6 50M | 5 36 | | |
| F 3rd Sun. after Epiphany. [1815. | 4 18 | 6 29A | 7 33 | 6 10A | | |
| 28 Str. City of Boston left Hx 1870 | 4 57 | 6 48M | 8 9 | 6 29M | | |
| 29 3h. M. ♂ in ☉. [unheard from | 5 28A | 7 24 | 8 45 | 7 5 | | |
| 30 10h. M. ♂ at Gr. Elong. 18° 20' E | 5 51M | 8 2 | 9 23 | 7 43 | | |
| 31 Prince Ch. s. Stuart died 1788. | 6 40M | 8 51M | 10 12M | 8 32M | | |

LONDON DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

well on the same farm the next, and hence a judicious choice should be made. Some crops thrive best in a moist, cool season, others in one with prolonged hot weather, some do best when they have an early start in the spring season, whilst others require a long genial autumn to form their fullest yield. The preparation of the ground and sowing should always be performed with due regard to the temperature of the former. It is at this comparatively idle season that a plan of the year's work may be carefully prepared, and we commend this as an exercise well adapted for occupying the leisure evenings of January. At this season, young cattle should receive special attention, all should be groomed, as well as fed and watered, regularly, and thus prepared for passing through the winter in the robust healthy condition. Neglect at this season will show itself all through the winter.

M. S. BROWN & CO., (Estab'd A. D. 1840), Wholesale & Retail Jewellers,
Keep full and distinct lines in each department.

and don't be put off with any other.

TABLE ROUQUETS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Rare Plants at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX.

58

FEBRUARY begins on FRIDAY.

[1889

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|----|-------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | D. | H. | M. | D. | ♀ souths. | ♂ souths. | ♁ souths. |
| ☽ First Quarter, | 7 | 4 | 46 A. | 3 | 3 7 A. | 2 27 A. | 9 2 M. |
| ☾ Full Moon, | 15 | 7 | 3 A. | 10 | 3 6 A. | 2 18 A. | 8 40 M. |
| ☾ Last Quarter, | 22 | 7 | 41 A. | 17 | 3 4 A. | 2 10 A. | 8 18 M. |
| ☾ Apo. 9.9 M. | | | | 24 | 3 2 A. | 2 2 A. | 7 56 M. |
| ☾ Per. 24 11 M. | | | | | | | |

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | Place |
|-------|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | Slow of clock. | Rises. | Souths. | Sets. | Decl'n. | |
| 1 | F. | 7 24 | 5 4 | 16 54 | 13 55 S | 8 30 M | 1 28 | 6 33 A | S 14 7 | ☾ |
| 2 | Sa. | 7 22 | 5 5 | 16 3 | 14 2 | 9 4 | 2 19 | 7 44 | S 9 49 | ☾ |
| 3 | SU. | 7 21 | 5 7 | 16 19 | 14 9 | 9 36 | 3 7 | 8 48 | S 5 56 | ☾ |
| 4 | M. | 7 20 | 5 8 | 16 1 | 14 14 | 9 57 | 3 52 | 9 57 | N 0 1 | ☾ |
| 5 | Tu. | 7 19 | 5 10 | 15 42 | 14 18 | 10 22 | 4 36 | 11 0 | | ☾ |
| 6 | W. | 7 18 | 5 12 | 15 24 | 14 22 | 0 45 | 5 19 | | | ☾ |
| 7 | Th. | 7 16 | 5 13 | 15 5 | 14 25 | 11 11 | 6 3 | 0 1 M | | ☾ |
| 8 | F. | 7 15 | 5 14 | 14 46 | 14 27 | 11 39 | 6 47 | 1 1 | | ☾ |
| 9 | Sa. | 7 13 | 5 16 | 14 27 | 14 24 | 0 4 A | 7 3 | 1 59 | | ☾ |
| 10 | SU. | 7 11 | 5 14 | 14 7 | 14 29 | 0 43 | 8 21 | 3 6 | | ☾ |
| 11 | M. | 7 10 | 5 19 | 13 47 | 14 29 | 1 35 | 9 10 | 3 56 | | ☾ |
| 12 | Tu. | 7 9 | 5 20 | 13 27 | 14 28 | 2 27 | 10 1 | 4 43 | | ☾ |
| 13 | W. | 7 7 | 5 22 | 13 7 | 14 26 | 3 25 | 10 52 | 5 33 | | ☾ |
| 14 | Th. | 7 6 | 5 23 | 12 17 | 14 23 | 4 25 | 11 42 | 6 15 | | ☾ |
| 15 | F. | 7 4 | 5 24 | 12 26 | 14 20 | 5 30 | 12 32 | 6 53 | | ☾ |
| 16 | Sa. | 7 2 | 5 26 | 12 5 | 14 16 | 6 36 | 13 21 | 7 28 | | ☾ |
| 17 | SU. | 7 1 | 5 27 | 11 44 | 14 11 | 7 45 | 14 9 | 7 58 | N 4 58 | ☾ |
| 18 | M. | 7 0 | 5 23 | 11 23 | 14 5 | 8 54 | 14 58 | 8 25 | S 0 21 | ☾ |
| 19 | Tu. | 6 59 | 5 20 | 11 1 | 13 59 | 10 6 | 15 47 | 8 52 | | ☾ |
| 20 | W. | 6 58 | 5 3 | 10 40 | 13 52 | 11 18 | 16 38 | 9 20 | | ☾ |
| 21 | Th. | 6 57 | 5 31 | 10 18 | 14 45 | | 17 30 | 9 50 | | ☾ |
| 22 | F. | 6 55 | 5 32 | 9 56 | 13 37 | 0 30 M | 18 26 | 10 24 | | ☾ |
| 23 | Sa. | 6 52 | 5 34 | 9 34 | 13 29 | 1 44 | 19 24 | 11 4 | | ☾ |
| 24 | SU. | 6 50 | 5 36 | 9 12 | 13 20 | 2 53 | 20 23 | 12 53 | | ☾ |
| 25 | M. | 6 48 | 5 38 | 8 50 | 13 10 | 3 59 | 21 22 | 0 47 A | | ☾ |
| 26 | Tu. | 6 47 | 5 39 | 8 27 | 12 59 | 4 56 | 22 22 | 1 50 | | ☾ |
| 27 | W. | 6 46 | 5 40 | 8 5 | 12 49 | 5 45 | 23 15 | 3 1 | S 16 9 | ☾ |
| 28 | Th. | 6 44 | 5 41 S | 7 42 | 12 38 S | 6 23 M | | 4 11 A | | ☾ |

PATRONIZE SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

FEBRUARY is the trying month for cattle. We would repeat the advice given for their care in January; we cannot in fact too strongly impress the necessity of care in their feeding, watering, and general treatment, at this season of the year. Frost may be faint, and the cold is severely felt, and yet this is one of the best evils in Nova Scotia, for horned cattle require plenty of fresh air, and the winter and spring rate of mortality in cows in the country barns is very low compared to that of the apparently comfortable, substantial, wind-tight stables of the City of Halifax. The root cellar may be troublesome to get at, and the animal may thus miss an occasional meal; the wells may be frozen and the way to watering places may be so slippery that the cattle can not reach them without disastrous results. In order to overcome these and many other difficulties that appear in February, it is a good rule to give extra time and attention to the stock in feeding, grain and meal always mix them into cut hay, moistened. In districts where an agricultural Society does not already exist this

J. S. BROWN & Co. Halifax, N. S., Jobbers in Watches, Clocks, Jewellery, Silver Wares, Watchmakers and Jewellers Tools & Materials.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

If the light hurts your eyes use SIMSON'S EYE WATER.

Wall Papers. Newest Designs, at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

Winter.]

FEBRUARY 28 Days.

59

| Days of the Month. | MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. See Advertisement page 6. | | | | | High Water, mean time, at | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis, St. J. N. B., and Portland. | St. John's, Newfoundland. | | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis, St. J. N. B., and Portland. | St. John's, Newfoundland. | |
| 1. 1h. M. δ ζ ζ ζ 4° 24' N. Spring | 8 0M | 10 11M | 11 32M | 7 41M | | | | | | |
| 2. 6h. A. δ in Perihelion. Tides | 9 16 | 11 27 | 0 48 A | 8 57 | | | | | | |
| F 4th Sunday after Epiphany. | 9 47 | 11 58M | 1 19 | 9 28 | | | | | | |
| 4. Coomassie, Ashantee, capt'd by | 10 24 | 0 35 A | 1 56 | 10 5 | | | | | | |
| 5. 8h. M. δ ζ ζ [British, 1842. | 11 2 | 1 13 | 2 34 | 10 43 | | | | | | |
| 6. King Charles II. died 1685. | 11 43M | 1 54 | 3 15 | 11 24M | | | | | | |
| 7. Civil List bill passed N S Assem | 0 30A | 2 41 | 4 2 | 0 11 A | | | | | | |
| 8. Noon Ψ stationary. Neap tides. | 1 26 | 3 37 | 4 58 | 1 7 | | | | | | |
| 9. Mariners compass invented. | 2 31 | 4 42 | 6 3 A | 2 12 | | | | | | |
| F 5th Sunday after Epiphany. | 3 42 | 5 53 A | 6 38M | 3 23 | | | | | | |
| 11. Halifax Harbor frozen 1818. | 4 48 | 6 30M | 7 51 | 4 29 | | | | | | |
| 12. Abraham Lincoln born 1809. | 5 43A | 7 28 | 8 49 | 5 24 A | | | | | | |
| 13. 1h. M. δ Gr. Hel. Lat. N. | 6 9M | 8 20 | 9 41 | 5 50M | | | | | | |
| 14. Valentine's Day. | 6 56 | 9 7 | 10 28 | 6 37 | | | | | | |
| 15. Cardinal Wiseman died 1865. | 7 34 | 9 45 | 11 6 | 7 15 | | | | | | |
| 16. Coaches first used 1519. Spring | 8 13 | 10 24 | 11 45M | 7 54 | | | | | | |
| F Septuagesima Sunday. Tides. | 8 46 | 10 58 | 0 19 A | 8 27 | | | | | | |
| 18. Martin Luther died 1546. | 9 21 | 11 32M | 0 53 | 9 2 | | | | | | |
| 19. S. S. Hungarian wrecked 1860. | 9 55 | 0 6 A | 1 27 | 9 36 | | | | | | |
| 20. Hfx Dispensary organized 1855. | 10 32 | 1 44 | 2 5 | 10 13 | | | | | | |
| 21. Sydney Smith died 1845. | 11 15M | 2 26 | 2 47 | 10 56 | | | | | | |
| 22. Geo. Washington born 1732. | 0 5 A | 3 16 | 3 37 | 11 46M | | | | | | |
| 23. Source Nile discovered 1863. | 1 17 | 2 28 | 4 49 | 0 58 A | | | | | | |
| F Sexagesima Sunday. | 2 57 | 4 8 A | 6 29 A | 2 38 | | | | | | |
| 25. St. George's Soc'y formed 1786. | 4 31 | 6 45M | 7 6M | 4 12 | | | | | | |
| 26. Thos. Moore died 1852. | 5 42 A | 7 19 | 8 40 | 5 13 A | | | | | | |
| 27. 12h. A. δ ζ ζ 4° 18' N. | 6 10M | 8 21 | 9 42 | 5 51M | | | | | | |
| 28. Indian Mutiny began 1857. | 6 58M | 9 9M | 10 30M | 6 39M | | | | | | |

147—USE SMITH'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS.—Hollis St

is a good time to organize. Farmers have time to attend a meeting, and take steps for organization, notification of which has to be made to the Office of Agriculture before the end of June, in order to qualify for the grant for the year.

MARCH.—One of the most lamentable wants on our Nova Scotia farms is the kitchen garden. Instead of finding on every farm a well furnished kitchen garden, filled with vegetables and small fruits, sufficient to provide for the family wants during the year, such an inexpensive luxury is the exception rather than the rule. There is no reason why every farmer's family should not be provided to a large extent with supplies from the garden. Early salads, in spring-time, rhubarb for pies, early green peas, early turnips, lettuce, radish, cucumbers, early cauliflowers and cabbages, early beans, gooseberries, currants, strawberries, raspberries, (not the watery wild kinds that grow about the fences, but the luscious-fruited European varieties), winter radishes, turnips, cabbages, beets, parsnips, artichokes, seasoning herbs, melons, squashes, and dozens of other

M. S. BROWN & CO., 128 & 130 Granville St., Give special attention to Watch & Jewellery Repairing; Jewellery made to order by competent workmen.

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS,

NEW DOUBLE HARDY SUNFLOWER AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Roses at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

60 MARCH begins on FRIDAY. [1889

| | D. H. M. | D. ♀ souths. | ♂ souths. | ♂ souths. |
|------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| ☾ New Moon, | 1 5 47 A. | | | |
| ☽ First Quarter, | 9 1 45 A. | 3 2 57 A. | 1 54 A. | 7 33 M. |
| ☾ Full Moon, | 17 7 34 M. | 10 2 52 A. | 1 46 A. | 7 9 M. |
| ☽ Last Quarter, | 24 2 40 M. | 17 2 43 A. | 1 38 A. | 6 45 M. |
| ☾ New Moon | 31 7 23 M. | 24 2 32 A. | 1 30 A. | 6 21 M. |
| ☾ Apo. 9 5 M. | ☾ Per. 21 8 M. | | | |

If your Child has Worms use SIMONSON'S WORM TABLETS.

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | | Place |
|-------|------------|--------|-------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---|-------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | Slow of clock. | Rises. | Souths. | Set's. | Decl'n. | | |
| 1 | F. | 6 42 | 5 43 | 87 20 | 12 26 S | 6 53 M | 0 7 | 5 21 A | 11 58 | ☾ | |
| 2 | Sa. | 6 40 | 5 44 | 6 57 | 12 13 | 7 29 | 0 56 | 6 31 | 7 12 | ☾ | |
| 3 | SU. | 6 39 | 5 45 | 6 34 | 12 0 | 7 56 | 1 43 | 7 12 | 8 21 | ☽ | |
| 4 | M. | 6 37 | 5 47 | 6 10 | 11 47 | 8 21 | 2 28 | 8 43 | 9 47 | ☽ | |
| 5 | Tu. | 6 35 | 5 48 | 5 47 | 11 33 | 8 46 | 3 12 | 9 46 | 10 51 | ☽ | |
| 6 | W. | 6 33 | 5 50 | 5 23 | 11 19 | 9 11 | 3 56 | 10 47 | 11 51 | ☽ | |
| 7 | Th. | 6 31 | 5 51 | 5 0 | 11 5 | 9 39 | 4 40 | 11 47 | 12 37 | ☽ | |
| 8 | F. | 6 29 | 5 53 | 4 37 | 10 50 | 10 10 | 5 26 | ... | 18 39 | ☽ | |
| 9 | Sa. | 6 27 | 5 54 | 4 13 | 10 34 | 10 46 | 6 13 | 0 46 M | 20 49 | ☽ | |
| 10 | SU. | 6 25 | 5 56 | 3 50 | 10 19 | 11 28 | 7 2 | 1 42 | 22 2 | ☽ | |
| 11 | M. | 6 24 | 5 57 | 3 26 | 10 3 | 0 16 A | 7 51 | 2 36 | 22 12 | ☽ | |
| 12 | Tu. | 6 22 | 5 58 | 3 3 | 9 46 | 1 10 | 8 41 | 3 26 | 21 13 | ☽ | |
| 13 | W. | 6 20 | 5 59 | 2 59 | 9 29 | 2 9 | 9 32 | 4 10 | 19 9 | ☽ | |
| 14 | Th. | 6 18 | 6 0 | 2 15 | 9 12 | 3 14 | 10 22 | 4 51 | 15 59 | ☽ | |
| 15 | F. | 6 16 | 6 2 | 1 52 | 8 55 | 4 20 | 11 12 | 5 26 | 11 53 | ☽ | |
| 16 | Sa. | 6 14 | 6 3 | 1 28 | 8 38 | 5 29 | 12 1 | 5 58 | 7 2 | ☽ | |
| 17 | SU. | 6 13 | 6 4 | 1 4 | 8 20 | 6 40 | 12 51 | 6 25 | 11 41 | ☽ | |
| 18 | M. | 6 11 | 6 5 | 0 41 | 8 2 | 7 53 | 13 41 | 6 53 | 3 51 | ☽ | |
| 19 | Tu. | 6 9 | 6 6 | 0 17 | 7 44 | 9 5 | 14 32 | 7 21 | 9 14 | ☽ | |
| 20 | W. | 6 8 | 6 7 | 0 7 | 7 26 | 10 20 | 15 26 | 7 51 | 14 7 | ☽ | |
| 21 | Th. | 6 6 | 6 8 | 0 30 | 7 8 | 11 35 | 16 21 | 8 26 | 18 6 | ☽ | |
| 22 | F. | 6 4 | 6 10 | 0 54 | 6 50 | ... | 17 19 | 9 3 | 20 54 | ☽ | |
| 23 | Sa. | 6 2 | 6 11 | 1 18 | 6 31 | 0 47 M | 18 18 | 10 6 | 22 15 | ☽ | |
| 24 | SU. | 6 0 | 6 12 | 1 41 | 6 12 | 1 53 | 19 16 | 10 43 | 22 5 | ☽ | |
| 25 | M. | 5 58 | 6 14 | 2 5 | 5 55 | 2 40 | 20 14 | 11 32 | 20 27 | ☽ | |
| 26 | Tu. | 5 56 | 6 15 | 2 28 | 5 36 | 3 43 | 21 8 | 0 53 A | 17 36 | ☽ | |
| 27 | W. | 5 54 | 6 17 | 2 52 | 5 18 | 4 23 | 22 0 | 1 56 | 13 43 | ☽ | |
| 28 | Th. | 5 52 | 6 18 | 3 15 | 4 59 | 4 57 | 22 49 | 3 9 | 9 11 | ☽ | |
| 29 | F. | 5 50 | 6 19 | 3 38 | 4 41 | 5 28 | 23 36 | 4 16 | 5 4 16 | ☽ | |
| 30 | Sa. | 5 48 | 6 21 | 4 2 | 4 23 | 5 57 | ... | 5 23 | ... | ☽ | |
| 31 | SU. | 5 46 | 6 22 | 5 4 25 | 4 58 | 6 23 M | 0 21 | 6 29 A | 10 46 | ☽ | |

Call at SMITH'S DRUG STORE when you visit Halifax

deiciencies and substantial articles of food that cost nothing but foresight and some agreeable labour. The nature of our climate necessitates the use of hot-beds for raising seeding plants of those crops that require a long season to mature. A hot-bed is made by piling on successive layers of well chopped horse-dung obtained from a stable where oats are freely fed. The manure may be raised to a height of two or three feet above the surface of the soil. On top, spread four or five inches of very fine and rich soil mixed with sand; this should have been prepared in the fall, and kept dry under cover all winter.—otherwise it is likely now to be in a hard frozen mass. The glass sashes are then to be put on and kept close till the hot-bed heats; the steam and heat will start the seeds, of weeds,

M. S. BROWN & CO., Agents for American Waltham Watch Co. Keep a full line of their Movements and Cases.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

MANCHESTER,
ROBERTSON
& ALLISON.
Dry Goods,
 ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK.
 See Advertisement page 6.

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month.

| | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Fortland. | St. John's, New- foundland. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1 St. David. | 7 39M | 9 50M | 11 11M | 7 20M |
| 2 Richard Cobden died 1865. | 8 14 | 10 25 | 11 46M | 7 55 |
| F Quinquagesima Sunday N. Tides | 8 46 | 10 57 | 0 18A | 8 27 |
| 4 Sultan Saladin died 1193. | 9 20 | 11 31M | 0 52 | 9 1 |
| 5 11h. M. ☽ ☾ ☽ 8° 57'N. | 9 54 | 0 5A | 1 26 | 5 35 |
| 6 Ash Wedn.-day. | 10 29 | 0 40 | 2 1 | 10 10 |
| 7 Bill for Normal Se'l intr'ed 1854. | 11 7 | 1 18 | 2 39 | 10 48 |
| 8 Whale ship returned Hx. 3 years | 11 50M | 2 1 | 3 22 | 11 31M |
| 9 [sub-ent, valuable cargo, 1846. | 0 42A | 2 53 | 4 14 | 0 23A |
| F 1st Sunday in Lent. Np. Tides. | 1 44 | 3 55 | 5 16A | 1 25 |
| 11 General Outram died 1-63. | 2 58 | 5 9A | 5 51M | 2 39 |
| 12 Great Flood of Clyds 1782. | 4 11 | 5 48M | 7 9 | 3 52 |
| 13 11h. M. ☽ at Gr. Elong 27°36'N. | 5 14 | 6 56 | 8 17 | 4 55 |
| 14 J. Howe & J. T. Haliburton duel | 6 7A | 7 54 | 9 15 | 5 48A |
| 15 Ralph Erskine b'rn 1685. [1840. | 6 31M | 8 42 | 10 3 | 6 12M |
| 16 Badaj's taken by Wellington 1812. | 7 16 | 9 27 | 10 48 | 6 57 |
| F 2nd Sunday in Lent. St. Pat'ck. | 7 52 | 10 3 | 11 24 | 7 33 |
| 18 5h. A ☽ in Ap'elion. Sp. Tide. | 8 27 | 10 38 | 11 59M | 8 8 |
| 19 Lucknow captured 1858. | 9 1 | 11 12 | 0 33A | 8 42 |
| 20 6h. M. ☽ enters ♀. Sp. begins. | 9 36 | 11 47M | 1 8 | 9 17 |
| 21 Halifax harbor frozen, 1872. | 10 14 | 0 25A | 1 46 | 9 55 |
| 22 Sir John Harvey died 1852. | 10 57 | 1 8 | 2 29 | 10 38 |
| 23 Opera House, Nice, burned 1881. | 11 52M | 2 3 | 3 24 | 11 33M |
| F 3rd Sunday in Lent. [Tides. | 1 5A | 3 16 | 4 37 | 0 46A |
| 25 Annunciation—Lady Day. Np. | 2 39 | 4 50 | 6 11A | 2 20 |
| 26 Small pox broke out in Hx. 1841. | 4 14 | 6 25A | 6 58M | 3 55 |
| 27 8h. M. ☽ ☽ ☽ [1632. | 5 23 | 7 0M | 8 21 | 5 4 |
| 28 Canada & Acadia ced'd to France | 6 13A | 7 59 | 9 20 | 5 54A |
| 29 8h. M. ☽ ☽ ☽ 2° 2'N. | 6 34M | 8 45 | 10 6 | 6 15M |
| 30 British troops ent'r'd Paris 1814 | 7 12 | 9 23 | 10 44 | 6 53 |
| F 4th Sunday in Lent. | 7 48M | 9 59M | 11 20M | 7 29M |

Drink the R. A. TONIC at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

which may be allowed to grow. Air is then given, and, when the heat modifies, wea and rake the surface; sow your spring seeds,—cauliflowers, cabbages, celery, tomatoes, &c., for the kitchen garden; and stocks, verbenas, petunias, asters, balsams, and such like annuals for flower garden ornament. The seeds will bear a good deal of heat before they emerge from the soil, but as soon as the first leaves begin to appear, the frame must be aired daily, taking care to avoid draughts and exposure to bright sunshine; a newspaper laid over the seed bed forms a convenient shade.

APRIL.—Last winter, (1887-88), the frost penetrated the ground to an unusual depth, and the spring was comparatively late. Spring ploughing began in

For a choice assortment of Housekeepers' Silverware, Ivory Table Cutlery, &c., visit M. S. BROWN & CO.'s, 128 & 130 Granville St.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

NINEBERGIA AV NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

'Palms at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

62

APRIL begins on MONDAY.

[1889

| | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| ☾ First Quarter, | D. H. M. | D. ♀ souths. | ♁ souths. | ♃ souths. |
| ☽ Full Moon, | 8 9 33 M. | 3 2 7 A. | 1 18 A. | 5 45 M. |
| ☾ Last Quarter, | 15 6 5 A. | 10 1 42 A. | 1 10 A. | 4 19 M. |
| ☽ New Moon, | 23 9 45 M. | 17 1 9 A. | 1 3 A. | 4 53 M. |
| ☾ Apo. 6 1 M. | ☾ Per. 17 10 A. | 24 0 30 A. | 0 55 A. | 4 26 M. |

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is an immense success.

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | Decl'n. | Place |
|-------|------------|--------|-------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | Slow. Fast. | Rises. | Souths | Sets. | Decl'n. | | |
| 1 | M. | 5 45 | 6 23 | N 4 48 | 3 47 S | 6 46 M | 1 5 | 7 32 A | N 5 41 | ☿ | |
| 2 | Tu. | 5 43 | 6 24 | 5 11 | 3 29 | 7 10 | 1 49 | 8 34 | 10 14 | ☽ | |
| 3 | W. | 5 41 | 6 25 | 5 34 | 3 11 | 7 38 | 2 34 | 9 36 | 14 20 | ☾ | |
| 4 | Th. | 5 40 | 6 26 | 5 57 | 2 53 | 8 6 | 3 19 | 10 36 | 17 43 | ☽ | |
| 5 | F. | 5 38 | 6 27 | 6 20 | 2 36 | 8 41 | 4 6 | 1 35 | 20 18 | ☽ | |
| 6 | Sa. | 5 36 | 6 29 | 6 42 | 2 18 | 9 21 | 4 54 | .. .. | 21 56 | ☽ | |
| 7 | SU. | 5 34 | 6 30 | 7 5 | 2 1 | 10 7 | 5 43 | 0 29 M | 22 32 | ☽ | |
| 8 | M. | 5 32 | 6 32 | 7 27 | 1 44 | 10 57 | 6 32 | 1 19 | 22 2 | ☽ | |
| 9 | Tu. | 5 30 | 6 33 | 7 50 | 1 28 | 11 55 | 7 22 | 2 7 | 20 26 | ☽ | |
| 10 | W. | 5 28 | 6 34 | 8 12 | 1 11 | 0 55 A | 8 11 | 2 47 | 17 45 | ☽ | |
| 11 | Th. | 5 26 | 6 36 | 8 34 | 0 55 | 2 1 | 9 1 | 3 26 | 14 5 | ☽ | |
| 12 | F. | 5 24 | 6 37 | 8 56 | 0 39 | 3 8 | 9 50 | 3 57 | 9 32 | ☽ | |
| 13 | Sa. | 5 22 | 6 39 | 9 17 | 0 24 | 4 18 | 10 39 | 4 26 | N 4 22 | ☽ | |
| 14 | SU. | 5 20 | 6 40 | 9 38 | 0 9 S | 5 29 | 11 29 | 4 52 | S 1 14 | ☽ | |
| 15 | M. | 5 19 | 6 41 | 10 0 | 0 6 F | 6 46 | 12 23 | 5 19 | 6 54 | ☽ | |
| 16 | Tu. | 5 17 | 6 42 | 10 21 | 0 21 | 8 2 | 13 15 | 5 52 | 12 14 | ☽ | |
| 17 | W. | 5 16 | 6 43 | 10 42 | 0 35 | 9 18 | 14 11 | 6 22 | 16 49 | ☽ | |
| 18 | Th. | 5 14 | 6 44 | 11 3 | 0 49 | 10 36 | 15 10 | 6 58 | 20 16 | ☽ | |
| 19 | F. | 5 13 | 6 45 | 11 24 | 1 2 | 11 45 | 16 11 | 7 41 | 22 14 | ☽ | |
| 20 | Sa. | 5 12 | 6 46 | 11 45 | 1 14 | .. .. | 17 10 | 8 35 | 22 34 | ☽ | |
| 21 | SU. | 5 11 | 6 47 | 12 5 | 1 26 | 0 47 M | 18 8 | 9 33 | 21 21 | ☽ | |
| 22 | M. | 5 9 | 6 48 | 12 25 | 1 39 | 1 50 | 19 5 | 10 48 | 18 48 | ☽ | |
| 23 | Tu. | 5 8 | 6 49 | 12 45 | 1 51 | 2 26 | 19 58 | 11 48 | 15 12 | ☽ | |
| 24 | W. | 5 6 | 6 50 | 13 5 | 2 2 | 3 4 | 20 47 | 0 58 A | 10 50 | ☽ | |
| 25 | Th. | 5 5 | 6 51 | 13 24 | 2 12 | 3 35 | 21 33 | 2 7 | 6 3 | ☽ | |
| 26 | F. | 5 3 | 6 52 | 13 43 | 2 22 | 4 1 | 22 18 | 3 13 | S 1 3 | ☽ | |
| 27 | Sa. | 5 1 | 6 54 | 14 2 | 2 32 | 4 27 | 23 2 | 4 19 | N 3 43 | ☽ | |
| 28 | SU. | 4 59 | 6 56 | 14 21 | 2 41 | 4 51 | 23 45 | 5 21 | 8 39 | ☽ | |
| 29 | M. | 4 57 | 6 57 | 14 40 | 2 49 | 5 11 | .. .. | 6 23 | .. .. | ☽ |  |
| 30 | T. | 4 56 | 6 58 | N 14 59 | 2 57 F | 5 40 M | 0 30 | 7 26 A | N 12 59 | ☽ | |

SMITH'S TOOTH POWDER whitens the Teeth.

favoured localities from 10th to 16th April, but was not general over the Province till the first and second weeks in May. This operation, and that of planting or seeding, should be pushed on with as much expedition and vigor as the weather will allow, the farmer should be ready to anticipate the advantages arising from early work. Early in the month, if the fields are not fit for ploughing or sowing, preliminary operations may be performed. Manure under cover may be carted out on the frozen soil. In fields seeded down with timothy last fall, it will now be time to sow clover,—a mixture of red and alsike is the best for hay. Where early potatoes are required, the seed should be kept in a warm place, so as to start the eyes, and, whenever the ground is dry enough they may be planted. This advice if not heeded will lead to potatoes coming up scantily, many rotting in the ground. If farmers, instead of planting inert seed potatoes, take out of

M. S. BROWN & CO., 128 & 130 Granville St., Halifax, N. S., Agents for the New Haven Clock Company, New Haven, Conn.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDRUFF

T. C. ALLEN & CO., Copperplate Printers, Halifax.

Spring]

APRIL 30 Days.

63

| Days of the Month. | MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i> | High Water, mean time, at | | | | |
|--------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| | | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland. | St. John's, New- foundland. | |
| 1 | 10h. A. ☽ ☾ ☽ 5° 7' N. Sp. T. | 8 21 M | 10 32 M | 11 53 M | 8 2 M | |
| 2 | Dr. Hoffman died aged 71, 1851. | 8 53 | 1 4 | 0 25 A | 8 34 | |
| 3 | 1h. M. ☽ ☾ ☽ 11° 7' N. | 9 26 | 11 37 M | 0 58 | 9 7 | |
| 4 | Pb's demonstration against Sir C | 10 0 | 0 11 A | 1 32 | 9 41 | |
| 5 | 8h. A. ☽ in ☽. [Campbell, 1840 | 10 35 | 0 46 | 2 7 | 10 16 | |
| 6 | Napoleon sent to Elba, 1814. | 11 16 M | 1 27 | 2 48 | 10 57 | |
| F | 5th Sunday in Lent. | 0 5 A | 2 16 | 3 37 | 11 46 M | |
| 8 | 2h. M ☽ Gr. Hel. Lat. S. | 1 1 | 3 12 | 4 33 | 0 42 A | |
| 9 | 9. M. ☽ stationarv. Np. Tides. | 2 11 | 4 22 | 5 43 A | 1 52 | |
| 10 | 9h. M. ☽ ☾ ☽ 10° 9' S. | 3 29 | 5 40 A | 6 22 M | 3 10 | |
| 11 | Hon Michael Tobin died 1843. | 4 40 | 6 19 M | 7 40 | 4 21 | |
| 12 | American Civil war began, 1861. | 5 38 A | 7 22 | 8 43 | 5 19 A | |
| 13 | Cath'ic Emancipation Eng. 1829. | 6 5 M | 8 16 | 9 37 | 5 46 M | |
| F | Pat. Sunday [woods, 1842. | 6 51 | 9 2 | 10 23 | 6 32 | |
| 15 | Two Megger children lost Dim h | 7 31 | 9 52 | 11 3 | 7 12 | |
| 16 | Battle of Culloden Sp. T des | 8 9 | 10 20 | 11 41 M | 7 50 | |
| 17 | Benjamin Franklin died 1790 | 8 44 | 10 55 | 0 16 A | 8 25 | |
| 18 | Lord Byron died 1824. | 9 20 | 11 31 M | 0 52 | 9 1 | |
| 19 | Good Friday. | 10 1 | 0 12 A | 1 33 | 9 42 | |
| 20 | 4h. A ☽ ☾ ☽ 11° 0' S. | 10 48 | 0 59 | 2 20 | 10 29 | |
| F | Ester Sunday. | 11 43 M | 1 54 | 3 15 | 11 14 M | |
| 22 | Dr. J. C Hume died 1864. | 0 53 A | 3 4 | 4 25 | 0 34 A | |
| 23 | St. George. | 2 24 | 4 35 | 5 56 A | 2 5 | |
| 24 | 7h. A. ☽ stationarv. Np. Tides | 3 43 | 5 54 A | 6 36 M | 3 24 | |
| 25 | 3h. M. ☽ Sup. ☽ ☽ | 4 54 | 6 30 M | 7 51 | 4 35 | |
| 26 | Cromwell born, 1599. | 5 45 A | 7 31 | 8 52 | 5 26 A | |
| 27 | 2h. M. ☽ in ☽. | 6 7 M | 8 18 | 9 39 | 5 48 | |
| F | Low Sunday. | 6 46 | 8 57 | 10 18 | 6 27 | |
| 29 | 7h. A. ☽ ☽ ☽ 10° 15' N. | 7 20 | 9 31 | 10 52 | 7 1 | |
| 30 | 11h. A. ☽ ☽ ☽ 4° 51' N. | 7 52 M | 10 3 M | 11 24 M | 7 33 M | |

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

a cold cellar, would first allow the eyes to start, there would be fewer complaints of the seed perishing in the soil. Peas and Broadbeans may be sown at the very beginning of the month: onions, parsnips, and carrots, as soon as the ground is fit to be worked - sufficiently to give them the more delicate seed-bed they require. Beets and mangel wurzel are usually sown at the end of the month or early in May. All gooseberry and currant bushes should be dressed, apple and pear trees gone over, and generally the whole kitchen garden and orchard thoroughly cared for.

MAY - If the season is not an unusually early one, some ploughing will still have to be done, let it be done at once; if mowing has to be taken out for crops, do not wait for a more convenient season; if the weather is not all that is desired, proceed nevertheless with your work, vary it to suit the state of the soil and

Headquarters for Fine French Marble Clocks, Carriage and Fancy Clocks.
Fine Assortment, Lowest Prices.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

IRISH IVIES AT ROYAL SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

FERNS AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

64 MAY begins on WEDNESDAY. [1889

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ☾ First Quarter, | D. H. M. | D. | ♀ souths. | ♁ souths. | ♃ souths. |
| ☽ Full Moon, | 8 2 29 M. | 3 | 11 35 M. | 0 49 A. | 3 50 M. |
| ☾ Last Quarter, | 15 2 28 M. | 10 | 10 54 M. | 0 39 A. | 3 21 M. |
| ☾ New Moon, | 21 5 39 A. | 17 | 10 20 M. | 0 32 A. | 2 52 M. |
| ☾ Apo. 3 5A. | ☾ Per. 16 3M. | 24 | 9 53 M. | 0 25 A. | 2 22 M. |
| ☾ Apo. 31 2M. | | | | | |

Many Doctor's bills have been saved by using SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | |
|-------|------------|--------|------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|-------|---------|---|
| | | Rises. | Sets | Decl'n | Fast of clock. | Rises. | Souths. | Sets. | Decl'n. | |
| 1 | W. | 4 55 | 6 59 | N15 16 | 3 5F | 6 8M | 1 14 | 8 24A | N16 39 | ☾ |
| 2 | Th. | 4 54 | 7 0 | 15 34 | 3 12 | 6 39 | 2 1 | 9 25 | 19 36 | ☐ |
| 3 | F. | 4 52 | 7 2 | 15 52 | 3 18 | 7 17 | 2 48 | 10 21 | 21 38 | ☐ |
| 4 | Sa. | 4 50 | 7 3 | 16 10 | 3 23 | 7 59 | 3 37 | 11 15 | 22 39 | ☐ |
| 5 | SU. | 4 48 | 7 5 | 16 26 | 3 29 | 8 48 | 4 26 | .... | 22 39 | ☐ |
| 6 | M. | 4 47 | 7 6 | 16 43 | 3 34 | 9 42 | 5 15 | 0 4M | 21 26 | ☐ |
| 7 | Tu. | 4 46 | 7 7 | 17 0 | 3 37 | 10 40 | 6 3 | 0 46 | 19 13 | ☐ |
| 8 | W. | 4 45 | 7 8 | 17 16 | 3 41 | 11 43 | 6 52 | 1 22 | 16 0 | ☐ |
| 9 | Th. | 4 43 | 7 10 | 17 32 | 3 44 | 0 48A | 7 40 | 1 55 | 14 55 | ☐ |
| 10 | F. | 4 41 | 7 11 | 17 47 | 3 47 | 1 55 | 8 27 | 2 26 | 7 1 | ☐ |
| 11 | Sa. | 4 40 | 7 12 | 18 3 | 3 49 | 3 5 | 9 16 | 2 51 | N 1 42 | ☐ |
| 12 | SU. | 4 39 | 7 13 | 18 18 | 3 50 | 4 14 | 10 6 | 3 19 | S 3 58 | ☐ |
| 13 | M. | 4 38 | 7 14 | 18 33 | 3 50 | 5 35 | 10 59 | 3 50 | 9 35 | ☐ |
| 14 | Tu. | 4 37 | 7 15 | 18 47 | 3 51 | 6 52 | 11 54 | 4 17 | 14 44 | ☐ |
| 15 | W. | 4 36 | 7 16 | 19 1 | 3 51 | 8 13 | 12 54 | 4 50 | 18 56 | ☐ |
| 16 | Th. | 4 35 | 7 17 | 19 15 | 3 50 | 9 29 | 13 56 | 5 31 | 21 43 | ☐ |
| 17 | F. | 4 34 | 7 18 | 19 29 | 3 49 | 10 38 | 14 59 | 6 21 | 22 49 | ☐ |
| 18 | Sa. | 4 33 | 7 19 | 19 42 | 3 47 | 11 37 | 16 1 | 7 20 | 22 11 | ☐ |
| 19 | SU. | 4 32 | 7 20 | 19 55 | 3 44 | .... | 17 0 | 8 25 | 20 2 | ☐ |
| 20 | M. | 4 32 | 7 21 | 20 7 | 3 40 | 0 26M | 17 54 | 9 36 | 16 39 | ☐ |
| 21 | Tu. | 4 31 | 7 22 | 20 19 | 3 37 | 1 4 | 18 45 | 10 46 | 12 27 | ☐ |
| 22 | W. | 4 30 | 7 23 | 20 31 | 3 32 | 1 38 | 19 33 | 11 56 | 7 42 | ☐ |
| 23 | Th. | 4 29 | 7 24 | 20 42 | 3 28 | 2 7 | 20 17 | 1 5A | S 2 44 | ☐ |
| 24 | F. | 4 28 | 7 25 | 20 53 | 3 22 | 2 32 | 21 1 | 2 9 | N 2 14 | ☐ |
| 25 | Sa. | 4 28 | 7 26 | 21 4 | 3 16 | 2 56 | 21 44 | 3 14 | 7 3 | ☐ |
| 26 | SU. | 4 27 | 7 27 | 21 14 | 3 10 | 3 19 | 22 27 | 4 15 | 11 31 | ☐ |
| 27 | M. | 4 26 | 7 28 | 21 24 | 3 3 | 3 43 | 23 12 | 5 17 | 15 28 | ☐ |
| 28 | Tu. | 4 25 | 7 29 | 21 34 | 2 56 | 4 10 | 23 57 | 6 18 | 18 47 | ☐ |
| 29 | W. | 4 24 | 7 30 | 21 43 | 2 48 | 4 38 | .... | 7 18 | .... | ☐ |
| 30 | Th. | 4 24 | 7 31 | 21 52 | 2 40 | 5 15 | 0 44 | 8 15 | 21 7 | ☐ |
| 31 | F. | 4 23 | 7 32 | S22 1 | 2 31F | 5 56M | 1 32 | 9 10A | 22 32 | ☐ |

THE LONDON DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

atmosphere. Men cannot fight successfully against the operations of nature, but they can very often turn them to advantage by consideration and forethought. What is to be sown and planted this month? *Everything*, except what has either already been committed to the soil, or is too tender to withstand the coldness, or the probable frosts. Such exceptional crops are bush-beans, pole-beans, corn, tomatoes, cucumbers, squash; it is only in warm sandy soils that such things can be safely put out before the end of the month. Turnips also should not be sown in May, except the small garden patch of early whites for household use. One of the principal marketable crops in Nova Scotia is the pot-to. It has been found advantageous of late years to plant as early as possible; as soon,

M. S. BROWN & CO. - Wholesale Department. A full line Newest Styles Rolled Plate Chains, Lockets, Larc Pins, Sets, etc.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS.

BUCKLEY & ALLEN'S present address is T. C. ALLEN & CO.

Spring.]

MAY 31 Days.

65

| Days of the Month. | MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i> | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|--------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Fortland. | St. Johns, New- foundland. |
| 1 | 5h. A. ♀ in Perihelion. Sp. Tides | 8 26M | 10 37M | 11 58M | 8 7M |
| 2 | English abolished slave trade. | 9 1 | 11 12 | 0 33A | 8 42 |
| 3 | 9h. A. ♀ ☐ ☉. [1807 | 9 36 | 11 47M | 1 8 | 9 17 |
| 4 | Arch O'Brien of Hx. born 1843 | 10 14 | 0 25A | 1 46 | 9 55 |
| F | 2nd Sunday after Easter. | 10 54 | 1 5 | 2 26 | 10 35 |
| 6 | Phoenix Park murders 1882. | 11 38M | 1 49 | 3 10 | 11 19M |
| 7 | 6h. A. ♀ ☉. ♀ 1° 28' S. | 0 28A | 2 39 | 4 0 | 0 9A |
| 8 | John Stuart Mill died 1873. | 1 29 | 3 40 | 5 1 | 1 10 |
| 9 | Hon G Brown died Toronto 1880 | 2 41 | 4 52 | 6 13A | 2 22 |
| 10 | Hon J Howe sworn gov N S. [Nep | 3 56 | 6 7A | 6 51M | 3 37 |
| 11 | 11h. A. ♀ Gr. Hel. Lat. N [Tide | 5 3 | 6 44M | 8 5 | 4 44 |
| F | 3rd Sunday after Easter. [1873 | 6 0A | 7 44 | 9 5 | 5 41A |
| 13 | Explosion Drumd Mine 60 kil'd | 6 26M | 8 37 | 9 58 | 6 7M |
| 14 | Fast day general distress 1847. | 7 11 | 9 22 | 10 43 | 6 52 |
| 15 | Daniel O'Counell died 1847. | 7 50 | 10 1 | 11 22M | 7 31 |
| 16 | Motts wrks Dartmth burnd 1850 | 8 30 | 10 41 | 0 2A | 8 11 |
| 17 | 11h. A. ♀ ☉. ♀ 0° 15' S. [S. Td | 9 10 | 11 21M | 0 42 | 8 51 |
| 18 | Landing loyalists St. John 1873 | 9 53 | 0 4A | 1 25 | 9 34 |
| F | 4th Sunday after Easter. | 10 39 | 0 50 | 2 11 | 10 20 |
| 20 | 7h. M ♀ stationary. | 11 34M | 1 45 | 3 6 | 11 14M |
| 21 | Mutiny at Cawnpore, 1857. | 0 37A | 2 48 | 4 9 | 0 18A |
| 22 | 11h. A. ♀ ☉ ☉. Neap Tides. | 1 50 | 4 1 | 5 29A | 1 31 |
| 23 | Paris burned 1871. | 3 6 | 5 17A | 6 0M | 2 47 |
| 24 | Birth of Queen Victoria. | 4 14 | 5 51M | 7 12 | 3 55 |
| 25 | First R C priests setld in Canada | 5 8 | 6 52 | 8 13 | 4 49 |
| F | Rogation Sunday. [1865 | 5 52A | 7 43 | 9 4 | 6 33A |
| 27 | Venerable Bede died 735. | 6 12M | 8 23 | 9 44 | 5 53M |
| 28 | Flour selling £3 to £4, 1854. | 6 50 | 9 1 | 10 22 | 6 31 |
| 29 | 12h. A. ♀ ☉. ♀ 3° 2' N. | 7 26 | 9 37 | 10 58 | 7 7 |
| 30 | 42nd Highlanders left Hfx, 1852 | 8 1 | 10 12 | 11 33M | 7 42 |
| 31 | Ascension Day. [Spring Tides | 8 38M | 10 49M | 0 10A | 8 18M |

J. GODFREY SMITH, Chemist, 147 HOLLIS STREET

therefore, as the ground is in fit condition, commit the potato to it; see however, that the eyes of the seed have started into growth, otherwise it will be apt to rot in the cold seed bed. In light land the manure (old and well rotted) may be ploughed in before planting. In heavy soils, put the manure in the drills, so that the warmth of the air may counteract the deadening effect of the cold wet clouds. Superphosphate and other artificial fertilizers may also be used.

JUNE — Planting and sowing will still continue, and much of such work has, in unfavourable seasons to be accomplished in June. Corn for ensilage, and Swedish and yellow turnips should now be sown. But, whilst these spring operations have to be continued and finished this month, there are others appertaining more especially to the summer that have to be attended to. Small fruit and garden

A choice assortment Ladies' Gem Rings, Gents' Signets, Keeper Rings, &c. Wedding Rings a Specialty.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

MIGNONETTE AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

TREES AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

66 JUNE begins on SATURDAY. [1889

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ☾ First Quarter, | D. H. M. | D. | ☽ souths. | ☽ souths. | ☽ souths. |
| ○ Full Moon, | 6 3 48 A. | 3 | 9 26 M. | 0 15 A. | 1 39 M. |
| ☾ Last Quarter, | 13 9 44 M. | 10 | 9 12 M. | 0 8 A. | 1 8 M. |
| ☾ New Moon, | 20 3 21 M. | 17 | 9 3 M. | 0 1 A. | 0 36 M. |
| ☾ Per. 13 Moon. | 28 4 40 M. | 24 | 8 57 M. | 11 54 M. | 0 5 M. |
| | ☾ Apo. 27 5 M | | | | |

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | |
|-------|------------|-----------|--------------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | Fast. Slow. | Rises. | Souths. | Sets. | Decl'n. | Place |
| 1 | Sa. | 4 23 7 38 | N22 9 2 | 22 22 F | 6 41 M | 2 21 | 10 1 A | N22 52 | ☽ |
| 2 | SU. | 4 23 7 34 | 22 17 2 | 12 12 | 7 35 | 3 10 | 10 45 | 22 12 | ☽ |
| 3 | M. | 4 22 7 34 | 22 24 2 | 2 2 | 8 32 | 2 59 | 11 24 | 20 15 | ☽ |
| 4 | Tu. | 4 22 7 35 | 22 51 1 | 52 | 9 33 | 4 47 | 11 59 | 17 27 | ☽ |
| 5 | W. | 4 21 7 36 | 22 37 1 | 42 | 10 35 | 5 34 | .. | 13 44 | ☽ |
| 6 | Th. | 4 21 7 37 | 22 44 1 | 31 | 11 40 | 6 20 | 0 29 M | 9 17 | ☽ |
| 7 | F. | 4 20 7 38 | 22 49 1 | 20 | 0 46 A | 7 7 | 0 54 | N 4 15 | ☽ |
| 8 | Sa. | 4 20 7 38 | 22 55 1 | 9 | 1 54 | 7 54 | 1 20 | S 1 13 | ☽ |
| 9 | SU. | 4 20 7 38 | 23 10 57 | 3 | 3 7 | 8 44 | 1 44 | 6 44 | ☽ |
| 10 | M. | 4 19 7 39 | 23 50 45 | 4 | 4 22 | 9 37 | 2 13 | 12 6 | ☽ |
| 11 | Tu. | 4 19 7 40 | 23 90 33 | 5 | 5 42 | 10 34 | 2 46 | 16 50 | ☽ |
| 12 | W. | 4 19 7 40 | 23 120 21 | 7 | 7 1 | 11 35 | 3 22 | 20 27 | ☽ |
| 13 | Th. | 4 19 7 41 | 23 150 9 F | 8 | 8 16 | 12 39 | 4 7 | 22 32 | ☽ |
| 14 | F. | 4 19 7 41 | 23 180 4 S | 9 | 9 22 | 13 43 | 5 2 | 22 47 | ☽ |
| 15 | Sa. | 4 9 42 | 23 200 16 | 10 | 10 17 | 14 46 | 6 4 | 21 15 | ☽ |
| 16 | SU. | 4 19 7 42 | 23 220 29 | 11 | 11 3 | 15 45 | 7 17 | 18 16 | ☽ |
| 17 | M. | 4 19 7 42 | 23 240 42 | 11 | 11 31 | 16 39 | 8 31 | 14 12 | ☽ |
| 18 | Tu. | 4 19 7 43 | 23 260 55 | .. | .. | 17 29 | 9 43 | 9 30 | ☽ |
| 19 | W. | 4 19 7 43 | 23 271 8 | 0 | 0 10 M | 18 16 | 10 54 | S 4 9 | ☽ |
| 20 | Th. | 4 19 7 43 | 23 271 21 | 0 | 0 37 | 19 0 | 0 3 A | N 0 36 | ☽ |
| 21 | F. | 4 19 7 44 | 23 271 34 | 1 | 1 3 | 19 43 | 1 7 | 5 32 | ☽ |
| 22 | Sa. | 4 19 7 44 | 23 271 47 | 1 | 1 25 | 20 26 | 2 9 | 9 57 | ☽ |
| 23 | SU. | 4 20 7 44 | 23 26 2 C | 1 | 1 49 | 21 10 | 3 11 | 14 16 | ☽ |
| 24 | M. | 4 20 7 44 | 23 25 2 12 | 2 | 2 14 | 21 55 | 4 12 | 17 45 | ☽ |
| 25 | Tu. | 4 21 7 44 | 23 23 2 25 | 2 | 2 43 | 22 41 | 5 11 | 20 27 | ☽ |
| 26 | W. | 4 21 7 44 | 23 21 2 38 | 3 | 3 17 | 23 29 | 6 9 | 22 11 | ☽ |
| 27 | Th. | 4 22 7 44 | 23 19 2 50 | 3 | 3 54 | .. | 7 4 | .. | ☽ |
| 28 | F. | 4 22 7 44 | 23 16 3 3 | 4 | 4 39 | 0 18 | 7 57 | 22 53 | ☽ |
| 29 | Sa. | 4 22 7 44 | 23 13 3 15 | 5 | 5 30 | 1 7 | 8 44 | 22 29 | ☽ |
| 30 | SU. | 4 23 7 44 | N23 9 3 27 S | 6 | 6 25 M | 1 56 | 9 25 A | N21 00 | ☽ |

The Scarabee Powder for destroying Cockroaches.

crops will require hoeing and weeding, potatoes also, when sufficiently advanced. It should not be forgotten that we have not only to sow and cultivate, but also to protect our crops, if we would gather in a profitable harvest. In localities subject to late spring frosts, it is easy to protect early crops by throwing some spruce or other brush over them on cold nights, or burning brush to windward so as to cover the field with a cloud of smoke. Attention has often been called to these simple and costless devices, and yet, year after year, we hear of the loss of early crops; it is said "by frost," we should say "by neglect." The Colorado bug is not likely to appear as early as June; if it should, be very careful to pick off by hand, or dust with Paris green before the dew has gone off the vines. As soon as the currant and gooseberry bushes have pushed out their first leaves and early blossoms, it will be found advantageous to give them a sprinkling of white hellebore

M. S. BROWN & C^o, Halifax, N. S., Electro-Plated Hollow and Flat Ware from best Makers at Lowest Rates.

Instant Relief afforded in cases of ASTHMA

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED Cures Coughs, Colds, &c.

T. C. ALLEN & CO. 10,000 cheap volumes, best reading.

Summer.]

JUNE 30. Days.

67

Days of the Month.

**MANCHESTER,
ROBERTSON
& ALLISON,
Dry Goods,**

ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK.
See Advertisement page 6.

High Water, mean time, at

| | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland. | St. Johns, New- foundland. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 Hon. Joseph Howe died, 1873. | 9 15M | 11 8M | 0 47A | 8 56M |
| F Sunday after Ascension. | 9 52 | 0 3A | 1 24 | 9 33 |
| 3 Pr. Imperial killed by Zulus, '75 | 10 29 | 0 40 | 2 1 | 10 10 |
| 4 4h. M. ♀ ♂ C ♀ 1° 47' S. | 11 10 | 1 21 | 2 42 | 10 51 |
| 5 6th. ♀ at qr, brilliancy. | 11 54M | 2 5 | 3 26 | 11 35M |
| 6 4h. A ♂ stationary. [Neap tides | 0 45A | 2 56 | 4 17 | 0 26 |
| 7 6 Aca Col. students drwn'd, 1852 | 1 50 | 4 1 | 5 22A | 1 31 |
| 8 2 Saladin crew confessed, 1844. | 3 4 | 5 15A | 5 58M | 2 45 |
| F Whit Sunday. | 4 21 | 5 54M | 7 15 | 4 2 |
| 10 Crystal Palace opened, 1854. | 5 31A | 7 10 | 8 31 | 5 12A |
| 11 Franklin died, Arc c reg., 1847. | 6 2M | 8 13 | 9 34 | 5 43M |
| 12 Great fire, Quebec, 1846. | 6 48 | 8 59 | 10 20 | 6 29 |
| 13 1st sod N. S. R'y. cur'd. 1854. | 7 40 | 9 51 | 11 12 | 7 21 |
| 14 7h. M. ♀ ♂ C ♀ 2° 29' S. Sp. | 8 20 | 10 31 | 11 52M | 8 1 |
| 15 Month ret'kn by Br., 1776. [tides | 9 2 | 11 13 | 0 34A | 8 43 |
| F Trinity Sunday. | 9 35 | 11 46M | 1 7 | 9 16 |
| 17 10h. A. ♂ ♂ ☉ [ing, 1872 | 10 9 | 0 40A | 2 1 | 10 10 |
| 18 Chal. Ch. Hx., struck by lightn. | 11 16M | 1 27 | 2 48 | 10 57 |
| 19 7h. M. ♂ Inf. ♂ ☉ | 0 8A | 2 19 | 3 40 | 11 49M |
| 20 Corpus Christi. [tide- | 1 9 | 3 20 | 4 41 | 0 50A |
| 21 20th Acc. of Q. Victoria. Neap | 2 16 | 4 27 | 5 48A | 1 57 |
| 22 21st 2h. M. ☉ enter ☽. Sum. | 3 24 | 5 35A | 6 22M | 2 5 |
| F 1st Sun. after Trinity begins. | 4 27 | 6 7M | 7 28 | 4 8 |
| 24 St. John Baptist. Midsun. day. | 5 16 | 7 3 | 8 24 | 4 57 |
| 25 3h. A ☽ stationary. | 6 1A | 7 50 | 9 11 | 5 42A |
| 26 3h. M. ♀ in Aphelion. | 6 22M | 8 33 | 9 54 | 6 3M |
| 27 2h. M. ♂ ♂ C ♀ 3° 4' S. | 6 57 | 9 8 | 10 29 | 6 38 |
| 28 27th. ☉ Eclip. Inv. at Halifax | 7 46 | 9 51 | 11 12 | 7 21 |
| 29 Spring tides | 8 18 | 10 29 | 11 50M | 7 59 |
| F 2nd Sunday after Trinity. | 8 55M | 11 6M | 0 27A | 7 36M |

You can get Scarabee at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

powder in the early morning before the dew is off. This will destroy the first crop of currant worms, and thus preserve the bushes and the fruit crop for the season. Summer bedding plants are set out in the flower garden as early this month as the weather will allow; verbenas may be put out very early, and thrive rather better in the moist cool weather of early June than later, when the soil is apt to be baked by the sun. Stocks are also very hardy. Balsam, Phloxes, Petunias, Geraniums, Heliotropes, and other tender things need not be put out so early.

JULY.—Ploughing, sowing, and planting have now been completed. This month is especially devoted to the cultivation of the various field crops. Cultivation, in this restricted sense, means the hoeing of crops, stirring by cultivators and harrows, and such like implements, between or over the dri is, hilling up and moulding. The objects of these operations are to destroy weeds, to keep the soil

Fruit Stands, Berry Dishes, Pickle Jars, Cruet Frames, Butter Coolers and similar goods in Fine Electro-Plate.—M. S. BROWN & CO.

by Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

CORSAGE BOUQUETS AT NOVASCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Shrubs at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

68

JULY begins on MONDAY.

[1889

| | | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| | D. H. M. | D. ♀ souths. | ♂ souths. | ☾ souths. |
| ☾ First Quarter, | 6 1 45 M. | | | |
| ☾ Full Moon, | 12 6 48 A. | 3 8 52 M. | 11 45 M. | 10 20 A. |
| ☾ Last Quarter, | 19 3 31 A. | 10 8 51 M. | 11 38 M. | 10 49 A. |
| ☾ New Moon, | 27 7 47 A. | 17 8 54 M. | 11 30 M. | 10 18 A. |
| ☾ Per. 11 10A. | ☾ Apo. 24 0 Noon. | 24 8 52 M. | 11 22 M. | 9 48 A. |

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is the Best Tonic made.

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | Place |
|-------|------------|--------|-------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | Slow of clock. | Rises. | Souths. | Sets. | Decl'n. | |
| 1 | M. | 4 23 | 7 44 | N23 5 | 3 8 S | 7 24 M | 2 44 | 10 2 A | N18 31 | ☽ |
| 2 | Tu. | 4 24 | 7 44 | 23 0 | 3 50 | 8 27 | 3 31 | 10 31 | 15 4 | ☾ |
| 3 | W. | 4 25 | 7 43 | 22 55 | 4 1 | 9 29 | 4 17 | 10 59 | 10 53 | ☾ |
| 4 | Th. | 4 26 | 7 43 | 22 50 | 4 11 | 10 35 | 5 3 | 11 23 | 6 8 | ☾ |
| 5 | F. | 4 26 | 7 43 | 22 44 | 4 22 | 11 41 | 5 56 | 11 49 | N 0 57 | ☾ |
| 6 | Sa. | 4 27 | 7 42 | 22 38 | 4 32 | 0 50 A | 6 36 | ... | S 4 26 | ☾ |
| 7 | SU. | 4 28 | 7 42 | 22 32 | 4 41 | 2 3 | 7 28 | 0 14 M | 9 45 | ☾ |
| 8 | M. | 4 29 | 7 41 | 22 25 | 4 51 | 3 18 | 8 19 | 0 43 | 14 40 | ☾ |
| 9 | Tu. | 4 29 | 7 41 | 22 18 | 5 0 | 4 36 | 5 17 | 1 16 | 18 48 | ☾ |
| 10 | W. | 4 30 | 7 40 | 22 10 | 5 8 | 5 54 | 10 17 | 1 56 | 21 40 | ☾ |
| 11 | Th. | 4 31 | 7 39 | 22 2 | 5 16 | 7 1 | 11 21 | 2 40 | 22 52 | ☾ |
| 12 | F. | 4 31 | 7 38 | 21 54 | 5 24 | 8 2 | 12 26 | 3 41 | 22 15 | ☾ |
| 13 | Sa. | 4 32 | 7 38 | 21 45 | 5 31 | 8 54 | 13 28 | 4 50 | 19 56 | ☾ |
| 14 | SU. | 4 33 | 7 37 | 21 36 | 5 37 | 9 36 | 14 26 | 6 3 | 16 12 | ☾ |
| 15 | M. | 4 34 | 7 36 | 21 26 | 5 43 | 10 12 | 15 19 | 7 18 | 11 40 | ☾ |
| 16 | Tu. | 4 35 | 7 36 | 21 16 | 5 49 | 10 39 | 16 9 | 8 32 | 6 33 | ☾ |
| 17 | W. | 4 36 | 7 35 | 21 6 | 5 54 | 11 5 | 16 55 | 9 47 | S 1 2 | ☾ |
| 18 | Th. | 4 37 | 7 35 | 20 56 | 5 59 | 11 29 | 17 40 | 10 55 | N 3 46 | ☾ |
| 19 | F. | 4 38 | 7 34 | 20 45 | 6 3 | 11 54 | 18 24 | 11 59 | 8 35 | ☾ |
| 20 | Sa. | 4 39 | 7 33 | 20 34 | 6 6 | | 19 8 | 1 3 A | 12 57 | ☾ |
| 21 | SU. | 4 40 | 7 32 | 20 22 | 6 9 | 0 18 M | 19 53 | 2 4 | 16 40 | ☾ |
| 22 | M. | 4 41 | 7 31 | 20 10 | 6 11 | 0 47 | 20 38 | 3 4 | 19 39 | ☾ |
| 23 | Tu. | 4 42 | 7 30 | 19 58 | 6 13 | 1 15 | 21 26 | 4 3 | 21 43 | ☾ |
| 24 | W. | 4 43 | 7 29 | 19 45 | 6 14 | 1 52 | 22 14 | 5 0 | 22 47 | ☾ |
| 25 | Th. | 4 44 | 7 28 | 19 32 | 6 15 | 2 35 | 23 4 | 5 53 | 22 44 | ☾ |
| 26 | F. | 4 45 | 7 27 | 19 19 | 6 15 | 3 25 | 23 53 | 6 43 | 21 35 | ☾ |
| 27 | Sa. | 4 46 | 7 26 | 19 5 | 6 15 | 4 20 | ... | 7 26 | ... | ☾ |
| 28 | SU. | 4 47 | 7 25 | 18 51 | 6 14 | 5 18 | 0 42 | 8 6 | 19 23 | ☾ |
| 29 | M. | 4 48 | 7 24 | 18 37 | 6 12 | 6 19 | 1 29 | 8 35 | 16 11 | ☾ |
| 30 | Tu. | 4 49 | 7 23 | 18 22 | 6 10 | 7 24 | 2 16 | 9 4 | 12 12 | ☾ |
| 31 | W. | 4 50 | 7 22 | N18 8 | 6 7 S | 8 27 M | 3 1 | 9 28 A | N7 35 | ☾ |

Ice Cold Soda Water at S. SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

open, and thus to promote the decomposition of the manure, enable the soil to obtain moisture, allow free access of air, bring the soil well over and around the roots and stems, and by these several means to ensure vigorous growth. We are apt to have a good many rainy days in July, and as most of the hoeing work has to be compressed between planting time and haying time, haying has occasionally to be begun before potato hoeing is complete; this occurs on many of the best regulated farms. In ordinary seasons it is sure to occur on a farm where foresight is not shown, hence the miserable root crops we so often see. Let our farming readers then be careful to forecast the weather probabilities in light of the July work to be done on the growing crops, and thus avoid the disastrous loss.

M. S. BROWN & C^o's, for Watch Glasses, Files, Pins, Joints & Catches, and all kinds of Jewellers' Findings.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER.

T. C. ALLEN & CO., latest fashionable Stationery.

Summer.]

JULY 31 Days.

69

| Days of the Month. | MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON, & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i> | | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|---|---|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| | | | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland. | St. John, New- foundland. |
| 1 Dom. Day, 5h. A. ☉ in Apogee | 9 31M | 11 42M | 1 3A | 9 12M | | |
| 2 R Engrs began railway survey | 10 8 | 0 19A | 1 40 | 9 49 | | |
| 3 Dog days begin. [to Quebec 846. | 10 45 | 0 56 | 2 17 | 10 26 | | |
| 4 5000 Br. defeated 20000 Zulus. | 11 24M | 1 35 | 2 56 | 11 5 | | |
| 5 2h. M. ♀ Gr. Hel. Lat. S. [1879 | 0 9A | 2 20 | 3 41 | 11 50M | | |
| 6 Work began Londondry Iron Mine | 1 4 | 3 15 | 4 36 | 0 45A | | |
| F 3rd Sunday after Trinity. Neap | 2 16 | 4 27A | 5 48A | 1 57 | | |
| 8 Earl Dalhousie died. [Tides. | 3 40 | 5 51 | 6 29M | 3 21 | | |
| 9 9h. M. ♀ ☉ ☽ | 5 3 | 6 35M | 7 56 | 4 44 | | |
| 10 4h. M ♀ at Gr. Elong. 45° 38' W | 6 11A | 7 52 | 9 13 | 5 52A | | |
| 11 10h. M. ♀ ☉ ☽. ♀ 0° 52' S. | 6 40M | 8 51 | 10 12 | 6 21M | | |
| 12 Eclipse. Invisible at Halifax | 7 29 | 9 40 | 11 1 | 7 10 | | |
| 13 Napoleon I. sur. 1815. Sp. Tids | 8 10 | 10 21 | 11 42M | 7 51 | | |
| F 4th Sunday after Trinity. | 8 52 | 11 3 | 0 24A | 8 33 | | |
| 15 St. Swithin Day. | 9 31 | 11 52M | 1 3 | 9 12 | | |
| 16 Sir B. Haliburton died, 1860. | 10 11 | 0 21A | 1 43 | 9 52 | | |
| 17 Scotch Parli'm't ratified con. faith | 10 53 | 1 4 | 2 25 | 10 34 | | |
| 18 3h. A. ♀ Gr. Hel. Lat. S. [1560 | 11 36M | 1 47 | 3 8 | 11 17M | | |
| 19 Popes infallibility affirmed, 1870 | 0 25A | 2 36 | 3 57 | 0 6A | | |
| 20 Prelacy abolish. Scot. 1869. Np | 1 21 | 3 32 | 4 53 | 1 2 | | |
| F 5th Sun after Trinity. [Tides | 2 23 | 4 39 | 6 0A | 2 9 | | |
| 22 Battle of Bull's Run, 1861. | 3 38 | 5 49A | 6 35M | 3 19 | | |
| 23 5h. A. ♀ ☉ ☽. ♀ 0° 41' S. | 4 35 | 6 18M | 7 39 | 4 16 | | |
| 24 2h. M. ♀ ☉ ☽. | 5 33A | 7 15 | 8 36 | 5 14A | | |
| 25 Battle Aboukir in Egypt, 1799. | 5 56M | 8 7 | 9 28 | 5 37M | | |
| 26 4h. A. ♀ ☉ ☽. ♀ 0° 19' S. | 6 41 | 8 52 | 10 13 | 6 22 | | |
| 27 First Atlantic cable finish, 1866. | 7 22 | 9 33 | 10 54 | 7 3 | | |
| F 6th Sun. after Trin. Sp. Tides. | 8 1 | 10 12 | 11 33M | 7 42 | | |
| 29 3h. M. ♀ ☉ ☽. ♀ 2° 16' S. | 8 36 | 10 43 | 0 9A | 8 17 | | |
| 30 Prince of Wales land. Hfx, 1860 | 9 12 | 11 22 | 0 43 | 8 53 | | |
| 31 Archbishop Conolly buried, 1876. | 9 45M | 11 56M | 1 17A | 9 26M | | |

J. GODFREY SMITH, Dispensing Chemist, 147 Hollis St.

that comes from neglect. The sowing of turnips is usually recommended for the month of June, but as the ground has to be remarkably fine for this crop, and as turnips are often put in to fill up land that was originally intended for the earlier sown roots, it frequently happens that turnips have to be sown in July. Some even prefer to sow their Swedes early this month so as to avoid the "fly," and the soft turnips for immediate feeding need not necessarily be sown till the end of July, although, if they get warm genial weather to start with they do much better earlier. The ground should have undergone a thorough pulverization. Light sandy soil is the best for turnips. They start best after the ground is warm, but the tubs sown most rapidly during the cool dewy nights in Autumn. The soil cannot be worked too deep or made too fine for turnips. Town manures are

Rich Presentation Goods, such as Watches, Centre Pieces, Fine Clocks, Side Dishes, Cases of Dessert Goods, &c. - M. S. BROWN & CO.

It is a well tried Remedy.

CALCEOLARIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Lilies at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

70 AUGUST begins on THURSDAY. [1889

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|----|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | D. H. M. | D. | ♀ souths. | ♂ souths. | ☾ souths |
| ☾ First Quarter, | 4 9 13 M. | | | | |
| ☾ Full Moon, | 11 0 29 M. | 3 | 8 59 M. | 11 10 M. | 9 5 A. |
| ☾ Last Quarter, | 18 6 38 M. | 10 | 9 4 M. | 11 2 M. | 8 36 A. |
| ☾ New Moon, | 26 9 46 M. | 17 | 9 10 M. | 10 53 M. | 8 7 A. |
| ☾ Per. 9 3 M. | ☾ Apo 21 3 M. | 24 | 9 16 M. | 10 46 M. | 7 39 A. |

SIMSON'S LINIMENT cures Chilblains and Frosted Feet.

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | Place |
|-------|------------|--------|-------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | ☾ of clock. | Rises. | Souths. | Sets. | Decl'n. | |
| 1 | Th. | 4 51 | 7 21 | N 17 52 | 6 3 S | 9 33 M | 3 47 | 9 53 A | N 2 31 | ☾ |
| 2 | F. | 4 52 | 7 20 | 17 37 | 5 59 | 10 39 | 4 33 | 10 19 | S 2 20 | ☾ |
| 3 | Sa. | 4 53 | 7 19 | 17 21 | 5 54 | 11 49 | 5 21 | 10 45 | 8 1 | ☾ |
| 4 | SU. | 4 54 | 7 18 | 17 5 | 5 49 | 1 A | 6 11 | 11 15 | 12 59 | ☾ |
| 5 | M. | 4 55 | 7 16 | 16 49 | 5 43 | 2 16 | 7 5 | 11 50 | 17 19 | ☾ |
| 6 | Tu. | 4 56 | 7 15 | 16 33 | 5 36 | 3 29 | 8 2 | ... | 20 38 | ☾ |
| 7 | W. | 4 57 | 7 14 | 16 16 | 5 29 | 4 40 | 9 3 | 0 33 M | 22 34 | ☾ |
| 8 | Th. | 4 58 | 7 12 | 15 59 | 5 21 | 5 44 | 10 6 | 1 26 | 22 49 | ☾ |
| 9 | F. | 4 59 | 7 11 | 15 41 | 5 13 | 6 39 | 11 8 | 2 28 | 21 18 | ☾ |
| 10 | Sa. | 5 0 | 7 9 | 15 23 | 5 4 | 7 26 | 12 8 | 3 37 | 18 15 | ☾ |
| 11 | SU. | 5 2 | 7 7 | 15 6 | 4 54 | 8 7 | 13 4 | 4 52 | 14 45 | ☾ |
| 12 | M. | 5 3 | 7 6 | 14 48 | 4 44 | 8 36 | 13 5 | 6 5 | 9 1 | ☾ |
| 13 | Tu. | 5 5 | 7 4 | 14 29 | 4 33 | 9 5 | 14 46 | 7 24 | S 3 40 | ☾ |
| 14 | W. | 5 6 | 7 2 | 14 11 | 4 23 | 9 30 | 15 32 | 8 35 | N 1 40 | ☾ |
| 15 | Th. | 5 7 | 7 1 | 13 52 | 4 12 | 9 54 | 16 18 | 9 40 | 6 46 | ☾ |
| 16 | F. | 5 9 | 6 59 | 13 33 | 3 59 | 10 19 | 17 2 | 10 47 | 11 14 | ☾ |
| 17 | Sa. | 5 10 | 6 57 | 13 14 | 3 46 | 10 44 | 17 46 | 11 51 | 15 28 | ☾ |
| 18 | SU. | 5 11 | 6 56 | 12 55 | 3 32 | 11 15 | 18 34 | 0 52 A | 18 45 | ☾ |
| 19 | M. | 5 13 | 6 54 | 12 35 | 3 19 | 11 49 | 19 20 | 1 55 | 21 11 | ☾ |
| 20 | Tu. | 5 14 | 6 52 | 12 15 | 3 5 | ... | 20 9 | 2 51 | 22 37 | ☾ |
| 21 | W. | 5 15 | 6 51 | 11 55 | 2 50 | 0 32 M | 20 59 | 3 46 | 22 54 | ☾ |
| 22 | Th. | 5 16 | 6 49 | 11 35 | 2 35 | 1 18 | 21 48 | 4 40 | 22 11 | ☾ |
| 23 | F. | 5 17 | 6 47 | 11 15 | 2 20 | 2 12 | 22 36 | 5 24 | 20 18 | ☾ |
| 24 | Sa. | 5 18 | 6 45 | 10 54 | 2 4 | 3 10 | 23 25 | 6 2 | 17 26 | ☾ |
| 25 | SU. | 5 19 | 6 44 | 10 33 | 1 47 | 4 11 | ... | 6 37 | ... | ☾ |
| 26 | M. | 5 20 | 6 43 | 10 12 | 1 31 | 5 14 | 0 12 | 7 6 | 13 36 | ☾ |
| 27 | Tu. | 5 21 | 6 41 | 9 51 | 1 14 | 6 20 | 0 59 | 7 32 | 9 5 | ☾ |
| 28 | W. | 5 23 | 6 39 | 9 30 | 0 56 | 7 25 | 1 45 | 7 57 | N 4 2 | ☾ |
| 29 | Th. | 5 24 | 6 37 | 9 9 | 0 48 | 8 32 | 2 31 | 8 22 | S 1 16 | ☾ |
| 30 | F. | 5 26 | 6 35 | 8 47 | 0 23 | 9 41 | 3 18 | 8 49 | 6 37 | ☾ |
| 31 | Sa. | 5 27 | 6 33 | N 8 25 | 0 2 S | 10 54 M | 4 8 | 9 18 A | S 11 42 | ☾ |

Fly Paper at SMITH'S DRUG STORE, HALIFAX.

valuable for this crop, and crushed bones have been applied with best effects, either when covered in the drills in the manner of ordinary dung, or, preferably, when sown by machine along with the seeds, so as to be in immediate contact with the latter.

AUGUST.—Haymaking is the most important operation of the Nova Scotia farmer, half of all the land under crop of every kind being occupied with grass destined to be made into hay. More than half a million acres have to be mown every season. Our hay harvest usually begins in the extreme western part of the Province, early in July, but later in the Eastern Counties, and especially where the soil is heavy; in most districts it is carried over into the month of

W. S. BROWN & Co., Halifax, N. S. W. Chiswick's Files, weezers, Brushes, Vices, Jacot Tools, Screw Drivers, &c., &c.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

Direct Importers of Stationery, T. C. ALLEN & CO., Halifax.

Summer]

AUGUST 31 Days.

71

| Days of the Month. | MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i> | | High Water, mean time, at | | | | |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| | | | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland. | St. John's, New- foundland. | |
| 1 Lammas Day. | | | 10 19M | 0 30A | 1 51A | 10 0 M | |
| 2 Cardinal Wiseman born, 1802 | | | 11 0 | 1 11 | 2 32 | 10 41 | |
| 3 Bat Saarbrück (Fr.&Pr), 1870. | | | 11 41M | 1 52 | 3 13 | 11 22M | |
| F 7th Sunday after Trinity. | | | 0 29A | 2 40 | 4 1 | 0 10A | |
| 5 Lord Howe died, 1799. Neap | | | 1 40 | 3 51 | 5 12A | 1 21 | |
| 6 For. Legion for Eng. 1855. [tides | | | 3 10 | 5 21A | 5 33M | 2 51 | |
| 7 H. A. \mathcal{L} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{L} 1° 6' S. | | | 4 42 | 6 10M | 7 31 | 4 23 | |
| 8 J. Bo-som killed by Clarke, 1839 | | | 5 54A | 7 35 | 8 56 | 5 35A | |
| 9 U. S. troops evacuate Can., 1812. | | | 6 23M | 8 34 | 9 55 | 6 4M | |
| 10 Battle of Montmorenci, 1759. | | | 7 18 | 9 29 | 10 50 | 6 59 | |
| F 8th Sun. after Trinity. [tides. | | | 7 58 | 10 9 | 11 30M | 7 39 | |
| 12 Cor stone Pr Bdg Id, 1811. Spr | | | 8 37 | 10 48 | 0 9A | 8 18 | |
| 13 Pow. magz., Rich., expl d, 1857. | | | 9 11 | 11 22 | 0 43 | 8 52 | |
| 14 Printing invented, 1437. | | | 9 49 | noon | 1 21 | 9 30 | |
| 15 Camp Hill Cem. opened, 1843. | | | 10 25 | 0 36A | 1 57 | 10 6 | |
| 16 10h. M. \mathcal{L} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{L} [Liverpool, 1840 | | | 11 4 | 1 15 | 2 36 | 10 45 | |
| 17 Britannia, 1st mail st., arr. Hx. fr | | | 11 46M | 1 57 | 3 18 | 11 27M | |
| F 9th Sunday after Trinity. | | | 0 35A | 2 46 | 4 7 | 0 16A | |
| 19 H. N. Binnev d. Hx., 1842. Neap | | | 1 35 | 3 46 | 5 7 | 1 16 | |
| 20 Woodck. & snipe sh beg. [tides. | | | 2 46 | 4 57A | 6 18A | 2 27 | |
| 21 William IV. born, 1765. | | | 4 3 | 5 35M | 6 56M | 3 44 | |
| 22 H. A. \mathcal{L} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{L} 1° 59' S. | | | 5 4 | 6 45 | 8 6 | 5 45 | |
| 23 Richard III kd. Bos. Field 1485 | | | 5 55A | 7 41 | 9 2 | 5 36A | |
| 24 H. A. \mathcal{L} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{L} 1° 29' S. | | | 6 18M | 8 29 | 9 50 | 5 59M | |
| F 10th Sunday after Trinity. | | | 7 1 | 9 12 | 10 33 | 6 42 | |
| 26 Battle of Dresden, 18.8. | | | 7 39 | 9 50 | 11 11 | 7 20 | |
| 27 H. A. \mathcal{L} \mathcal{C} \mathcal{L} Spring tides. | | | 8 15 | 10 26 | 11 47M | 7 56 | |
| 28 Mahomedan year 1307 begins. | | | 8 49 | 11 0 | 0 21A | 8 30 | |
| 29 Late John Locke born, 1832. | | | 9 21 | 11 22M | 9 53 | 9 2 | |
| 30 Bot Hx., 6 h's. sacked by sailors, | | | 9 55 | 0 6A | 1 27 | 9 36 | |
| 31 10h. M. \mathcal{L} in \mathcal{L} [1838. | | | 10 31M | 0 42A | 2 3A | 10 12M | |

J. GODFREY SMITH 147 HOLLIS STREET.

August. Where suitable implements and appliances are used, there is now no difficulty in securing the crop. Of late years a pest has appeared in our potato fields, which requires looking after, we refer to the Colorado beetle or bug. There are two remedies, either pick the Coloradoes off the plants, or poison them by picking it. The most convenient method of picking is to walk along the rows, with a tin milk pail, striking the insects off the potato tops with a shingle, lath, or light stick. The substances used for poisoning are Paris green and London purple; the powder may be thrown upon the plants before the dew is off in the morning. A new and natural remedy suggested is the field Milkweed, which the potato bugs attack when growing in the fields, and, as it is a very poisonous plant, it kills them. After haying there will be work in the garden and orchard. Where

M. S. ROWN & CO., 128 & 130 Granville Street, for Fine Spectacles and Eye-Glasses of all makes and kinds.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

REX BEGONIAN AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Hyacinths at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

72 SEPTEMBER begins on SUNDAY. [1889

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|------|--------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | D. | H. | M. | D. | ♀ souths. | ♂ souths. | ♁ souths. |
| ☽ First Quarter, | 2 | 3 | 21 A. | 3 | 9 25 M. | 10 30 M. | 7 1 A. |
| ☾ Full Moon, | 9 | 9 | 39 M. | 10 | 9 32 M. | 10 20 M. | 6 34 A. |
| ☾ Last Quarter, | 17 | 0 | 35 M. | 17 | 9 38 M. | 10 9 M. | 6 9 A. |
| ☾ New Moon, | 24 | 10 | 20 A. | 24 | 9 43 M. | 9 59 M. | 5 44 A. |
| ☾ Per. 5 10A. | ☾ | Apo. | 17 9A. | | | | |

Try SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER for Wind on the Stomach.

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | |
|-------|------------|--------|-------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | Fast of clock. | Rises. | Souths. | Sets. | Decl'n. | Place |
| 1 | SU. | 5 28 | 6 32 | N 3 | 0 17 F | 0 6 A | 5 0 | 9 56 A | S 16 | 16 m |
| 2 | M. | 5 29 | 6 30 | 7 42 | 0 36 | 1 19 | 5 55 | 10 29 | 19 | 51 f |
| 3 | Tu. | 5 30 | 6 28 | 7 20 | 0 55 | 2 29 | 6 53 | 11 17 | 22 | 14 f |
| 4 | W. | 5 31 | 6 27 | 6 57 | 1 55 | 3 33 | 7 53 | .... | 23 | 4 f |
| 5 | Th. | 5 32 | 6 25 | 6 45 | 1 35 | 4 30 | 8 54 | 0 13 M | 22 | 15 f |
| 6 | F. | 5 33 | 6 23 | 6 13 | 1 55 | 5 20 | 9 54 | 1 18 | 19 | 52 f |
| 7 | Sa. | 5 35 | 6 21 | 6 50 | 2 15 | 5 59 | 10 51 | 2 29 | 16 | 8 f |
| 8 | SU. | 5 36 | 6 19 | 5 28 | 2 36 | 6 33 | 11 44 | 3 44 | 11 | 28 f |
| 9 | M. | 5 37 | 6 17 | 5 5 | 2 56 | 7 2 | 12 34 | 4 59 | 6 | 12 f |
| 10 | Tu. | 5 38 | 6 16 | 4 42 | 3 17 | 7 28 | 13 22 | 6 12 | S 0 | 44 f |
| 11 | W. | 5 39 | 6 14 | 4 19 | 3 38 | 7 54 | 14 9 | 7 22 | N 4 | 37 f |
| 12 | Th. | 5 40 | 6 12 | 3 56 | 3 59 | 8 18 | 14 55 | 8 31 | 9 | 46 f |
| 13 | F. | 5 41 | 6 10 | 3 33 | 4 20 | 8 44 | 15 40 | 9 38 | 14 | 2 f |
| 14 | Sa. | 5 42 | 6 8 | 3 10 | 4 42 | 9 13 | 16 27 | 10 40 | 17 | 43 f |
| 15 | SU. | 5 44 | 6 6 | 2 47 | 5 3 | 9 47 | 17 14 | 11 43 | 20 | 33 f |
| 16 | M. | 5 45 | 6 4 | 2 24 | 5 24 | 10 25 | 18 2 | 0 43 A | 22 | 24 f |
| 17 | Tu. | 5 46 | 6 2 | 2 1 | 5 45 | 11 9 | 18 51 | 1 39 | 23 | 10 f |
| 18 | W. | 5 48 | 6 0 | 1 37 | 6 6 | .... | 19 40 | 2 33 | 22 | 49 f |
| 19 | Th. | 5 49 | 5 58 | 1 14 | 6 27 | 0 1 M | 20 29 | 3 19 | 21 | 20 f |
| 20 | F. | 5 50 | 5 56 | 0 51 | 6 48 | 0 58 | 21 18 | 4 0 | 18 | 49 f |
| 21 | Sa. | 5 52 | 5 54 | 0 27 | 7 9 | 1 57 | 22 6 | 4 37 | 15 | 18 f |
| 22 | SU. | 5 53 | 5 52 | No 4 | 7 30 | 3 1 | 22 53 | 5 7 | 10 | 58 f |
| 23 | M. | 5 55 | 5 49 | So 19 | 7 51 | 4 5 | 23 39 | 5 35 | 6 | 0 f |
| 24 | Tu. | 5 56 | 5 47 | 0 43 | 8 11 | 5 11 | .... | 5 59 | .... | .... f |
| 25 | W. | 5 57 | 5 45 | 1 6 | 8 32 | 6 19 | 0 26 | 6 23 | N 0 | 38 f |
| 26 | Th. | 5 58 | 5 43 | 1 29 | 8 52 | 7 30 | 1 14 | 6 50 | S 4 | 54 f |
| 27 | F. | 5 59 | 5 41 | 1 53 | 9 12 | 8 43 | 2 4 | 7 19 | 10 | 14 f |
| 28 | Sa. | 6 0 | 5 40 | 2 16 | 9 32 | 9 56 | 2 56 | 7 52 | 15 | 8 f |
| 29 | SU. | 6 1 | 5 39 | 2 40 | 9 52 | 11 11 | 3 51 | 8 29 | 19 | 7 f |
| 30 | M. | 6 2 | 5 38 | S 3 | 10 11 F | 0 23 A | 4 48 | 9 13 A | S 21 | 55 f |

THE LONDON DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

the trees are in grass they will benefit by a rich top dressing around their roots. Look after the ripening fruit, destroy caterpillars, if any still remain; pick the early August apples and send them into a local market, or to the picnic. When the rains come, beds of strawberries may be made up. See that the ground is well drained and enriched with old manure. Mushrooms now appear in the horse pastures, house flies become troublesome, and the swallows congregate in flocks and leave us.

SEPTEMBER.—Haying has been finished in August, and probably all the grain has also been harvested. Orchard fruit now requires special attention. Early in the month Indian Corn will have to be cut and put into the silos; fortunately these are now on the increase in this Province. The ensilage forms an excellent

M. S. BROWN & CO., Halifax, N. S., Spectacles, Eye-Glasses, Telescopes, Field Glasses, and other Optical and Nautical Goods, Wholesale.

For Catarrh, Cold in the head, use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Send for Catalogues to T. C. ALLEN & CO., Halifax, N. S.

SUMMER.
AUTUMN.

SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

73

| Days of the Month. | MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON. Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i> | | High Water, mean time, at | | | | |
|--|--|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| | | | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentore. | Amnapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland. | St. John, New- foundland. | |
| F 11th Sunday after Trinity. | 11 12M | 1 23A | 2 44A | 10 53M | | | |
| 2 London burned, 1866. | 0 5A | 2 16 | 3 37 | 11 46M | | | |
| 3 10h. A. $\frac{2}{3}$ C. $\frac{2}{3}$ 1° 2' S. Neap | 1 18 | 3 29 | 4 50 | 0 59A | | | |
| 4 2h. A. $\frac{1}{2}$ in \odot . [Tides. | 2 51 | 5 2A | 6 23A | 2 32 | | | |
| 5 First U. S. Congress met, 1774. | 4 27A | 5 54M | 7 15M | 4 8 | | | |
| 6 Scottish rebellion began, 1715. | 5 11M | 7 22 | 8 43 | 5 24A | | | |
| 7 Great fire Granv St. Hx., 1859 | 6 15 | 8 26 | 9 47 | 5 56M | | | |
| F 12th Sunday after Trinity. | 7 3 | 9 14 | 10 35 | 6 44 | | | |
| 9 Battle of Flodden, 1513. | 7 40 | 9 51 | 11 12 | 7 21 | | | |
| 10 3h. A. $\frac{1}{2}$ in Aphelion. Sp. Tides | 8 14 | 10 25 | 11 46M | 7 55 | | | |
| 11 Battle of Delhi, 1803. | 8 49 | 11 6 | 0 21A | 8 30 | | | |
| 12 10h. A. \odot in Ω . | 9 31 | 11 32M | 0 53 | 9 12 | | | |
| 13 Battle of Tel-el-Kebr, Egypt, | 9 57 | 0 8A | 1 29 | 9 38 | | | |
| 14 Dante died, 1321. [1882. | 10 33 | 0 44 | 2 5 | 10 14 | | | |
| F 13th Sunday after Trinity. | 11 14M | 1 25 | 2 46 | 10 55 | | | |
| 16 Lord Falkland arrived as governor | 0 1A | 2 12 | 3 33 | 11 42M | | | |
| 17 Washagtn resign. presidency, 1796 | 0 54 | 3 5 | 4 26 | 0 35A | | | |
| 18 Battle of Corunna, 1809. Neap | 2 4 | 4 15 | 5 36A | 1 45 | | | |
| 19 Pres. Garfield died, 1881. [Tides | 3 18 | 5 29A | 6 13M | 2 59 | | | |
| 20 4h. M. $\frac{1}{2}$ \odot h. $\frac{1}{2}$ \odot 1° N. | 4 29 | 6 5M | 7 26 | 4 10 | | | |
| 21 Foun. stone Windsor cot fac laid | 5 27A | 7 9 | 8 30 | 5 8 | | | |
| F 14th Sun. after Trinity. 1881. | 5 52M | 8 3 | 9 24 | 5 57A | | | |
| 23 22nd 5h. A. \odot enters \cap . Autm | 6 39 | 8 50 | 10 11 | 6 20M | | | |
| 24 Turner histora born 1768. [Tides | 7 18 | 9 29 | 10 50 | 6 59 | | | |
| 25 Nelson born, 1758 Spring Tide. | 7 52 | 10 3 | 11 24 | 7 33 | | | |
| 26 Jewish year 5650 begins. | 8 26 | 10 37 | 11 58M | 8 7 | | | |
| 27 Capitulation Strasburg, 1870. | 9 0 | 11 11M | 0 32A | 8 41 | | | |
| 28 Marsilion died 1742. | 9 34 | 0 45A | 1 6 | 9 15 | | | |
| F 15th Sun. after Trin. Michelms | 10 12 | 1 23 | 1 44 | 9 53 | | | |
| 30 Belgium unit. France, 1795. [Day | 10 52M | 2 3A | 2 24A | 10 33M | | | |

SMITH DISPENSING CHEMIST, 147 Hollis Street.

supplement to the hay and roots upon which our cattle were fed too exclusively in former years, but ensilage is still used to only a very small extent. Later in the month Potatoes of the earlier kinds and early planted will be ready to be taken up; but while the weather remains warm, they should be well dried and aired before being put into the cellar, and only in small quantities at a time. The farmer's year is a complete circle, and, before one year's annual harvest is taken in, it is needful to be preparing for the next. In fact it is already time, by the beginning of September, to sow winter grain, and some early farmers will even have done that in August. Winter Wheat is not grown so much in Nova Scotia as formerly; but Winter Rye is a favourite crop with some of our farmers. The County Exhibitions are held during this month and the next, and will be looked forward to with interest by every improving agriculturist, whether an

M. S. BROWN & CO., Choice Opera, Field and Marine Glasses, fine Parisian make, imported direct, in Japanned, Morocco, Ivory, Pearl, &c., at Retail.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

NEW DOUBLE GERANIUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOOKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Tulips at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

74

OCTOBER begins on TUESDAY.

[1889]

| | D. | H. | M. | ☽ | ☾ | souths. | ☽ | souths. | ☾ | souths. |
|-------------------|----------------|----|----|----|----|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| ☽ First Quarter, | 1 | 9 | 19 | A. | — | | | | | |
| ☾ Full Moon, | 8 | 9 | 12 | A. | 3 | 9 49 M. | 9 45 M. | | 5 13 A. | |
| ☽ Last Quarter, | 16 | 8 | 24 | A. | 10 | 9 54 M. | 9 53 M. | | 4 49 A. | |
| ☾ New Moon, | 24 | 10 | 2 | M. | 17 | 9 58 M. | 9 22 M. | | 4 25 A. | |
| ☽ First Quarter, | 31 | 4 | 17 | M. | 24 | 10 2 M. | 9 11 M. | | 4 3 A. | |
| ☾ Per. 10 Noon. | (Apo. 15 5 A.) | | | | | | | | | |
| ☽ Per. 27 0 Noon. | | | | | | | | | | |

PUTNER'S EMULSION is a blood tonic and purifier.

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | |
|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | Fast of clock. | Rises. | Souths. | Sets. | Decl'n. | Place |
| 1 Tu. | 6 4 | 5 35 | S 3 25 | 10 30 | 1 31 A | 5 47 | 10 3 A | S 23 14 | W | |
| 2 W. | 6 5 | 5 34 | 3 49 | 10 19 | 2 28 | 6 47 | 11 6 | 22 58 | W | |
| 3 Th. | 6 6 | 5 32 | 4 13 | 11 8 | 3 15 | 7 46 | .... | 21 8 | W | |
| 4 F. | 6 7 | 5 30 | 4 39 | 11 26 | 3 59 | 8 42 | 0 17 M | 17 59 | W | |
| 5 Sa. | 6 8 | 5 28 | 4 59 | 11 44 | 4 32 | 9 35 | 1 27 | 13 31 | W | |
| 6 SU. | 6 10 | 5 26 | 5 22 | 12 1 | 5 3 | 10 26 | 2 41 | 8 31 | W | |
| 7 M. | 6 11 | 5 25 | 5 45 | 12 18 | 5 30 | 11 14 | 3 55 | S 3 7 | W | |
| 8 Tu. | 6 12 | 5 24 | 6 8 | 12 35 | 5 54 | 12 0 | 5 6 | N 2 19 | W | |
| 9 W. | 6 13 | 5 22 | 6 31 | 12 51 | 6 19 | 12 46 | 6 12 | 7 38 | W | |
| 10 Th. | 6 14 | 5 20 | 6 53 | 13 6 | 6 44 | 13 32 | 7 19 | 12 19 | W | |
| 11 F. | 6 15 | 5 18 | 7 16 | 13 22 | 7 11 | 14 18 | 8 24 | 16 26 | W | |
| 12 Sa. | 6 16 | 5 17 | 7 39 | 13 37 | 7 43 | 15 6 | 9 29 | 19 42 | W | |
| 13 SU. | 6 17 | 5 15 | 8 1 | 13 52 | 8 19 | 15 54 | 10 31 | 22 1 | W | |
| 14 M. | 6 19 | 5 13 | 8 23 | 14 5 | 9 1 | 16 49 | 11 29 | 23 15 | W | |
| 15 Tu. | 6 20 | 5 11 | 8 46 | 14 18 | 9 50 | 17 32 | 0 25 A | 23 21 | W | |
| 16 W. | 6 21 | 5 10 | 9 8 | 14 30 | 10 45 | 18 21 | 1 14 | 22 20 | W | |
| 17 Th. | 6 23 | 5 8 | 9 30 | 14 42 | 11 49 | 19 9 | 1 57 | 20 14 | W | |
| 18 F. | 6 24 | 5 6 | 9 51 | 14 54 | .... | 19 57 | 2 35 | 17 9 | W | |
| 19 Sa. | 6 26 | 5 4 | 10 13 | 15 4 | 0 45 M | 20 44 | 3 8 | 13 8 | W | |
| 20 SU. | 6 27 | 5 3 | 10 35 | 15 14 | 1 50 | 21 30 | 3 37 | 8 26 | W | |
| 21 M. | 6 29 | 5 2 | 10 56 | 15 24 | 2 54 | 22 17 | 4 26 | N 3 9 | W | |
| 22 Tu. | 6 30 | 5 0 | 11 17 | 15 32 | 4 5 | 23 5 | 4 26 | S 2 28 | W | |
| 23 W. | 6 31 | 4 58 | 11 38 | 15 40 | 5 11 | 23 55 | 4 51 | 8 5 | W | |
| 24 Th. | 6 32 | 4 56 | 11 59 | 15 48 | 6 23 | .... | 5 19 | .... | W | |
| 25 F. | 6 34 | 4 54 | 12 20 | 15 54 | 7 39 | 0 47 | 5 49 | 13 20 | W | |
| 26 Sa. | 6 35 | 4 53 | 12 40 | 16 0 | 8 55 | 1 41 | 6 23 | 17 56 | W | |
| 27 SU. | 6 36 | 4 51 | 13 1 | 16 5 | 10 10 | 2 40 | 7 8 | 21 19 | W | |
| 28 M. | 6 38 | 4 49 | 13 21 | 16 9 | 11 23 | 3 41 | 7 59 | 23 14 | W | |
| 29 Tu. | 6 39 | 4 48 | 13 41 | 16 13 | 0 25 A | 4 42 | 8 49 | 23 26 | W | |
| 30 W. | 6 41 | 4 47 | 14 0 | 16 16 | 1 17 | 5 42 | 10 7 | 22 4 | W | |
| 31 Th. | 6 42 | 4 46 | 14 20 | 16 17 | 2 1 A | 6 39 | 11 7 A | 21 9 | W | |

Medicine Chests fitted at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

intending exhibitor or a mere spectator seeking information as to the latest novelties and improvements in his profession

OCTOBER.—The Apple crop is yearly acquiring increased importance in Nova Scotia, and our Apple Orchards are annually extending, the per centage area last year, 1888, being: In Kings County 143, as ag inst the average of 100 in preceding years; in Annapolis 118. But although these are the two principal Counties in which fruit is raised for export, we find other Counties making headway, in orchard culture: Guysborough, 105; Digby, 107; Cumberland, 110; Colchester and Hants, 117; Yarmouth, 120; Pictou, 122. Antigonish, Cape Breton, Halifax,

M. S. BROWN & CO. Halifax, N. S. Watchmakers, Regulators, Office Clocks, Nickel & Fancy Time Pieces & Alarms, One & Eight Day Clocks.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

DIARIES in great variety at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S., HALIFAX.

Autumn.]

OCTOBER 31 Days.

75

| Days of the Month. | MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, St. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i> | | High Water, mean time, at | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Postland. | St. Johns, New- foundland. | | |
| 1 9h. M. ☉ ☽ ☾. ☉ 0° 22' S. | 11 48M | 1 59A | 3 20A | 11 29M | | |
| 2 Major Andre hung as spy, 1780 | 1 2A | 3 23 | 4 34 | 0 43A | | |
| 3 9h. A. ☽ stationary [Neap Tide. | 2 26 | 4 47 | 6 8A | 2 7 | | |
| 4 Union Free & Pres. Church, NS | 4 12 | 6 23A | 7 3M | 3 53 | | |
| 5 Parr died 1635, aged 152. [1860 | 5 25A | 7 4M | 8 25 | 5 6A | | |
| F 16th Sunday after Trinity. | 5 56M | 8 7 | 9 28 | 5 36M | | |
| 7 8h. A. ☽ Gr. Hel. Lat. N. | 6 37 | 8 48 | 10 9 | 6 18 | | |
| 8 Great fire Chicago, 1871. | 7 17 | 9 28 | 10 49 | 6 58 | | |
| 9 Cervantes born, 1547. Sp. Tide | 7 49 | 10 0 | 11 21 | 7 30 | | |
| 10 Exhibition opened Halifax 1854 | 8 24 | 10 34 | 11 55M | 8 5 | | |
| 11 Columbus discovered America, | 8 58 | 11 9 | 0 30A | 8 39 | | |
| F Gen R. E. Lee died, 1870. [1792 | 9 30 | 11 41M | 1 2 | 9 11 | | |
| F 17th Sunday after Trinity. | 10 7 | 0 18A | 1 39 | 9 48 | | |
| 14 Battle of Hastings, 1066. | 10 47 | 0 58 | 2 19 | 10 28 | | |
| 15 4h. A. ☽ ☽ ☽. ☽ 2° 15' S. | 11 31M | 1 42 | 3 3 | 11 12M | | |
| 16 9h M. ☉ in Perihelion. | 0 20A | 2 31 | 3 52 | 0 1A | | |
| 17 Sebastopol taken, 1854. Neap, | 1 20 | 3 31 | 4 52 | 1 1 | | |
| 18 Lord Palmerston died, 1865. [Tus | 2 29 | 4 40 | 6 1A | 2 10 | | |
| 19 9h. A. ☽ ☽ ☽. ☽ 3° 1' S. | 3 48 | 5 59A | 6 40M | 3 29 | | |
| F 18th Sunday after Trinity. | 4 49 | 6 30M | 7 51 | 4 30 | | |
| 21 2h. M. ☽ ☽ ☽. ☽ 3° 43' S. | 5 36A | 7 27 | 8 48 | 5 17A | | |
| 22 2h. M. ☉ ☽ ☽. ☉ 3° 48' S. | 6 7M | 8 18 | 9 39 | 5 48M | | |
| 23 6h M. ☽ ☽ ☽. ☽ 4° 22' S. | 6 50 | 9 1 | 10 22 | 6 31 | | |
| 24 7h M. ☽ stationary. [Tides. | 7 31 | 9 42 | 11 3 | 7 12 | | |
| 25 Battle Balaclava, 1854. Spring | 8 7 | 10 18 | 11 39M | 7 48 | | |
| 26 Philip Doddridge died, 1751. | 8 44 | 10 55 | 0 16A | 7 25 | | |
| F 19th Sun day after Trinity. | 9 20 | 11 31M | 0 52 | 9 1 | | |
| 28 7h. A. ☽ ☽ ☽. ☽ 0° 7' S. | 10 3 | 0 14A | 1 35 | 9 44 | | |
| 29 Surrender Metz to Prussians, | 10 50 | 1 1 | 2 22 | 10 31 | | |
| 30 Tower London burnt 1841 [1870 | 11 47M | 1 58 | 3 19 | 11 28M | | |
| 31 Noon, ☽ at Gr Elong 18° 36' W | 0 59A | 3 10A | 4 31A | 0 40A | | |

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

Inverness, Lunenburg, Queens and Victoria maintain the average. The apple orchard area for the whole Province seems from the returns to have increased almost 10 per cent. within the past year. But there is still plenty of room, and no farmer can make a better permanent investment than by planting an orchard. The best market varieties, at least those that appear at present to be most in favor among our fruit growers are: Gravenstein, Yellow Bellefleur, King of Tompkins, K. I. Greening, Ribston Pippin, Northern Spy, Vandevere, Golden Russet, Nonpareil, and Baldwin. Strawberries and Raspberries, on account of their perishable character, are limited to local markets. But Peas, Plums and Cherries may be grown in any quantities for foreign markets. Digby County is at present our cherry County, and Cape Breton has the most profitable plum orchards, but these fruits may be grown with profit all over the Province. Now

M. S. BROWN & Co., Halifax, N. S., Choicest Styles Ladies' Set Rings, in Diamond, Ruby, Sapphire & other Gems, for Engagements, Presents, &c.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

FUCHSIA STORM KING AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Pansies at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

76

NOVEMBER begins on FRIDAY.

[1889

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | D. H. M. | D. | ♀ souths. | ♂ souths. | ♁ souths. |
| ○ Full Moon, | 7 11 51 M. | | | | |
| ○ Last Quarter, | 15 4 22 A. | 3 | 10 9 M. | 8 54 M. | 3 31 A. |
| ● New Moon, | 22 9 30 A. | 10 | 10 14 M. | 8 42 M. | 3 9 A. |
| ○ First Quarter, | 29 1 15 A. | 17 | 10 19 M. | 8 30 M. | 2 47 A. |
| ○ Apo. 12 1A. | ○ Per. 24 11M. | 24 | 10 25 M. | 8 18 M. | 2 26 A. |

Use SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER once and you will never use any other make.

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | |
|-------|------------|--------|-------|--------|----------------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | Fast of clock. | Rises. | Souths. | Sets. | Decl'n. | Place |
| 1 | F. | 6 44 | 4 44 | S14 39 | 16 19F | 2 36A | 7 32 | .... | S15 9 | ☾ |
| 2 | Sa. | 6 45 | 4 43 | 14 58 | 16 20 | 3 8 | 8 22 | 0 30M | 10 24 | ☾ |
| 3 | SU. | 6 47 | 4 41 | 15 17 | 16 19 | 3 34 | 9 10 | 1 42 | S 5 9 | ☾ |
| 4 | M. | 6 48 | 4 40 | 15 35 | 16 18 | 4 0 | 9 56 | 2 54 | N 0 13 | ☾ |
| 5 | Tu. | 6 49 | 4 39 | 15 53 | 16 16 | 4 23 | 10 41 | 4 2 | 5 32 | ☾ |
| 6 | W. | 6 51 | 4 37 | 16 11 | 16 13 | 4 46 | 11 26 | 5 7 | 10 30 | ☾ |
| 7 | Th. | 6 52 | 4 36 | 16 29 | 16 10 | 5 13 | 12 12 | 6 12 | 14 56 | ☾ |
| 8 | F. | 6 53 | 4 35 | 16 46 | 16 6 | 5 40 | 12 59 | 7 17 | 18 36 | ☾ |
| 9 | Sa. | 6 55 | 4 33 | 17 3 | 16 0 | 6 16 | 13 47 | 8 20 | 21 22 | ☾ |
| 10 | SU. | 6 56 | 4 32 | 17 20 | 15 54 | 6 52 | 14 35 | 9 20 | 23 5 | ☾ |
| 11 | M. | 6 57 | 4 31 | 17 37 | 15 47 | 7 41 | 15 24 | 10 18 | 23 39 | ☾ |
| 12 | Tu. | 6 58 | 4 30 | 17 53 | 15 40 | 8 33 | 16 14 | 11 7 | 23 6 | ☾ |
| 13 | W. | 6 59 | 4 29 | 18 9 | 15 31 | 9 30 | 17 2 | 11 55 | 21 27 | ☾ |
| 14 | Th. | 7 1 | 4 28 | 18 25 | 15 21 | 10 29 | 17 50 | 0 34A | 18 47 | ☾ |
| 15 | F. | 7 3 | 4 27 | 18 40 | 15 11 | 11 31 | 18 36 | 9 | 15 13 | ☾ |
| 16 | Sa. | 7 5 | 4 25 | 18 55 | 15 0 | .. | 19 22 | 1 38 | 10 52 | ☾ |
| 17 | SU. | 7 6 | 4 24 | 19 9 | 14 48 | 0 14M | 20 7 | 1 44 | 5 54 | ☾ |
| 18 | M. | 7 7 | 4 23 | 19 24 | 14 35 | 1 39 | 20 53 | 2 27 | N 0 27 | ☾ |
| 19 | Tu. | 7 8 | 4 23 | 19 37 | 14 21 | 2 46 | 21 41 | 2 50 | S 5 12 | ☾ |
| 20 | W. | 7 10 | 4 22 | 19 51 | 14 6 | 3 58 | 22 32 | 3 22 | 10 45 | ☾ |
| 21 | Th. | 7 11 | 4 21 | 20 4 | 13 51 | 5 13 | 23 27 | 3 45 | 15 51 | ☾ |
| 22 | F. | 7 12 | 4 21 | 20 17 | 13 34 | 6 32 | .... | 4 18 | .... | ☾ |
| 23 | Sa. | 7 13 | 4 21 | 20 30 | 13 17 | 7 50 | 0 25 | 4 59 | 12 59 | ☾ |
| 24 | SU. | 7 14 | 4 20 | 20 42 | 12 59 | 9 6 | 1 27 | 5 48 | 22 43 | ☾ |
| 25 | M. | 7 15 | 4 20 | 20 54 | 12 41 | 10 14 | 2 30 | 6 46 | 23 42 | ☾ |
| 26 | Tu. | 7 16 | 4 19 | 21 5 | 12 22 | 11 14 | 3 33 | 7 52 | 22 53 | ☾ |
| 27 | W. | 7 18 | 4 18 | 21 16 | 12 2 | 0 1A | 4 33 | 9 7 | 20 25 | ☾ |
| 28 | Th. | 7 19 | 4 18 | 21 26 | 11 41 | 0 42 | 5 28 | 10 18 | 16 41 | ☾ |
| 29 | F. | 7 21 | 4 17 | 21 36 | 11 20 | 1 12 | 6 20 | 11 34 | 12 4 | ☾ |
| 30 | Sa. | 7 22 | 4 16 | S21 46 | 19 58F | 1 40A | 7 8 | .... | S 6 55 | ☾ |

J. GODFREY SMITH, Chemist, 147 HOLLIS STREET.

that the season's work is well nigh over, the young man on the farm may repair to the School of Agriculture, and Provincial Farm, Truro, where instruction is given in the Art of Agriculture and the sciences bearing upon it.

NOVEMBER.—The improvement of cattle has at length taken a secure hold upon the people of Nova Scotia, and is carried out to some extent through the agency of Agricultural Societies. Every Society keeps, or ought to keep, a sufficient number of male animals for the use of members. If the selection and purchase of these be deferred till Spring time, large prices have to be paid, and suitable animals are not always obtainable. For beef cattle the Short Horn Durham, Polled Angus, Galloway, and Hereford are used. For milk alone, Ayreshires are to be preferred, Devons make the best working oxen, are quick, active, and easily fed, and soon fatten in the wild pastures for beef. For domestic cows, the

M. S. BROWN & CO., Halifax N. S., Engraving & Copper Plate Printers, Crests, Monograms or Coats-of-Arms cut on Steel Dies for Stamping.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

| Days of the Month. | MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i> | High Water, mean time, at | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|
| | | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis St. John, B., and Portland. | St. John, New- foundland. | |
| 1 Hogarth born, 1647. Neap tides | 2 28A | 4 34A | 5 55A | 2 4A | | |
| 2 Earthquake Lisbon, 1755. | 3 46 | 5 57A | 6 39M | 3 27 | | |
| F 20th Sunday after Trinity. | 4 52 | 6 35M | 7 56 | 4 33 | | |
| 4 Battle of Inkerman, 1854. | 5 46A | 7 34 | 8 55 | 5 27A | | |
| 5 Guy Fox plot, 1605. | 6 8M | 8 19 | 9 40 | 5 49M | | |
| 6 Poor House fire, 32 lost, 1882. | 6 47 | 8 58 | 10 19 | 6 28 | | |
| 7 10h. M. ♀ Gr. Hal. Lat. N. | 7 22 | 9 32 | 10 54 | 7 3 | | |
| 8 First newspaper printd 1663. Sp | 7 57 | 10 8 | 11 29M | 7 35 | | |
| 9 Birth of Pr. of Wales. [Tides. | 8 32 | 10 43 | 0 4A | 8 13 | | |
| F 21st Sunday after Trinity. | 9 8 | 12 9 | 0 40 | 8 49 | | |
| 11 I C Ry Hfx to St. John opened | 9 43 | 11 54M | 1 15 | 9 24 | | |
| 12 3h. M. ♀ in Aphelion. [1872. | 10 23 | 10 34A | 1 55 | 10 4 | | |
| 13 Battle of Preston Pans, 1715. | 11 5 | 1 16 | 2 37 | 10 45 | | |
| 14 Telegraph betwn Hx & St. John. | 11 49M | 2 0 | 3 21 | 11 30M | | |
| 15 Herschel born, 1738. [1849. | 0 39A | 2 50 | 4 11 | 0 20A | | |
| 16 9h. M. ♀ ♂ C. ♀ 3° 15' S. Neap | 1 40 | 3 51 | 5 12 | 1 21 | | |
| F 22nd Sun. after Trinity. [Tide. | 2 50 | 4 1 | 6 22A | 2 31 | | |
| 18 Earthquake of New Eng., 1755. | 4 2 | 6 15A | 6 58M | 3 43 | | |
| 19 Nugent sentenced 1 yr prison for | 5 5 | 6 45M | 8 6 | 4 45 | | |
| 20 Lord Elgin died 1863: libel 1843 | 5 59A | 7 43 | 9 4 | 5 40A | | |
| 21 6h. M. ♀ ♂ C. ♀ 3° 2' S. | 6 24M | 8 35 | 9 56 | 6 5M | | |
| 22 5h. M. ♂ ♂ C. ♀ 3° 2' S. | 7 9 | 9 20 | 10 41 | 6 50 | | |
| 23 Marquis & P. Louise at Hx 1878 | 7 48 | 9 59 | 11 20M | 7 29 | | |
| F 23rd Sun. after Trin. [Sp. Tds | 8 21 | 10 42 | 0 3A | 8 12 | | |
| 25 2h. M. ♀ ♂ ☉ | 9 13 | 11 24M | 0 45 | 8 54 | | |
| 26 (25th) Noon ♀ ♂ C. ♀ ☉ ☽ | 9 55 | 0 6A | 1 27 | 9 36 | | |
| 27 10h. M. ♀ in ☽. | 10 42 | 0 53 | 2 14 | 10 6 | | |
| 28 Kars taken, 1855. | 11 35M | 1 46 | 3 7 | 11 16M | | |
| 29 Wycliffe died, 1384. | 0 37A | 2 48 | 4 9 | 0 18A | | |
| 30 St. Andrew. Neap Tides. | 1 49A | 4 0A | 5 12A | 1 30A | | |

Go to SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 127 HOLLIS STREET.

creamy Guernseys or Jerseys are the most suitable. The Jerseys are at present the favourites, and their increase will promote the manufacture of butter, but it threatens to lessen our capacity for beef production. Holsteins are also, however, becoming great favourites in a few localities, as combining beef producing with milking qualities. As soon as the root crops are cleared off the fields, the farmer should employ his whole strength in fall ploughing. Whether on old or new land fall ploughing is a most important operation. Without it a farm cannot be worked to advantage. After ploughing do not forget to go carefully over the water furrows to make way for the exit of the rain and melting snows that are sure to flood your fields before seed time. A well ploughed well drained, field may be sown in spring as soon as the frost is gone, whilst one that is irregularly ploughed, or has no water furrows, may long remain

M. S. BROWN & CO., 228 & 230 Granville St., Ladies' and Gents' Card Plates, Reception, Wedding or At Home Plates cut to order.

The traveler finds a faithful friend in SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

FUCHSIA PHENOMINAL AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Auriculas at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

78 DECEMBER begins on Sunday. [1889

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|----|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| ○ Full Moon, | D. H. M. | D | ♀ souths. | ♂ souths. | ♃ souths. |
| ○ Last Quarter, | 7 5 38 M. | — | — | — | — |
| ⊙ New Moon, | 15 10 44 M. | 3 | 10 34 M. | 8 2 M. | 1 59 A. |
| ☾ First Quarter, | 22 8 38 M. | 10 | 10 43 M. | 7 50 M. | 1 38 A. |
| ☾ Apo. 10 4M. | 29 1 2 M. | 17 | 10 52 M. | 7 37 M. | 1 17 A. |
| ☾ Per. 22 20A. | | 24 | 11 2 M. | 7 25 M. | 0 56 A. |

Preserve your Eyes by using SIMONSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER.

| D. M. | Days Week. | SUN | | | | MOON | | | | Place |
|-------|------------|--------|-------|--------|------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|
| | | Rises. | Sets. | Decl'n | Fast Slow. | Rises. | Souths. | Sets. | Decl'n. | |
| 1 | SU. | 7 23 | 4 16 | S21 55 | 10 35 F | 2 4 A | 7 54 | 0 40 M | S 1 33 | ☾ |
| 2 | M. | 7 24 | 4 16 | 22 4 | 10 12 | 2 28 | 8 39 | 1 52 | N 3 46 | ☾ |
| 3 | Tu. | 7 26 | 4 15 | 22 13 | 9 48 | 2 52 | 9 23 | 2 58 | 8 49 | ☾ |
| 4 | W. | 7 27 | 4 15 | 22 20 | 9 23 | 3 16 | 10 8 | 4 2 | 13 26 | ☾ |
| 5 | Th. | 7 28 | 4 15 | 22 28 | 8 59 | 3 43 | 10 54 | 5 6 | 17 23 | ☾ |
| 6 | F. | 7 29 | 4 14 | 22 35 | 8 33 | 4 15 | 11 41 | 6 9 | 20 30 | ☾ |
| 7 | Sa. | 7 30 | 4 14 | 22 42 | 8 7 | 4 52 | 12 30 | 7 9 | 22 38 | ☾ |
| 8 | SU. | 7 31 | 4 14 | 22 48 | 7 41 | 5 35 | 13 19 | 8 8 | 23 39 | ☾ |
| 9 | M. | 7 31 | 4 14 | 22 54 | 7 14 | 6 26 | 14 9 | 9 3 | 23 32 | ☾ |
| 10 | Tu. | 7 32 | 4 14 | 22 59 | 6 46 | 7 21 | 14 57 | 9 52 | 22 17 | ☾ |
| 11 | W. | 7 33 | 4 14 | 23 4 | 6 18 | 8 20 | 15 45 | 10 33 | 19 59 | ☾ |
| 12 | Th. | 7 34 | 4 14 | 23 8 | 5 50 | 9 20 | 16 31 | 11 10 | 16 47 | ☾ |
| 13 | F. | 7 34 | 4 15 | 23 12 | 5 22 | 10 15 | 17 16 | 11 40 | 12 7 | ☾ |
| 14 | Sa. | 7 35 | 4 15 | 23 16 | 4 53 | 11 24 | 18 0 | 0 3A | 8 10 | ☾ |
| 15 | SU. | 7 36 | 4 15 | 23 19 | 4 24 | .... | 18 44 | 0 30 | N 3 3 | ☾ |
| 16 | M. | 7 37 | 4 15 | 23 21 | 3 54 | 0 28 M | 19 30 | 0 52 | S 2 22 | ☾ |
| 17 | Tu. | 7 37 | 4 16 | 23 23 | 3 25 | 1 35 | 20 18 | 1 17 | 7 53 | ☾ |
| 18 | W. | 7 38 | 4 16 | 23 24 | 2 55 | 2 47 | 21 9 | 1 43 | 13 11 | ☾ |
| 19 | Th. | 7 39 | 4 16 | 23 26 | 2 25 | 4 1 | 22 5 | 2 13 | 17 51 | ☾ |
| 20 | F. | 7 39 | 4 17 | 23 27 | 1 55 | 5 20 | 23 5 | 2 48 | 21 23 | ☾ |
| 21 | Sa. | 7 40 | 4 17 | 23 27 | 1 25 | 6 37 | .... | 3 33 | .. | ☾ |
| 22 | SU. | 7 41 | 4 17 | 23 27 | 0 55 | 7 52 | 0 9 | 4 26 | 23 27 | ☾ |
| 23 | M. | 7 41 | 4 18 | 23 26 | 0 25 F | 8 57 | 1 14 | 5 31 | 23 33 | ☾ |
| 24 | Tu. | 7 41 | 4 19 | 23 25 | 0 58 | 9 53 | 2 18 | 6 43 | 21 59 | ☾ |
| 25 | W. | 7 42 | 4 19 | 23 23 | 0 35 | 10 37 | 3 18 | 8 1 | 18 25 | ☾ |
| 26 | Th. | 7 42 | 4 20 | 23 21 | 1 5 | 11 13 | 4 13 | 9 17 | 13 57 | ☾ |
| 27 | F. | 7 43 | 4 20 | 23 18 | 1 34 | 11 44 | 5 4 | 10 32 | 8 48 | ☾ |
| 28 | Sa. | 7 43 | 4 21 | 23 15 | 2 4 | 0 9A | 5 52 | 11 43 | S 3 22 | ☾ |
| 29 | SU. | 7 44 | 4 22 | 23 12 | 2 33 | 0 34 | 6 38 | .... | N 2 4 | ☾ |
| 30 | M. | 7 44 | 4 23 | 23 8 | 3 2 | 0 56 | 7 22 | 0 50 M | 7 15 | ☾ |
| 31 | Tu | 7 45 | 4 24 | S23 3 | 3 31 | 1 20A | 8 7 | 1 54 M | N12 1 | ☾ |

XMAS CARDS AT SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

a puddle, defying every attempt to improve its condition. The best part of what is too often left to be "Spring work," can be done in the month of November. At the same time care should be taken not to open up gravelly or hilly land subject to be scoured by the Fall and Spring rains, or melting snows.

DECEMBER.—Agricultural improvement is encouraged and promoted in various ways by the Provincial Legislature. Grants are given to aid County Exhibitions, and once in three years, to enable a Provincial Exhibition to be held. Bonuses are also given on the importation of certain classes of heavy horses. In addition to these means of improvement there is a system of County and District Societies throughout the Province, with a membership of about six thousand farmers; each

M. S. BROWN & CO'S, Holiday Goods are unequalled for Richness and Variety, Quality unsurpassed, Prices to suit all.

In the Stable, SIMONSON'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as

Choice Books for Presents at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

| AUTUMN. WINTER.] | | DECEMBER 31 Days. | | | | | 79 |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|----|
| Days of the Month. | MANCHESTER, ROBERTSON & ALLISON, Dry Goods, ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK. <i>See Advertisement page 6.</i> | High Water, mean time, at | | | | | |
| | | Halifax, N. S. | Pictou and Cape Tormentine. | Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland. | St. John's, New- foundland. | | |
| F | 1st Sunday in Advent, | 3 5A | 4 16A | 5 59M | 2 46A | | |
| 2 | Acadia College burned, 1877. | 4 13 | 5 24 | 7 14 | 3 54 | | |
| 3 | Battle Hohenlinden, 1800. | 5 8 | 6 19A | 8 15 | 4 49 | | |
| 4 | Thos. Carlyle born, 1795. | 5 55A | 6 45M | 9 5 | 5 36A | | |
| 5 | Hayti discovered, 1492. | 6 16M | 7 27 | 9 48 | 5 57M | | |
| 6 | Canadian rebellion, 1837. | 6 55 | 8 6 | 10 27 | 6 16 | | |
| 7 | 3h. A. ☿ in Aphelion. | 7 33 | 8 44 | 11 5 | 7 14 | | |
| F | 2nd Sun. in Advent. Sp. Tides. | 8 9 | 9 20 | 11 41M | 7 50 | | |
| 9 | Washington died, 1799. | 8 47 | 9 58 | 0 19A | 8 28 | | |
| 10 | Cape Breton part of N S, 1765. | 9 24 | 10 35 | 0 56 | 9 5 | | |
| 11 | Hon. J. W. Johnston died, 1873 | 10 0 | 11 11 | 1 32 | 9 41 | | |
| 12 | Isaac Walton died, 1683. | 10 40 | 11 50M | 2 12 | 10 21 | | |
| 13 | 6h. A. ☿ sup. ☉ ☽ | 11 19M | 0 30A | 2 51 | 11 0 | | |
| 14 | Hon. W. Garvie died, 1873. | 0 2A | 1 13 | 3 34 | 11 43M | | |
| F | 3rd Sunday in Advent. | 0 48 | 1 59 | 4 20 | 0 29A | | |
| 16 | N. Scotia counties defined, 1785 | 1 49 | 3 0 | 5 21A | 1 30 | | |
| 17 | Noon ☿ ☉ C. ☽ 3° 54'S \|N Tds | 3 3 | 4 14 | 5 58M | 2 24 | | |
| 18 | Rubens born, 1577. [1825. | 4 19 | 5 30A | 7 13 | 4 0 | | |
| 19 | Dom Pedro Emp. Brazil born, | 5 28A | 6 5M | 8 26 | 5 9A | | |
| 20 | Lord Macaulay died, 1859. | 5 58M | 7 9 | 9 30 | 5 39M | | |
| 21 | St. Thomas. 11h. M. ☽ ent. ☿ | 6 53 | 8 4 | 10 25 | 6 34 | | |
| F | 4th Sun. in Ad. \| Winter begins | 7 39 | 8 50 | 11 11 | 7 20 | | |
| 23 | 22nd ☽ eclipsed. Vis. at Halifax. | 8 22 | 9 33 | 11 54M | 8 3 | | |
| 24 | 8h. M. ☿ ☽ ☽. ☽ 0° 55'N. Spring | 9 3 | 10 14 | 0 35A | 8 44 | | |
| 25 | Christmas Day. [Tides. | 9 45 | 10 56 | 1 17 | 9 26 | | |
| 26 | 10h. A. ☿ ☽ ☽. ☽ 2° 0' S. | 10 28 | 11 39M | 2 0 | 10 9 | | |
| 27 | Midnight. ☽ Gr. Hel. Lat. S. | 11 13M | 0 24A | 2 45 | 10 54 | | |
| 28 | Gay Bridge di-aster, 1879. | 0 7A | 1 18 | 3 39 | 11 48M | | |
| F | Hon. W.E. Gladstone born 1809 | 1 7 | 2 18 | 4 39 | 0 48A | | |
| 30 | Confederation meeting Hx 1864 | 2 15 | 3 26 | 5 47A | 1 56 | | |
| 31 | Turn over a new leaf. | 3 25A | 4 36A | 6 22M | 3 6A | | |

FANCY GOODS at SMITH'S Drug Store, 147 Hollis St.

Society is entitled to draw from the Provincial Treasury an annual grant in aid to promote its operations. The special purpose of a Society is to improve the live stock of its district, which is accomplished by obtaining and keeping for the use of members, superior male animals, such as bulls, rams and boars. Societies may also, by special permission, introduce seeds of new varieties of grain, roots, and also improved implements, and sell them to members at cost and charges. The whole of the Societies of the Province meet annually, on the first Tuesday of November (not December, as formerly) each in its own District, when the members receive the Directors' Report, and select officers for the ensuing year. Full information as to the method of organizing Societies may be obtained on application at the Office of Agriculture, Province Building, Halifax.

M. S. BROWN & CO., 128 & 130 Granville St., Finest qualities of Gold & other Jewellery, of newest and most attractive Styles. Prices the lowest.

being the **BEST REMEDY** AMONG HORSES.

POLYANTHA ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Primroses at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

JANUARY.—During this month the day lengthens 56 minutes—18 in the morning and 33 in the evening. Venus and Mars are evening stars. Jupiter is a morning star.

FEBRUARY.—During this month the day lengthens 1 hour 17 minutes—40 minutes in the morning and 37 in the evening. Venus and Mars are evening stars. Jupiter is a morning star.

MARCH.—During this month the day lengthens 1 hour 35 minutes—56 minutes in the morning and 39 in the evening. Venus and Mars are evening stars. Jupiter is a morning star.

APRIL.—During this month the day lengthens 1 hour 24 minutes—49 minutes in the morning and 35 in the evening. Venus and Mars are evening stars, but by the end of the month are getting lost in the sun's rays. Jupiter is a morning star.

MAY.—During this month the day lengthens 1 hour 5 minutes—32 minutes in the morning and 33 in the evening. Jupiter is a morning star. Venus may be seen in the morning after the middle of the month. Mars is still too near the sun to be seen.

JUNE.—To find the length of the day,—subtract the time of sunrise from 12 hours, and to the difference add the time of sunset.

EXAMPLE.

| | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|
| | | 12 h. 0 m. |
| June 20th, Sunrise. | Subtract, | 4 h. 19 m. |
| | | ----- |
| | Difference | 7 h. 41 m. |
| June 20th, Sunrise. | Add | 4 h. 43 m. |
| | | ----- |

Length of day June 20 15 h. 24 m. The longest day. Venus and Jupiter are morning stars. Mars is still invisible, being in conjunction with the sun on the 17th.

JULY.—To find the length of the night,—subtract the time of sunset from 12 hours, and to the difference add the time of sunrise next morning.

EXAMPLE.

| | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|
| | | 12 h. 0 m. |
| July 13th, Sunset. | Subtract | 7 h. 38 m. |
| | | ----- |
| | Difference | 4 h. 22 m. |
| July 14th, Sunrise. | Add | 4 h. 33 m. |
| | | ----- |

Length of night, July 13th 8 h. 55 m. Venus is a morning star. Mars is still invisible. Jupiter at the beginning of the month is seen during the whole night, but towards the end of the month becomes an evening star.

AUGUST.—The difference of 12 minutes in the decrease of morning and afternoon during this month, is caused by the sun being six minutes slower than the clock at the beginning of the month, and agreeing with it at the end. Venus and Mars are morning stars. Jupiter is an evening star.

SEPTEMBER.—The time of sunrise added to the time of sunset is equal to 12 hours, only when the time by the sun and clock is the same as it is nearly on the first of this month. Venus and Mars are morning stars. Jupiter is an evening star.

OCTOBER.—In this month the day decreases in length 1 hour 27 minutes—38 minutes in the morning and 49 in the evening. Venus and Mars are morning stars. Jupiter is an evening star.

NOVEMBER.—In this month the day decreases in length 1 hour 6 minutes—38 minutes in the morning and 28 in the evening. Venus and Mars are morning stars. Jupiter is an evening star.

DECEMBER.—The length of the shortest day, December 21st, is 8 hours 37 minutes. By the end of the month the day has lengthened 3 minutes. Venus and Mars are morning stars. Jupiter is an evening star. By the end of the month Jupiter and Venus are getting too near the sun to be easily seen.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is rough on Rheumatism.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND JUSTICE.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

Chief Justice—(\$8,000)—Sir William Johnston Ritchie.

Judges—(\$7,000 each)—Hon Samuel Henry Strong, Hon Telesphore Fournier, Hon H. E. Taschereau, Hon J. W. Gwynne, Hon C. S. Patterson.

Registrar and Reporter—(\$2,600)—Robert Cassels, Jr.

The Supreme Court has both original and appellate jurisdiction—*Original*, as to (1) *habeas corpus* in criminal and extradition cases; (2) judicial opinions to the Crown; (3) private bills and petitions therefor referred by the Senate or House of Commons; and (4) civil suits in which the validity of a Dominion or Provincial Act is questioned. *Appellate*, in appeals (1) from the Exchequer Court; (2) from the Provincial Courts; (3) in *habeas corpus* cases; and (4) in election cases.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court has original jurisdiction (1) in revenue cases, (2) in civil suits when the Crown for the Dominion is plaintiff, (3) controversies between the Dominion and the Province, or between two Provinces. *Judge*—(\$6,000), Hon. Geo. W. Burbidge; *Registrar*, L. A. Andette; *Asst. Registrar*, A. Morse.

SUPREME COURT OF NOVA SCOTIA.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF JUSTICE (\$5,000), Hon. James McDonald. *Assistant Judges*, (\$4,000), *Honorables* Hugh McDonald, Henry W. Smith, Alexander James (Judge in Equity), Robt L. Weatherbe, Joseph Norman Ritchie, and Charles J. Townshend.

Attorney General—Hon J. Wilberforce Longley.

Taxing Master—John T. Ross, of the City of Halifax, Barrister.

MASTERS—*Halifax*, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm Twining, Benjamin G. Gray, Wm F. MacCoy, L. W. DesBarres, J. Parsons, Isaac J. Wylde, Melaim U. Lenoir, Albert Peters, John Ervin, Wm. L. Barss; *Pictou*, Edward Roach, Jas Fogo, Yarmouth, Thomas D. Chipman, James Murray; *Shelburne*, Thos Johnson, John Bower; *Hants*, David Frieze, William H. Blanchard, Jno W. Onseley; *Kings*, John P. Chipman, James R. Prescott; *Lunenburg*, James Dowling, W. H. Owen; *Annapolis*, Thomas Wm Chesley, Timothy D. Ruggles, James Gray, Edward C. Cowling, Albert Morse, Geo Woodbury, J. M. Owen, L. S. Morse; *Queens*, Robert Roberts, J. N. S. Marshall, George T. Moore; *Antigonish*, Henry P. Hill, H. H. Bligh; *Colchester*, James F. Blanchard; *Inverness*, Samuel MacDonnell; *Digby*, William B. Stewart; *Cape Breton*, E. Tilton Moseley; *Cumberland*, William Fullerton, Q. C., Charles R. Smith.

Reporters, Benjamin Russell, John M. Geldert. *Crier of Supreme Court*, James S. MacKay. *Librarian*, George A. Allison.

COURT OF DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES.

Judge Ordinary, the Hon. Alexander James, the Judge in Equity with appeal to the Supreme Court. *Registrar*, William L. Barss.

and don't be put off with any other.

WEDDING BOUQUETS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Officers and Terms of the Supreme Court.

| COUNTIES. | SHERIFFS. | PROTHONOTARIES. | TERMS OF SUPREME COURT. |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Annapolis | J. Avarad Morse. | R. J. Uninacke. | 3rd Tues. of June. |
| " Bridgetown ..... | ..... | ..... | 1st Tues. of October |
| Antigonish | H. P. Hill. | J. C. McKinnon, | 1st Tues. of June. |
| Cape Breton | Wm. Buchanan. | S. J. Brookman. | 2nd Tues. of October. |
| Colchester | L. J. Crowe. | E. W. Hamilton. | 1st Tues. of June. |
| Cumberland | M. A. Logan. | E. B. Blenkhorn. | 1st Tues. of October. |
| Digby | Benj. VanBlarcom | W. B. Stewart. | 3rd Tues. of June. |
| " Clare ..... | ..... | ..... | 2nd Tues. of October. |
| Guysboro' | W. S. Peart. | Wm. Sutherland. | 2nd Tues. of June. |
| Halifax* | Donald Archibald. | Simon H. Holmes. | 1st Tues. of Sept. |
| | | | Last Tues. of May. |
| | | | Last Tues. of Oct. |
| | | | Civil—4th Tues. Oct. |
| | | | 3rd Tues. April. |
| | | | Crim'l.—3rd Tu. Mar. |
| | | | 1st Tues. Oct'r. |
| Hants | Edward Curry. | H. Percy Scott. | In banc 2nd Tu. Dec. |
| Inverness | Hugh McDonald. | Jno A. McDonnell | Last Tues. of May. |
| Kings | Stephen Belcher. | C. F. Rockwell. | Last Tues. of Sept. |
| Lunenburg | Joseph Creighton. | W. H. Dauphinee. | 3rd Tues. of June. |
| Pictou | J. Simpson Harris. | R. Matheson. | 4th Tues. of October. |
| Queens | L. W. Drew, Jr. | Thomas Farrell. | 1st Tues. of June. |
| Richmond | Angus McNeill. | D. O'C. Madden. | 2nd Tues. of October. |
| Shelburne | G. W. McLean. | Wm. J. Bell. | Thur. be. 1st Tu. Jne. |
| " Barrington ..... | ..... | ..... | Thur. af. 2nd Tu. Jne. |
| Victoria | James G. Dunlap, | Alex. Taylor. | Thur. af. 2d Tu. Jne. |
| Yarmouth | Geo. H. Guest. | J. Huntington. | Thur. af. 3rd Tu. Oct. |
| | | | 2nd Tues. of June. |
| | | | 1st Tues. of October. |
| | | | 4th Tues. of June. |
| | | | 1st Tues. of Nov'r. |
| | | | Last Tues. of Sept'r. |
| | | | 3rd Tues. of June. |
| | | | 2nd Tues. of June. |
| | | | 3rd Tues. of October. |
| | | | 4th Tues. of June. |
| | | | Tu. bef. last Tu. Sep. |

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Strength to the Body.

*At Halifax there are four Sittings and three Terms of the Court.—The Sittings for the trial of Civil Causes are held on the Fourth Tuesday of October and the Third Tuesday of April, and the Sittings for Criminal Trials on the Third Tuesday of March and the First Tuesday of October. The principal Term in banc begins on the Second Tuesday of December and continues to the First Tuesday of April, with the exception of a vacation from the Saturday before Christmas to the Monday after the first day of January, and the session may be continued beyond the First Tuesday of April. The July Term commences on the first Tuesday of July, and extends unto vacation, and the November term commences on the first Tuesday of November.

VICE-ADMIRALTY and PRIZE JURISDICTION COURT.

Vice-Admiral, the Governor-General. *Judge*, (\$600) Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice. *SURROGATES*, *Halifax*, Nepean Clarke, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm. Twining, B. H. Eaton; *Antigonish*, H. H. Bligh; *Wallace*, Hon Alex McFarlane; *Lunenburg*, John D. McLeod; *Windsor*, W. H. Blanchard; *Aricbat*, Wm. R. Cutler; *Liverpool*, Geo T. Moore; *Bridgewater*, Hon W. H. Owen. *Registrar*, Lew W. DesBarres. *Deputy Registrar*, B. H. Eaton. *Marshal*, Wm Twining. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court. *Bank of Deposits*, The Bank of British North America.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS.

Officers and Terms of the County Court.

| JUDGES. | PLACES AT WHICH COURTS ARE HELD. | TIMES OF HOLDING COURTS. | CLERKS. |
|---|--|--|--|
| 1. James W. Johnston... (\$2,400) | Halifax. Mid. Musquodoboit. Tangier. | 2nd Tuesdays of January, June and October. 2nd Tuesday of May and 3rd Tuesday of September. 4th Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of November. | S. H. Holmes..... W. J. Dauphinee. |
| 2. Mather B. DesBrisay... (\$2,000) | Lunenburg. Bridgewater. Chester. | 3rd Tuesday in September. 4th Tuesday in June. | T. J. Farrell. William J. Bell. |
| 3. Alfred W. Savary..... (\$2,000) | Liverpool. Shelburne. Barrington. Annapolis. Bridgetown. | 2nd Tuesdays in February and May and 1st Tuesday in November. Last Tuesday in April and 3rd Tuesday in October. 3rd Tuesday in January. 2nd Tuesday of March and 2nd Tuesday of July. 1st Tuesday of November. | R. J. Uniacke. W. B. Stewart. |
| 4. George A. Blanchard.. (\$2,000) | Digby Clare. Yarmouth. Kentville. | 1st Tuesday of February and 1st Tuesday of September. 3rd Tuesday of April. 4th Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of October. | James Huntington. Chas. F. Rockwell. H. Percy Scott. |
| George A. Blanchard.. (\$2,000) | Windsor. Truro. Pictou. | 3rd Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesdays of May and November. 1st Tuesdays of February and August and 4th Tuesday of November. 4th Tuesdays of February and August and 2nd Tuesday December. 4th Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesday of August. | E. W. Hamilton. Robert Matheson. Arthur Davidson. |
| 5. Wm. A. D. Morse..... (\$2,000) | New Glasgow. Amherst. Pugwash. | 4th Tuesday of February and 4th Tuesday of August. 4th Tuesday of March and 2nd Tuesday of November. 2nd Tuesday of September. | John McKay. |
| 6. Angus McIsaac. (\$2,000) | Farrsborough. Port Hood. Antigonish. Guysborough. | 1st Tuesday in May, and 1st Tuesday in December. 1st Tuesday in July and 3rd Tuesday in November. 4th Tuesday in April and 2nd Tuesday in November. | J. C. McKinnon, M.D. Edwd. C. Peart. W. D. R. Cameron. |
| 7. Murray Dodd..... (\$2,000) | St. Mary's. Sydney. Baddeck. Arichat. | 4th Tuesday in March and 1st Tuesday in September. 1st Tuesday in May and 1st Tuesday in November. 4th Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesday of July. 2nd Tuesday of February and 2nd Tuesday of November. 1st Tuesday of March and 1st Tuesday of September. | Saml. J. Brookman. A. Taylor, Jr. D. O'U. Madden. |

1891

ALMANAC.

83

Bills Lading, Customs House Blank, &c., at T. C. ALLEN & CO.

ANTHERICUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

ABBOTT'S DIARRHŒA CORDIAL should always be kept on hand ready for use.

Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste.

| NAMES. | Admitted Attorneys. | Residence. | NAMES. | Admitted Attorneys. | Residence. |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Hugh Hartshorne, | 24 July, 1827 | Halifax. | Francis S. Beamish, | 28 July, 1846 | Halifax. |
| William H. Keating, | 28 Oct. 1828 | California. | James Thomson, qc., | 26 July, 1846 | Halifax. |
| Henry Pryor, DCL, qc. | 25 Jan. 1831 | Halifax. | William B. Chandler, | 26 July, 1846 | Arichat. |
| Thomas B. Akins, DCL. | 4 May, 1830 | Halifax. | Edward C. Cowling, | 29 Nov. 1847 | Annapolis. |
| Nepean Clarke, | 1 Nov. 1831 | Halifax. | William Twining, | 4 Dec. 1848 | Halifax. |
| A. M. Uniacke, DCL., | 29 Oct. 1833 | England. | Isaac J. Wyldc, | 23 July, 1849 | Halifax. |
| Hon. R. B. Dickey, qc., | 22 Jan. 1833 | Amherst. | William H. Blanchard, | 3 Dec. 1849 | Windsor. |
| Daniel Owen, | 30 April, 1833 | Lunenburg. | M. H. Richey, qc. | 3 Dec. 1849 | Halifax. |
| Henry A. Grantham, qc. | 29 Oct. 1833 | Yarmouth. | Benjamin G. Gray, | 22 Dec. 1851 | Halifax. |
| Peter Lynch, qc., | 1 Nov. 1836 | Halifax. | Daniel McDonald, qc. | 21 April, 1851 | Antigonish |
| Henry P. Hill, | 18 Jan. 1837 | Antigonish. | J. N. S. Marshall, qc. | 21 July, 1851 | Liverpool. |
| James Fogo, qc., | 2 May, 1837 | Pictou. | P. S. Hamilton, | 22 Dec. 1851 | B. Columbia. |
| Hon S. L. Shannon, qc., | 16 Jan. 1839 | Halifax. | George A. McKenzie, | 22 Dec. 1851 | Dartmouth. |
| James Robert Prescott, | 30 April, 1839 | Kentville. | Lewis W. Desbarres, | 19 April, 1852 | Halifax. |
| Edward A. Pyke, | 24 July, 1838 | Cornwallis. | Robt. G. Haliburton, qc. | 25 July, 1853 | Ottawa. |
| John C. Wade, qc., | 28 July, 1840 | Digby. | Thomas J. Wallace, | 28 Nov. 1853 | Halifax. |
| James Murray, | 27 April, 1841 | Yarmouth. | O. S. Weeks, | 28 Nov. 1853 | Do. |
| Alfred F. Haliburton, | 19 April, 1842 | Baddeck. | Wm. M. Fullerton, qc. | 25 July, 1856 | Amherst. |
| John D. McNutt, | 29 April, 1842 | Truro. | Hon H A N Kaulbach qc, | 3 Dec. 1855 | Lunenburg. |
| T. D. Ruggles, qc., | 18 April, 1843 | Bridgetown. | Brenton H. Collins, | 3 Dec. 1855 | England. |
| Hon A. McFarlane, qc., | 5 Dec. 1843 | Wallace. | George Campbell, | 3 Dec. 1855 | Truro. |
| Hon. P. C. Hill, DCL, qc. | 7 May, 1844 | England. | Henry Oldright, | 1 Dec. 1856 | Halifax. |
| Charles James Stewart, | 7 May, 1844 | Amherst. | A. J. White, Reg. Dds. | 11 May, 1857 | Do. |
| Edward P. Nutting, | 7 May, 1844 | Truro. | Thos W. Chesley, | 11 May, 1857 | Bridgetown. |
| William R. Cutler, | 23 July, 1844 | Arichat. | John T. Smith, | 11 May, 1857 | Amherst. |
| John McKinlay, | 23 July, 1844 | Pictou. | | | |

and can be relied upon to do their work.

Robie Uniacke,
 Jas. W. K. Johnston,
 N. W. White, qc.,
 Hon. Wm Miller, qc.,
 Stephen L. Purves,
 Henry W. Johnston,
 Edward D. Tremain,
 John W. Ouseley,
 Thomas C. Hill,
 Saml. MacDonnell, qc.,
 Israel Longworth,
 William H. Hill,
 Samuel H. Gray,
 William F. McCoy, qc.,
 Malachy B. Daly,
 Joseph Coombes,
 Frederick W. Bent,
 Brenton H. Eaton, qc.,
 W. D. Sutherland,
 John Y. Payzant,
 Robert Motton,
 William H. Owen, qc.,
 James G. Foster,
 Simon H. Holmes, qc.,
 John M. Viets,
 James H. Hearn,
 Robert N. Henry,
 Robie S. Morse,
 James A. Fraser,
 Albert Morse,
 D. B. Woodworth, q. c.

2 Aug. 1858
 4 Jan. 1859
 4 Jan. 1859
 31 May, 1860
 23 July, 1859
 21 Nov. 1860
 31 May, 1860
 31 May, 1860
 25 July, 1860
 8 April, 1860
 8 Dec. 1861
 12 May, 1862
 11 Dec. 1862
 29 April, 1863
 10 May, 1864
 10 May, 1864
 24 July, 1864
 11 Oct. 1864
 7 Dec. 1864
 7 Dec. 1864
 7 Dec. 1864
 23 Mar. 1864
 10 May, 1864
 9 Aug. 1864
 10 May, 1864
 2 May, 1865
 2 May, 1865
 2 May, 1865
 9 Aug. 1864
 10 May, 1864
 24 Oct. 1865

Halifax.
 Halifax.
 Shelburne.
 Arichat.
 N. Sydney, C.B.
 Halifax.
 Port Hood
 Windsor.
 Sydney, C.B.
 Port Hood.
 Truro.
 Halifax.
 Annapolis.
 Halifax.
 Do.
 Halifax.
 N.W. Territor's
 Halifax.
 Windsor.
 Halifax.
 Do.
 Bridgewater.
 Halifax.
 Halifax.
 Digby.
 Sydney, C. B.
 Antigonish.
 Amherst.
 New Glasgow.
 Bridgetown.
 Kentville.

Thomas Ritchie,
 John D. McLeod,
 Hon Lawrence G. Power
 Frederick J. Tremain,
 Sandford H. Pelton, qc.,
 Joseph J. Moore, LL.B.,
 W. Inglis Moffatt,
 Edwin D. King, q. c.
 George H. Elliott,
 Edm. J. Cogswell, LLB.
 C. Beverley Bullock,
 E. Tilton Moseley, qc.,
 Martin J. Griffin,
 Harris H. Bligh, qc.,
 Fred. A. Laurence,
 Charles E. Ratchford,
 Aubrey Blanchard,
 George T. Moore, qc.,
 John M. Jones,
 Jas. W. Bingay, qc.,
 Jacob M. Owen,
 Thos. E. Corning,
 John P. Chipman, qc.,
 Jason M. Mack,
 Chas. E. DeWolf,
 George W. Ritchie,
 Thos. C. Shreve, q. c.
 Leander S. Morse,
 Stephen B. Murray,
 Wm. Robert Foster,
 John Ervin,

8 May, 1866
 6 Dec. 1866
 7 Dec. 1866
 22 Oct. 1867
 22 Oct. 1867
 22 Oct. 1867
 22 Oct. 1867
 7 Dec. 1867
 18 May, 1868
 27 July, 1868
 8 Aug. 1868
 26 Aug. 1868
 26 Aug. 1868
 2 Nov. 1868
 27 April, 1869
 2 Aug 1869
 2 Aug. 1869
 12 Aug. 1869
 30 Oct. 1869
 30 Oct. 1869
 30 Oct. 1869
 30 Oct. 1869
 30 Oct. 1869
 31 Oct. 1869
 19 July, 1870
 19 July, 1870
 19 July, 1870
 19 July, 1870
 30 Dec. 1870
 31 Dec. 1870
 31 Dec. 1870

Halifax.
 Lunenburg.
 Halifax.
 Halifax.
 Yarmouth.
 Kentville.
 Amherst.
 Halifax.
 Pictou.
 Kentville.
 Halifax.
 Sydney, C. B.
 Ottawa.
 Ottawa.
 Truro.
 Amherst.
 Windsor.
 Liverpool.
 Halifax.
 Yarmouth.
 Annapolis.
 Yarmouth.
 Kentville
 Liverpool.
 Windsor.
 Halifax.
 Digby.
 Bridgetown.
 Yarmouth.
 Halifax.
 Bridgetown.

1889]

ALMANACK.

85

Count and Conveyancing Forms at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

HYDRANGEAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

PUTTNER'S EMULSION Cures Consumption.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDBUFF

| NAMES. | Admitted Attorneys. | Residence. | NAMES. | Admitted Attorneys. | Residence. |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| J. H. Frith, | 6 Feb. 1871 | Omaha. | James J. Stewart, | 24 July, 1874 | Halifax. |
| Thomas B. Flint, | 5 Dec. 1871 | Yarmouth. | E. Sydney Crawley, | 4 Jan., 1874 | Wolfville. |
| Chas. S. Harrington, qc. | 16 Oct. 1871 | Halifax. | Fletcher B. Wade, | 20 July, 1875 | Bridgewater. |
| Wallace Graham, qc., | 9 Dec. 1871 | Halifax. | Edwin Ruggles, | 20 July, 1875 | Bridgetown. |
| Geo. H. King, | 9 Dec. 1871 | Windsor. | John B. Mills, | 20 July, 1875 | Annapolis. |
| Alex H. McGillivray, | 9 Dec 1871 | Guysboro'. | John T. Bulmer, | 21 July, 1875 | Halifax. |
| Nicholas H. Meagher, qc, | 31 Jan. 1872 | Halifax. | Joseph P. Costin, | 22 July, 1875 | Halifax. |
| Charles J. Macdonald, | 17 July, 1872 | Do. | J. A. Gillies, | 24 Aug, 1875 | Sydney, C. B. |
| J. Johnston Hunt, | 31 Dec. 1872 | Halifax. | Hon J. W. Longley, A. G. | 10 Sept, 1875 | Halifax. |
| Barclay Webster, | 17 July, 1872 | Kentville. | Chas D. MacDonald, | 6 Nov, 1875 | Pictou. |
| Colin N. Campbell, | 17 July, 1872 | Baddeck. | J. G. Hennigar Parker, | 11 Dec, 1875 | Bridgetown |
| Rufus A. Tremain, | 17 July, 1872 | Guysboro'. | William T. Pipes, | 16 Dec. 1875 | Amherst. |
| Benjamin Russel, | 14 Dec. 1872 | Halifax. | George K. Smith, | 29 Dec. 1875 | Halifax. |
| Robert Sedgewick, qc, | 1 May, 1873 | Ottawa. | Charles R. Smith, | 10 Jany, 1876 | Amherst. |
| Byron A. Weston, | 19 July, 1873 | Halifax. | W E. Roscoe, | 19 May, 1876 | Kentville. |
| John M. Geldert, | 19 July, 1873 | Do. | G. T. Bohaker, | 19 April, 1876 | Annap. Royal. |
| Duncan C. Fraser, | 26 July, 1873 | New Glasgow. | James D. Ross, | 13 Dec. 1876 | Truro. |
| Norman J. Layton, | 22 July, 1873 | Truro. | John W. Wallace, | 13 Dec. 1876 | Wolfville. |
| John M. Chisholm, | 4 Dec. 1873 | Halifax | Alex C. Patterson | 13 Dec. 1876 | Truro. |
| Harry T. Harding, | 4 Dec. 1873 | Truro. | Frank C. Blanchard, | 13 Dec. 1876 | Shelburne. |
| Hugh McD. Henry, qc. | 8 Jan. 1874 | Halifax. | Archd. J. Sinclair, | 13 Dec. 1876 | Hamilton. |
| Samuel A. Chesley, | 3 Dec. 1873 | Lunenburg. | William L. Barss, | 13 Dec 1876 | Halifax. |
| Donald Gillies, | 20 July, 1874 | Port Hood. | Jonathan Parsons, | 13 Dec. 1876 | Halifax. |
| John G. Pyke, | 23 July, 1874 | Liverpool. | Geo. H. Fielding, | 14 Dec. 1876 | Do. |
| Geo. Bingay, | 23 July, 1874 | Yarmouth. | Saml. D. McLellan, | 13 Dec. 1876 | Truro. |
| Angus Macgillivray, | 23 July, 1874 | Antigonish. | J. J. McCabe, | 21 Dec. 1876 | Baddeck. |
| Dani. M. Owen, | 3 Aug, 1874 | Lunenburg. | John McGillivray, | 14 Jan. 1877 | New Glasgow. |
| Seymour E. Gourley, | 24 July, 1874 | Truro. | Robert G. Munro, | 2 Aug. 1877 | Digby. |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Hugh McKenzie, | 13 Aug. 1877 | Truro. | Colin Chisholm, | 13 Dec. 1879 | Sydney, C. B. |
| W. Medford Christie, | 13 Aug. 1877 | Windsor. | Howard Clarke, | 13 Dec. 1879 | Halifax. |
| Frederick Peters, | 9 Nov. 1877 | P. E. Island. | Wilson W. McLellan, | 13 Dec. 1879 | Do. |
| Hon Charles R Tupper, | 15 Dec. 1877 | Ottawa. | Fenwick W Johnston, | 13 Dec. 1879 | Victoria, B. C. |
| Jas J. Ritchie, Jr., LL.B., | 15 Dec. 1877 | Annapolis. | Geo. Ritchie, | 15 Dec. 1879 | Halifax. |
| James M. Oxley, | 15 Dec. 1877 | Ottawa. | John L McDougall, | 17 Dec. 1879 | Mabou, C. B. |
| Angus S. McGillivray, | 15 Dec. 1877 | Arichat. | Albert J. S. Copp, | 16 Feb. 1880 | Digby. |
| George Johnson, | 15 Dec. 1877 | Ottawa. | P. Carteret Hill, Jr., | 5 May, 1880 | Halifax. |
| Stephen Rand, | 18 Dec. 1877 | Saint John. | John Menger, | 17 May, 1880 | Do. |
| William Curry, | 19 Dec. 1877 | Windsor. | Colin F McIsaac, | 12 Jan. 1880 | Antigonish. |
| John A. MacDonald, | 19 Dec. 1877 | Baddeck. | Z. A. Lash, QC., | 24 Jan. 1880 | Toronto. |
| Henry W. C. Boak, | 12 June 1878 | Halifax. | F. H. Gisborne, | 24 Jan. 1880 | Ottawa. |
| Blowers Archibald, | 19 June 1878 | North Sydney. | John H. Sinclair, | 31 Jan. 1880 | New Glasgow. |
| Arthur R. Diekey, | 27 July, 1878 | Amherst. | Albert Peters, | 2 Nov. 1880 | Halifax. |
| Alexander Macdonald, | 29 July, 1878 | Port Hood. | H. Percy Scott, Prothy. | 16 Dec. 1880 | Windsor. |
| Robert L. Borden, | 5 Aug. 1878 | Halifax. | William Minet de Blois, | 16 Dec. 1880 | Annapolis. |
| Francis H. Bell, B.A. | 8 Aug. 1878 | Do. | W. E. McLellan, LL.B. | 21 Dec. 1880 | Pictou. |
| William B. Ross, | 20 Aug. 1878 | Do. | Thos Francis O'Brien, | 28 Dec. 1880 | Halifax. |
| James McG. Stewart, | 20 Aug. 1878 | Pictou. | Fred. P. Bligh, | 13 Jan. 1881 | Do. |
| John T. Ross, | 23 Nov. 1878 | Halifax | William E. Marshall, | 20 Jan. 1881 | Bridgewater. |
| Walter S. Doull, B.A. | 30 Nov. 1878 | Do. | John Chisholm, | 28 Feb. 1881 | Ottawa. |
| Frederick P. Outram, | 10 Dec. 1878 | Do. | John S. Maynard, | 24 April, 1881 | Windsor. |
| William A. Dickson, | 12 Dec. 1878 | Los Angeles. | Charles Hudson Smith, | 14 July, 1881 | Halifax. |
| David A. Hearn, | 12 Dec. 1878 | Arichat. | Melaim U. LeNoir, LL.B | 14 July, 1881 | Do. |
| Frederick Moseley, | Dec. 1878 | Sydney. | James Norbet Lyons, | 19 July, 1881 | Do. |
| Charles E. Tauner, | 28 Dec. 1878 | Pictou. | Walter E. Meynell, | 19 Dec. 1881 | Halifax. |
| David J. Kennelly, | 10 Dec. 1879 | Cape Breton. | W. Frederick Donkin, | 19 Dec. 1881 | Halifax. |
| Wm. Addison Mills, | 10 Dec. 1879 | Halifax. | Alfred Whitman, BA., | 20 Dec. 1881 | Halifax. |
| Jos. Wm. Ed. Darby, | 10 Dec. 1879 | Winnipeg. | B. Franklin Pearson, | 24 Dec. 1881 | Do. |
| Daniel McNeil, | 13 Dec. 1879 | Port Hood. | Frederick G. Muggah, | 12 Jan. 1882 | Sydney. |
| Jas. Noble Shannon, | 13 Dec. 1879 | Quebec. | Robt E. Harris, | 17 Jan. 1882 | Yarmouth. |

LA FRANGE ROSES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT IS A very valuable Family Medicine.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS,

| NAMES. | Admitted Attorneys. | Residence. | NAMES. | Admitted Attorneys. | Residence. |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| William B. McSweeney, | 8 Mar. 1882 | Halifax. | Welsford R. M. Hartlen, | 18 Dec. 1883 | Halifax. |
| Thomas L. McKenna, | 18 April, 1882 | N. Sydney. | Jacob L. Barnhill, | 16 May, 1884 | Do. |
| Hugh E. Gillis, | 25 May, 1882 | Annapolis. | Wallace McDonald, | 29 Nov. 1884 | Do. |
| John W. Hickman, | 27 May, 1882 | Amherst. | Charles Currie Gregory, | 29 Nov. 1884 | Antigonish. |
| W. B. Almon Ritchie, | 5 June, 1882 | Annapolis. | J. Adam Sedgewick, B.A. | 9 Dec. 1884 | Halifax. |
| John H. Jamieson | 7 Nov. 1882 | Port Hood. | Rich C. Weldon, M.P. | 9 Dec. 1884 | Do. |
| Herbert H. Whittier | 7 Nov. 1882 | Shelburne. | Wm Bernard Wallace, | 18 Dec. 1884 | Do. |
| Alfred G. Morrison | 5 Dec. 1882 | Halifax. | Lewis Chipman, | 20 Dec. 1884 | Yarmouth. |
| Edgar N. Clements | 12 Dec. 1882 | Yarmouth. | Welsford Black Ives, | 23 Dec. 1884 | New Glasgow. |
| Firman McClure | 12 Dec. 1882 | Truro. | Patrick C. C. Mooney, | 30 Dec. 1884 | Halifax |
| Fred F. Forbes | 27 Dec. 1882 | Winnipeg. | H. Ruggles, B.A. | 9 Jan. 1885 | Bridgetown. |
| Francis G. Forbes | 8 Jan. 1883 | Halifax. | Wm F. Parker, | 10 Jan. 1885 | Halifax |
| Edmund L. Newcombe | 9 Jan. 1883 | Do. | H. Percy Blanchard, | 10 Jan. 1885 | Baddeck, C.B. |
| William F. McPhee | 10 Jan. 1883 | Antigonish. | James F. McLean, | 15 Jan. 1885 | New Glasgow. |
| Arthur Drysdale | 13 Jan. 1883 | Halifax. | Charles Morse, | 17 Jan. 1885 | Ottawa. |
| John U. Ross | 13 Jan. 1883 | Pictou. | Wm P. Shaffner, | 23 May. 1885 | Kentville. |
| Sydney Wilbert Smith | 13 Jan. 1883 | Parr-boro'. | Allan V. Wade, | 8 Dec. 1885 | Digby. |
| Frederick A. Marsters, | 13 Jan. 1883 | Kentville. | Alfred E. Silver, | 8 Dec. 1885 | Halifax. |
| J. Leslie Jennison, | 3 Feb. 1883 | New Glasgow. | Hubert A. Hensley, | 8 Dec. 1885 | Pictou. |
| Joseph A. Smith, | 16 Feb. 1883 | Clare. | Stanley R. Thompson, | 8 Dec. 1885 | Victoria, B. C. |
| H. W. Newlands, | 24 Mar. 1883 | Winnipeg. | Orlando P. Daniels, | 22 Dec. 1885 | Bridgetown. |
| John McDougall, | 31 Mar. 1883 | Halifax. | William J. Tupper, | 4 Jan. 1886 | Winnipeg. |
| George H. Murray, | 16 May, 1883 | North Sydney. | Arthur Campbell, | 12 Feb. 1886 | Truro. |
| Chrstr. P. Chisholm. | 3 July, 1883 | Antigonish. | Walter Crowe, | 16 Feb. 1886 | Sydney, C. B. |
| Horace L. Beckwith, | 26 Nov. 1883 | Halifax. | Wm H. McCully, | 13 Mar. 1886 | Amherst. |
| Fred. C. Rand, | 13 Dec. 1883 | | Wm G. Parsons, | 6 July 1886 | Middleton. |
| Charles A. McCully, | 7 Dec. 1883 | Truro. | Jas A. McLean, | 14 Oct. 1886 | Bridgewater. |
| Frederick T. Congdon, | 7 Dec. 1883 | Halifax. | Hedley V. Jamieson, | 14 Dec. 1886 | New Glasgow. |

Tubercoses at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman Str., Halifax.

| NAMES. | Admitted Attorneys. | Residence. | NAMES. | Admitted Attorneys. | Residence. |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| William W. Walsh, | 14 Dec. 1886 | Halifax. | Walter H. Covert, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Halifax. |
| Jas A. McDonald, | 14 Dec. 1886 | Do. | Charles W. Lowe, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Spring Hill. |
| Arthur G. Troop, | 14 Dec. 1886 | Do. | Charles Ernest Gregory, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Antigonish. |
| Jos A. Chisholm, | 16 Dec. 1886 | Antigonish. | Edward M. Macdonald, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Pictou. |
| W. A. Henry, Jr., | 31 Mar. 1887 | Halifax. | Andrew Cluney, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Halifax. |
| Wm Alex Lyons, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Halifax. | John G. MacKay, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Port Hood. |
| J. Sherman Rogers, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Amherst. | Fred W. Hanright, | 5 Jany. 1888 | Halifax. |
| Henry W. Rogers, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Do. | Arch J. Macdonald, | 4 Feby. 1888 | Port Hood. |
| Walter K. Thomson, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Halifax. | John T. Mellish, | 24 Feby. 1888 | |
| John P. Fegan, | 13 Dec. 1887 | Do. | | | |

Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a Creditor to an Executor or Administrator.

A. B. of _____, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of _____, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of _____ is justly and truly owing to deponent.

Sworn before me at _____, this _____ day of _____, A. D., 18—.

A. B.

Courts of Probate and Registrars of Deeds.

| COUNTIES. | JUDGES OF PROBATE. | REGISTRARS OF PROBATE. | REGISTRARS OF DEEDS. |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Annapolis..... | E. C. Cowling. | Fredk. Leavitt. | Edmund Bent. |
| Antigonish..... | A. McIntosh, M.D. | Allan McDonnell. | C. N. Harrington. |
| Cape Breton..... | L. E. Tremain. | A. D. MacGillivray. | John Gillis. |
| Colchester..... | S. D. McLellan.. | G. Campbell. | James K. Blair. |
| Cumberland..... | W. T. Pipes. | W. M. Fullerton. | James E. Purdy. |
| Parrsborough..... | | | A. T. Clarke, M.D. |
| Digby..... | John Holdsworth. | Francis Hutchison. | Chas McC. Campbell |
| Guysboro'..... | Burton Jost. | H. R. Cunningham. | Wm. Sutherland. |
| " St. Mary's | Don. McDonald. | Wm. D. E. Cameron. | W. D. E. Cameron. |
| Halifax..... | Hon. S. L. Shannon | James G. Foster. | Alonzo J. White. |
| Hants..... | C. E. DeWolfe. | W. Walter Rickards. | David Hamilton. |
| Inverness..... | E. D. Tremain. | Donald J. McDonald | J. A. McDonnell. |
| Kings..... | E. J. Cogswell. | Henry Lovett. | Fred. Brown. |
| Lunenburg..... | S. A. Chesley. | Wm. A. Gaetz. | Henry Balley. |
| Chester..... | | | James Williams. |
| Pictou..... | James Fogo, Q. C. | Jno. Hamilton Lane. | Jno. Ferguson. |
| Queens..... | J. N. S. Marshall. | Nathaniel Freeman. | N. Freeman. |
| Richmond..... | W. R. Cutler. | D. O' C. Madden. | Thomas T. Jean. |
| Shelburne..... | Robt. G. Irwin. | Wm. R. Thomson. | Wm. R. Thomson. |
| " Barrington | Thos. W. Watson. | F. W. Homer. | F. W. Homer. |
| Victoria..... | L. G. Campbell. | A. F. Haliburton. | A. Taylor. |
| Yarmouth..... | James Murray. | H. A. Grantham. | Miss A. Murray. |

ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS are purely Vegetable.

Revising Officers under new Franchise Bill.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| A. W. Savary, County Judge..... | Annapolis. |
| H. H. Bligh, Barrister..... | Antigonish. |
| Norman J. Layton, Barrister..... | Colchester. |
| W. A. D. Morse, Co. Judge..... | Cumberland. |
| James H. Hearn, Barrister..... | Cape Breton. |
| A. W. Savary, Co. Judge..... | Digby. |
| A. H. McGillivray, Barrister..... | Guysboro. |
| Brenton H. Eaton, Barrister..... | Halifax. |
| Charles Edgar DeWolfe, Barrister..... | Hants. |
| John L. McDougall, Barrister..... | Inverness. |
| George A. Blanchard, Co. Judge..... | Kings. |
| Daniel M. Owen, Barrister..... | Lunenburg. |
| John McGillivray, Barrister..... | Pictou. |
| G. Thomas Moore, Barrister..... | Queens. |
| Wm. R. Cutler, Barrister..... | Richmond. |
| Frank Blanchard, Barrister..... | Shelburne. |
| B. E. Tremain, Co. Judge..... | Victoria. |
| J. Wentworth Bingay, Barrister..... | Yarmouth. |

Commissioners Residing without the Province, and appointed to do Acts without the Province, under Sec. 52, Chap. 96, R. S.

ENGLAND.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Alfred Heales, 45 Carter's Lane, Doctors' Commons. | London |
| Eustace Anderson, 17 Ironmongers Lane..... | " |
| Edward Webb..... | " |
| Thos. Sanford Rolph, 9 Throgmorton Street..... | " |
| Alex. Gillespie, jr..... | " |
| Seaton F. Taylor, 5 Grays Inn Square..... | " |
| Wm. D. Treshfield, 5 Bank Buildings..... | " |
| John A. Matteson Austen, Treasdo..... | " |
| Wm. Law Gane, 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bishopgate Street within..... | " |

Instant Relief afforded in cases of ASTHMA

T. C. ALLEN & CO., Manufacturing Stationers, HALIFAX.

1889]

ALMANACK.

91

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Henry F. Pollock, 4 Great Winchester St..... | “ |
| John Hands, 6 Queen Victoria St..... | “ |
| Frederick Parish..... | “ |
| Dudley Wm. Beresford, Leathley, Ironfields..... | “ |
| Thos. Wm. Bischoff, 4 Great Winchester St..... | “ |
| Robert Thomas Lattey, 16 Devonshire Square, Bishop- Wm R. A. Kime, 49 Bedford Row..... | “ |
| Edward Harry Adcock..... | “ |
| James H. Dodgson..... | “ |
| Philip H. Coxo, 4 Great Winchester St..... | “ |
| Edward Wesley Nunn..... | “ |
| Geo. Thos. Haigh..... | Liverpool |
| J. H. S. Dyke, Canadian Immigration Agent..... | “ |
| Wm-B. M. Bird, 5 Grays Inn Square..... | Tunbridge Wells |
| Sydney Cheale..... | “ |
| Richard Thomas Andrew Smith, No. 1 Calverly Mt..... | “ |
| Coryndon Matthews..... | Plymouth |
| Thos. R. Pennington, Westminster Chambers..... | Liverpool |

SCOTLAND.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Alex. Patterson Purves..... | Edinburgh |
| Hugh James Rollo, 14 Young St..... | “ |
| Wm. Alex. McLaren, Writer to the Signet..... | “ |
| Wm. Beagom Patterson..... | Glasgow |

IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

ONTARIO.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Davidson Black..... | Toronto. |
| Thos. Dawson Delamere..... | “ |
| Francis A. Anglin..... | “ |

QUEBEC.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Philip S. Ross, 182 St. James St..... | Montreal |
| Hon. Levi Ruggles Church..... | “ |
| John Popham..... | “ |
| Fred. Styles Lyman..... | “ |
| Arch Wm. Stevenson..... | “ |
| Avila Bourbonniere, 83 Rue St., Jacques..... | “ |
| James Nasmyth Greenshields..... | “ |
| J. Aylwin Creighton..... | “ |
| George R. Locker..... | “ |
| M. M. Tait..... | “ |
| Samuel C. Fatt..... | “ |
| O'Hara Baynes..... | “ |
| John C. Griffin..... | “ |
| Edward Graves..... | “ |
| Charles Cushing..... | “ |
| John Sprott Archibald..... | “ |
| Alex. Fowler Riddell..... | Carleton, P.Q. |
| P. C. Beachesne..... | Ottawa |
| Henry James Morgan..... | “ |
| R. J. Meaksteed..... | Quebec. |
| Theophilus H. Oliver..... | “ |
| Michael Esdras Bernier..... | “ |

NEW BRUNSWICK.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Alfred H. Demille..... | St. John, N.B. |
| X. Herbert Vail..... | “ |
| George M. Burbridge..... | “ |
| John Kerr..... | “ |
| Augustus P. Rolph..... | “ |

DOUBLE PENNINAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

by Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

CARNATIONS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX.

92

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Stephen Rand "

Warren C. Winslow "

Charles A. Stockton "

Edmund G. Kaye "

Geo. C. Carter "

Saml Gay Morse Hopewell, Albert Co.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Thomas Kelly Summerside

MANITOBA.

Wm. E. McLellan Winnipeg

James W. E. Darby "

William Johnston Tupper Winnipeg.

INDIA.

Lieut. Genl. Donald M. Stewart Bengal

Major Genl. Michael A. S. Biddulph "

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Arthur J. McLeod Boston

Jas B. Bell "

Edwd J. James Boston.

Stillman B. Allen "

Frank Seaman "

Alfred D. Foster "

Joseph A. Harris "

Samuel Jennison "

Charles A. Shaw "

Charles Hall Adams "

Winslow Warren "

Hector Baxter Minneapolis.

E. A. Greeley Boston

Fred. P. Fairbanks New York

W. E. Scovill, 120 Broadway "

Joseph B. Braman "

John J. Ward "

Thomas J. Hunt Philadelphia.

Graeme M. Wilson Bay City, Michigan

Philip A. Hoyne Chicago

Wm. A. Dickson Los Angeles, California.

Saml. K. Hamilton Boston.

Charles Taylor New York.

Warren H. Meade St. Paul, Minnesota.

Commissioners Residing in the Province of Nova Scotia to do Acts within the Province.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

N. H. Meagher Halifax

Thomas Ritchie "

FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Thomas Ritchie Halifax

Edgar N. Clements Yarmouth.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

J M. Chishelm Halifax

Charles R. Smith Amherst

FOR THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Byron A. Weston Halifax

George Bingay Yarmouth.

FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.

Jonathan Parsons Halifax.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is of very fine Flavor.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER.

It is a well tried Remedy.

Officers of County and District Municipalities.

| COUNTIES. | WARDEES | ADDRES. | CLERKS. | ADDRESS. |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Annapolis | H. Harding Chute. | Annapolis. | O. T. Daniels. | Bridgetown. |
| Antigonish | George H. Irish. | Afton. | D. MacDonald. | Antigonish. |
| Cape Breton | David McKeen, M. P. | Sydney. | John McDougall. | Sydney. |
| Colchester | John Miller. | Truro. | Hugh McKenzie. | Truro. |
| Cumberland | Charles Smith. | Port Greville. | D. J. McLeod. | Amherst. |
| Digby | Edward Harvey. | Digby. | W. B. Stewart. | Digby. |
| Clare | N. Deveau. | Salmon River. | A. M. Comeau. | Comeauville. |
| Guysboro' | Wm. Hartshorne. | Guysboro'. | A. H. McGillivray. | Guysboro'. |
| St. Mary's | W. D. R. Cameron. | St. Mary's. | Thos. Campbell. | Sherbrooke. |
| Halifax | B. W. Chipman. | Halifax. | W. H. Wiswell. | Halifax. |
| Hants | Elias T. Dimock. | Newport. | John Thomson. | Windsor. |
| East Hants | A. Kirkpatrick. | Shubenacadie. | J. H. Jamieson. | Nine Mile River. |
| Inverness | Donald McDonald. | Marble Mountain. | L. DeV. Chipman. | Port Hood. |
| Kings | Barclay Webster. | Kentville. | Edward H. Solomon. | Kentville. |
| Lunenburg | Jas. H. Brown. | Bridgewater. | Chas. Lordly. | Lunenburg. |
| Chester | J. E. Whitford. | Chester. | James Stewart. | Chester. |
| Pictou | Robert McNeill. | Little Harbor. | Wm. Ford. | Pictou. |
| Queens | Nathan Payzant. | Liverpool. | Thos. T. Jean. | Milton. |
| Richmond | John Murchison. | Arichat. | William S. Taylor. | Arichat. |
| Shelburne | Joseph E. Lloyd. | Lockeport. | Rufus H. Crowell. | Shelburne. |
| Barrington | J. B. Laurence. | Cape Island. | John McDonald. | Barrington. |
| Victoria | Philip McRae. | Baddeck. | Hiram Goudery. | Baddeck. |
| Yarmouth | James Burrell. | Yarmouth. | Enos Gardner. | Yarmouth. |
| Argyle | O. W. Sienumb. | Argyle. | | Argyle. |

Municipal elections take place November 20, 1888, too late to give the changes in Officers and Councillors in this Almanack

TABLE ROUTETS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

1889]

ALMANACK

93

School and College Text Books—T. C. ALLEN & CO.

SHADE TREES AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

94

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

CORONERS.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Gilbert F. Ditmars, Steph Crosscup, Isaac B. Bonnett, John Woodbury, M.D., Zebediah Crosscup, Robt J. Ellison, M.D., Jno Bohaker, Isaac Dunn, Saml C. Roop, Weston A. Fowler, Henry F. Burns, Samuel Primrose, M.D., Charles W. Parker, John Charlton, Leander R. Morse, Israel Parker, Alfred Winchester, S. N. Miller, Geo Gibson, Russell Withers, S. B. Troop.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—William H. Macdonald, M.D., Edmund Corbett, Alex McIntosh, M.D., J. C. McKinnon, M.D.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—Lauchlan Robertson, Dan McLarty, Ronald McDonald, Michael A. McDonald, M.D., R. A. H. McKeen, M.D.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Elisha Roach, M.D., Chas Bent, M.D. J. L. Peppard, M.D., George Falton, David H. Muir, M.D., James Kerr, M.D., Isaac D. Cooke, D. M. Johnson, M.D., John J. Falconer.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Chas Ward, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison (*Parsboro'*), R. J. Scott, Robt Mitchell, M.D., Benj S. Seaman, J. Wm. Cove, M.D., John C. Phillips, M.D., C. Allan Black, M.D., John Daley, Alex. C. Angus, M.D., Nehemiah Ayer, M.D., S. F. Cook, M.D.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—Charles E. Everett, C. H. Denton, William H. Ellison, M.D., John Daley. *Clare*—Anselm M. Comeau, Henry C. Sabeau, John H. Harris, M.D., G. Barnaby, M.D.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—Jno Cumminger, Alex Falconer, M.D., W. H. Wylde, John McKenzie, M.D.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Wm Pearson, M.D., Wm H. Weeks, M.D., Alfred Croucher, M.D., Andrew Cowie, M.D., C. E. Burnaby, Edward Farrell, M.D., John S. Brine, Thomas E. Chase, M.D., Thomas R. Almon, M.D., Jno Somers, M.D., John Lingley, Finlay McMillan, M.D. J. S. Lathern, M.D., A. C. Hawkins, M.D.

COUNTY OF HANTS—F. N. Burgess, M.D., C. J. Gossip, M.D., Samuel M. Weeks, M.D., Arnold Santori, M.D., Saml. D. Brown, M.D. A. W. Thompson, M.D., Geo. W. Smith, M.D.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—Duncan McLean, William Grant, John McIntosh, M.D., Donald Chisholm, M.D., A. K. McLean, M.D., John Cameron, M.D., J. W. McLean, M.D., A. McLellan, M.D., A. G. Carmichael, M.D.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Holmes Masters, M.D., James S. Miller, M.D., George Hamilton, Henry Lovett, Jas F. Palmer, James N. Fitch, M.D., Wm Y. Fullerton, M.D., Daniel B. Parker, H. B. Webster, M.D., W. S. Woodworth, M.D., A. R. Andrews, M.D., Chas F. Cochran, Geo. W. Bell, M.D., E. A. Kirkpatrick, M. D.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Tone to Mind and Body.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—Nelson Chesley, Charles Gray, M.D., Chas Atkins, M.D., Henry S. Jost, Wm H. Owen, Jas. S. Calder, James E. Dauphine, Charles Lordly, George Ross, Henry Alders, Geo. E. Drew, M.D.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—Samuel A. Foster, Wm Fraser, M.D., Lewis Johnston, M.D., Don. McGillivray, M.D., John Smith, M.D., Murdoch Sutherland, M.D., James B. Collie, M.D., John F. McDonald, M.D., Geo. J. McKenzie.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S—Jas Collie, Jos B. Harlow, Colin Campbell, M. J. Drew, Geo. W. Bell, M.D., C. T. Andrews, M.D. H. W. Cole, M.D., H. G. Farish, M.D.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Edmund P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm Brymer, D. Grouchy.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE—Wm J. Bell, Robert W. Freeman, Samuel W Burns, M.D., James D. Densmore, M.D., J. J. Schrage, M.D., Wm A. McDonald, Eos C. Smith.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Jno McLellan, S. G. A. McKeen, M.D John L. Bethune, M.D

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—Yarmouth—James C. Farish, M.D., Nat Hilton, A. M. Perrin, M.D., A J. Morse, M.D. *Argyle*—Matthew Jeffrey, Forman Hatfield, Wm Barton, M.D., Wm. H. Bent, M.D., Thos Kirby, M.D.

Commissioners for Giving Relief to Insolvent Debtors
and for taking Affidavits to Hold to Bail.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—William Y. Foster, Jno Mills, Robert Mills, Edward Barbeau, T. W. Chesley, Thos. C. Wheelock, Albert Beals, L. S. Morse, William Reardon, Richardson Harris, A. W. Corbett, Richard J. Uziacke, J. G. H. Parker, William Chipman, Albert Morse, Edwin Ruggles, John B. Mills, Timothy C. Bohaker, Charles Jacques, Henry Phinney, O. M. Taylor, Jas H. Whitman, O. T. Daniels, W. W. Clark, James Horsfall, A. W. Harris, J. M. Owen, Fredk. Leavitt, John Ervin, John Morgan.

COUNTY OF ANTIAGONISH—W. F. MacPhie, C. P. Chisholm, Edward Corbett, Alexander McInnis, John C. McKinnon, M.D., John Chisholm, Donald McDonald, David Condon, Geo. W. Kyte.

CO. OF CAPE BRETON—C. E. Leonard, Henry Davenport, John A. Moore, L. Robertson, Jno McLean, Jno Fergusson, Jno Forbes, Jos McVarish, Blowers Archibald Colin Chisholm, L. E. Tremain, Fred Moneley, Martin J. Phoran, Murray Dodd, L. McKenna, Jno Gillie, Walter Crowe, Geo B. Ingraham, Chas W. Hill.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

NEW DOUBLE HARDY SUNFLOWER AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKHEAV ST., HALIFAX.

Freesia at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

96

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

CO. OF COLCHESTER—James F. Blanchard, Jas. K. Blair, John T. B. Henderson, Wm. A. Fulmore, Eliakim Tupper, jr., B. F. Pearson, John Millar, Alexander C. Patterson, Norman J. Layton, George Gunn, Firman McLure, F. Congdon, A. N. Tupper, T. N. Dunphy, S. D. McLellan, C. A. McCully, E. W. Hamilton, Saml F. Morrison, Walter Crowe, L. G. Crowe.

CO. OF CUMBERLAND—C. G. Donkin, William H. Rogers, Cyrus Bent, J. Z. Bliss, Wm Oxley, Amos Purdy, W. Y. King, Arthur Davidson, Thompson J. Capp, Collingwood Pugsley, Angus McGillivray, William Smith, John M. Townshend, William I. Moffatt, Charles R. Smith, Alexander M. Wills, J. William Cove, m.d., William M. Fullerton, Arthur R. Dickey, Harding Carter, William Moffatt, John Hewson, Wm. Greenfield, Edward B. Blenkhorn, Gilbert Seaman, Alex S. Townshend, C. E. Ratchford, Richard L. Black, John W. Hickman, Frederick W. Donkin, Lemuel Bigney, John W. Morris, B. W. Ralston, W. F. Cutten, Donald J. McLeod, Benj. S. Seaman, Wm E. Blenkhorn, Wm Slade, Chas W. Lane, Ephraim Howard.

COUNTY OF DIGBY.—W. W. Clarke, E. E. Tupper, Basil A. Robichau, William B. Stewart, B. H. Ruggles, Edward Hogan, Jno V. Purdy, Charles H. Denton, John Holdsworth, Francis Hutchinson, Chas McC Campbell, Jno A. Russell, Louis Q. Bourque, A. M. Comeau, A. A. Comeau, John A. Smith, Tiverton; Jeremiah McLaughlin, Weymouth Bridge; J. W. McGregor, Smith's Cove; Watson Saunders, Sandy Cove; A. J. S. Copp; Solomon M. Dakin, Centreville; John R. Hunt, Smith's Cove, John Kinney, Weymouth.

CO. OF GUYSBORO'—William G. Scott, John Mahoney, P. C. Cullen, John McMillan, James A. Tory, William Hartshorne, Thos Condon, Alex. Torey, W. D. R. Cameron, Daniel Hattie, Allan McQuarrie, C. M. Franchville, C. W. Lundy, W. H. Wylde, Wm. Sutherland.

CO. OF HALIFAX—Joseph Kaye, Charles M. Nutting, Benjamin G. Gray, Nepean Clarke, William Twining, Wallace Graham, Wm F. McCoy, John D. Tupper, Jno H. Anderson, John P. Fegan, Isaac J. Wylde, Alex Stephen, George A. Allison, William R. Foster, J. W. Longley, Lewis W. DesBarres, Wm Munro, J. Harvey Frith Byron A. Weston, Thomas Ritchie, John M. Chisholm, Charles H. Tupper, Robert Sedgewick, Charles Sydney Harrington, John T. Bulmer, James M. Oxley, Walter S. Doull, George H. Fielding, Frederick P. Outram, Jonathan Parsons, F. G. Forbes, Wm Congdon, Peter R. Clarke, J. W. Kelly Johnston, Edwin D. King, William Hay, John Menger, Albert Peters, Fenwick W. Johnston, Thos F. O'Brien, Geo Ritchie, W. W. McLellan, F. J. Tremaine, Howard Clarke, Wm C. Henley, Chas H. Smith, Alf Whitman, J. L. Griffin, J. T. Ross, J. J. Ritchie, J. L. Barnhill, Jno McDougall, Robt Motton, Wm B. Ross, Wm B. Wallace, Wallace McDonald, W. A. Mills, M. U. Lenoir, W. R. M. Hartlen, A. G. Troop, Jas A. McDonald, Wm W. Walsh.

SIMSON'S CORN KILLER Destroys Corns without Pain.

In the treatment of SORE THROAT

School Supplies at T. C. ALLEN & CO., 124 & 126 Granville St.

[1889]

ALMANACK.

97

CO. OF HANTS—John O. King, Jas Poyntz, Isaac Carver, M. H. Goudge, George H. King, J. W. Ouseley, H. Percy Scott, Adam Roy, Stephen Putnam, Thomas Cochrane, J. E. Fitch, John Lynch.

CO. OF INVERNESS—Lauchlan McDougall, Angus McDonald William Grant, William McPherson, Donald McDonald, A. A. Taylor, James T. Lawrence, John McKay, John McIntosh, m.d., D. F. McLean, Wm. Clough, John A. McDonnell, Donald Gillis, Daniel McNeill, Alex. Bain, H. A. Forbes, Duncan McLean, Angus McPhee, James McDonald, Peter Smith, Allan McMillan, Duncan McDonnell, Angus McLauchlin, John G. McKay, Archd. J. McDonald.

CO. OF KINGS—Edwd. J. Ross, William Crane, Benjamin H. Calkin, Wm Eaton, Geo Hamilton, Geo F. Robinson, Geo Dodge, Arthur W. Smith, Joseph Benjamin Davison, John H. Dennison, Edward A. Pyke, John Hamilton, E. Sidney Crawley, John P. Chipman, Wentworth E. Roscoe, John W. Wallace, Barclay Webster, E. M. Beckwith, E. J. Cogswell, Chas F. Rockwell.

CO. OF LUNENBURG—J. E. Whitford, James Dowling, James D. Selig, Benjamin Dauphinee, William J. Dauphine, Wm. H. Owen, Daniel M. Owen, Charles Lordly, James A. Curl, Edward B. Hyson, John Dauphinee, Thomas Curl, J. E. Whitford, Lemuel W. Drew, Patrick McGuire.

CO. OF PICTOU—Hry R. Narraway, Don Robertson, John D. McDonald, A. M. Fraser, Rich Tanner, Robt Willis, Jas Roy, Chas E. Tanner, John McGilvray, Fred W. Fraser, Donald Grey, John W. Ross, Wm McLaren, Robt Matheson, W. F. McKenzie, John U. Ross, H. A. Hensley, Jas Kitchen, Don McDougall, Hugh Cameron.

CO. OF QUEENS—James Collie, William Ford, Matthew Drew, James L. Hemeon, Thomas Farrell, Francis L. Seldon, Nelson F. McLeod, Lewis Minard, Charles Harlow, I. S. Cushing, David H. McPherson.

CO. OF RICHMOND—John R. Smith, Daniel O'C. Madden, John Freshil, E. P. Flynn, John H. Rhindress, David Grouchy, Angus McNeil, George H. Bissett, John Morrison, Peter Grouchy, William R. Cutler, David A. Hearn, Wm Brymer, E. T. Carbonell.

CO. OF SHELBURNE—William J. Bell, R. G. Irwin, George A., Cox, Frank C. Blanchard, J. J. E. DeMolitor, John B. Lawrence, Jno K. Knowles, Charles H. Clements, Edward A. Capstick, John Bower H. H. Whittier, Edmund Snow, Thomas W. Watson, Andw. C. Robertson, Edwd Greenwood.

CO. OF VICTORIA—Malcolm Matheson, Donald McLean, Alex Taylor, jr., D. McDonald, John Burke, John L. Bethune, m.d., Lachlan G. Campbell, Alex McDonald, David McDonald, John A. McDonald, Murdoch G. McLeod, A. A. McGillivray, Dant Livingstone, John J. McCabe, Alex Anderson, D. F. McRae, M. E. McKay, Edwd W. McCurdy, Baddeck; H. P. Blanchard, Baddeck.

CO. OF YARMOUTH—J. W. H. Rowley, Thomas B. Flint, Nathan Hilton, Thos B. Crosby, George Bingay. *Argyle*—Enos Gardner, Smith Harding, O. W. Slocumb, Stephen B. Murray.

Agarisms at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT has performed wonders.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.—David C. Landers, Edward Eaton, David Nicols, Thomas C. Wheelock, John F. Bath, Robert Parker, Robert Mills 2nd, Andreas Bohaker, Arthur Dodge, Benaiah Spinney, Ambrose Bent, Martin Gates, Charles Spurr, James E. Potter, Joseph W. Robbins, Andrew H. Harris, Richardson Harris, William Croscup, William Weatherspoon, Wm Y. Foster, Jacob Chute, James Foster, Dimock Gates, James W. Spurr, Israel McNair, Henry Parsons, Wm J. Croscup, Manly White, Inglis Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom, Wm Dargie, jr., Steph B. Hennigar, John Gates, Murray Elliott, Benj Fellows, Wm B. Troop, Wm Shaffner, Benj Shaffner, Harris Foster, Geo Murdock, Sam Daniels, Wm Reirdon, Jacob Neilly, Walter Welton, Jno Stoddart, Bernard Calnek, Jno Ryder, Chas Whitman, Jno Rice, Wm Wright, George Ditmas, Dowe D. Potter, William V Jones, John G Balcom, Wm. H. Ray, Dowe J. Morse, Job Wade, Edward Barteaux, Geo. Hardwick, David McLellan, William McLaughlin, Thos. Banks, William Miller, Jacob Slocumb, George Neilly, Francis Miller, W. H. Balcom, Joel Slocumb, Elias Phinney, Stephen Beals, Gilford Delap, John B. Troop, Wm. Shaw, Israel Letteny, Stephen E. Bent, Elias Beals, Edmund Bent, Obediah M. Taylor, Norman B. Spinney, Shippy Spurr, Fowler Burns, William Chipman, Edward Bauckman, Wm. J. H. Balcom, Wallace Phinney, Arthur Harris, Jno Prince, Silas Potter, Chas H Ford Jno Anthony, Arthur W. Harris, James Longley, Finlay Saunders, Timothy R. Brooks, John Morgan, Benj Goldsmith, Thos Delap, Ed Millberry, Jas E. Oakes, Chas A. Elliott, Robt Bent, Wm V Brown, Wellington Farnsworth, J. Albert Beckwith, Edgar H. Porter, Edmund Clark, Jacob Long, Ezekiel Croscup, Benj H. Parker, Chas E. Troop, E. Stanley Prentice, Edward C. Bishop, James H. Whitman, Frederick Leavitt, A. B. Stronach, Charles Jacques, Joseph N. North, Christopher Anderson, Charles Brenton, jr., Benj Starratt, Morton Forsyth, John Lockett, Fred Harris, Solomon Chute, David Wade, Samuel S. Bogart, James H. Thorne, Charles Ditmars, Samuel A. Westlake, F. Miles Chipman, Joshua Buckler, Theodore Marshall, Henry M Phinney, Geo. E. Chesley, Isaiah Dodge, John F Reagh, Jos Bent, Samuel N. Jackson, Albert Marshall, Christian Grimm, John Bohaker, Benj Fearn, John Harris, Edwin G. Dodge, Richard Sandford, John G. Morrison, Ambrose L. Banks, Johnston W. Oakes, Charles Jacques, John Troop, John W. Ray, Albert Wheelock, John V. Thomas, Christopher Pickles, Norman H. Phinney, Edward F. McNeill, Abner N. Chesley, Fletcher Brooks, James H. Slocum, Roger Ray, William Ray, D. H. North, John Brown, Elias Messenger, Stephen Anderson, George Kennedy, William E. Armstrong, George McLaughlin, John L. Cox, A. D. Cameron, Daniel Palfrey, Wm C. Woodworth, Chas. H. Payson, Caleb S. Cole, M. E. Marshall, W. H. Bishop, Paradise; Joseph Fellows, Bridgetown; Isaac Woodbury, Wilmot; Benj B. Hardwick, Annapolis; Jo-eph Bancroft, Round Hill; Wm A. Reed, Hamilton Parks, Port George; E. E. McDormond, Round Hill; Job Wade, jr., W. W. Mills, Granville Ferry; George V. Knight, Joshua C. Potter, Elias Foster, W. A. Snroull, Geo W. Bolby, A. D. Goucher, Joel Whitman, Clarence; Alfred B. Neville, Granville Ferry.

Be Sure and Call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT, Thousands can testify to its remarkable Curative Properties.

Instant Relief is afforded in cases of Asthma by

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH.—Dongald Cameron, South River; Hon. J. McKinnon, W. Point; Robert McDonald, Cape George; Angus McIsaac, Antigonish; John McDonald, Pomquet Forks; Alexander McInnis, Antigonish; George H. Irish, Afton; Alexander Cameron, Antigonish; Andrew Chisholm, S. S. Harbour; Alexander McIntosh, M. D., Antigonish; Colin Ross, Malignant Brook; Colin Chisholm, Marydale; John McGillivray, Glen Road; Archibald Fraser, L. South River; Michael Crispo, Harbour au Bouche; Timothy Crispo, Harbour au Bouche; Joseph Macdonald, Meadow Green; John Macdonald, Ohio; James G. Ross, Malignant Brook; William Gerriou, Tracadie; John Chisholm, St. Andrew's; Roderick Chisholm, Pinkie Town; Alan Cameron, Morristown; John Fraser, Heatherton; Edwd Corbett, Harbour au Bouche; Henry Webb, Harbour au Bouche; Moses Somers, Bailey Brook; Michael Pettipas, Tracadie; Hugh McAdam, Arisaig; Angus McInnis, J. Cove; Martin McDonald, M. Brook; David Condon, Antigonish; Chas Cameron, South River; Alex McNaughton, South River; Donald McDonald, South River; John McGillivray, Dunnaglass; Norman Macdonald, Addington Forks; Hugh McLellan, Salt Springs; John C. Macdonald, Harbour; Alexander M. Cunningham, Antigonish; Lauchlan Cameron, South River; Allan Smith, Harbour; Alex McGillivray, Plensant Valley; John A. McGillivray, Dunnaglass; Archd McPhee, South River; Lucien Doirou, Pomquet; Joseph Macdonald, Moidart; Andrew McFarlane, W. Point; William Chisholm, Caledonia; John MacMillan, Antigonish; Donald Chisholm, Tracadie; David McNair, Antigonish; Angus McIsaac, Caledonia; William Chisholm, St. Andrew's; Angus McGillivray, Moristown; James M. Hall, Tracadie; Alexander Chisholm, Heatherton; Wm Macdonald, Caledonia; Angus McDougall, Harbour au Bouche; Angus Macdonald, James River; John B. Bonin, Pomquet; Donald McDonald, Knoidart; John W. Sears, Lochaber; Alexander Chisholm, L. S. River; James Keay, Bayfield; Alexander Manson, Lochaber; Angus Boyd, Antigonish; Lauchlan McIsaac, Cape George; Robt. Stewart, Middleton; Wm. J. Symonds, Tracadie; Donald McGillivray, South River; Angus McGillivray, Knoidart; John D. McGillivray, Ohio; Duncan Fraser, Ohio; Roderick Chisholm, Antigonish; Geo. A. Sinclair, Lochaber; Alex. McPherson, Ohio; Duncan Chisholm, St. Andrew's; Donald Gillis, Lochaber; Clarence N. Harrington, Antigonish; John McGillivray, Hallowell Grant; William J. Webb, Harbor au Bouche; Angus D. McGillivray, Moristown; John McKeough, Afton; Angus McDougall, Cape George; Danl Chisholm, Antigonish; John Floyd, Springfield; Roderick McGillivray, Ohio; Alexander McKingon, Antigonish; John McLean, Afton; John Macdonald, Malignant Brook; Henry Boyle, Tracadie; D. Macdonald, Antigonish; Placide Delory, Tracadie; Roderick Grant, Antigonish; Samuel Dalton, Hallowell Grant; Angus J. Boyd, South River; Donald McEachren, Cape George; Hugh McInnis, Ohio; Peter MacKinnon, St. Andrew's; Fitzhugh McPhie, Antigonish; Martin Walsh, Hallowell Grant; John A. Stewart, Lochaber; John Chisholm, Antigonish; Alex McDonald, Baver Meadow; Danl Gillis, Cape George; James W. Chisholm, Malignant Cove; Charles Dunn, S. S. Antigonish Harbour; Alexander Cameron, Lochaber; Angus McGillivray, Springfield; Alexander McDonald, Antigonish; John Corbett, Harbor Bouche; Michael Lebbetter, Antigonish, John F. Cunningham.

Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Mrs. JOHN FRASER, of West River, says, I have tried various other Liniments but SIMSON'S is ahead of them all.

Dahlias at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON.—George G. G. Hill, Arnold Holmes, Lauchlin Robertson, Benoni Shepherd, Anthony Marcell, Geo. Rigby, Don. Ross, Hon. Thos. D. Archibald, Don. Gillis, Caleb Huntington, Thos. Moore, Dougald McDougall, Law Kavanagh, John Richardson, Henry V. Bown, Simon Nicholson, William W. Bown, George McKay, A. G. McLean, Richard Laffin, Clement H. Harrington, Benoni Gouthreau, Donald McDougall, Stephen McNeil, Angus Anderson, Ron. McDonald, Ron : McMillan, Wm. McDonald, Fras Lewis, Alexander Moore, Alex. G. Hamilton, John Lorway, Hugh McGillivray, Alex. McDonald, Wm. Routledge, John Edwards, Pat. Collins, John Vooght, Michael Slattery, Walter Young, Henry Mitchell, John Belcher Moore, Wm. H. Moore, Robert Martin, Allan McLean, James Gillis, Ronald McDonald, Michael McLellan, Don McDougall, Allen McAdam, Laurence Holland, Cornelius Hickey, Ewen Robertson, John Sutherland, David McKeen, Alex. C. Ross, John McLean, Henry LeCrass, John T. Moffatt, Blowers Archibald, Donald McNeil, Patrick Nevill, Patk O'Toole, Israel Slattery, Hector F. McDougall, Don McLellan, John McGregor, Geo F. M. Forbes, Rich. H. Brown, James McNeil, Chas. Muggab, Francis Quinnan, Roderick McLennan, Angus Campbell, Neil McDonald, Angus McDonald, Joseph McVarish, Thos Fortune, Alex McAuley, Sam J. Brookman, Murdoch McCodrum, Lawrence Laffin, Malcom Ferguson, Hector McDonald, Michael McNeill, John Grant, George McKay, Michael McGillivray, Alexander McKay, George Scott, James Gillis, Rod McNeill, Henry Lawlor, Joseph McPherson, Hugh McPhee, Andrew Nesbit, Jno McDonald, Duncan McEachern, Geo E. Burciell, Joseph McNeill, Norman Morrison, R. McLean, John McNeill, Wm Mc.K McLeod, Murdock Matheson, Duncan McLellan, M. J. Phoran, John McRury, John McMillan, Wm Burke, John McKinnon, N. H. Dobson, J. J. McDonald, Geo B. Ingraham, Alex McKenzie, John B. Jackson, Wm Buchanan, WmH. Morley, M. A. McDonald, R. A. McDonald, Duncan Gillis, Chas P. Moffatt, P. McDougall, D. M. Gillis, Reuben Guthro, Aurie E. Rees, James McPhee, Joseph McKinnon, H.R. McKenzie, J. W. Brown, Wm McKenzie, Jos H. McKinnon, John Bryden, James McVey, D. R. McLellan, Angus McNeill, S. L. Purvis, W. Routledge jr., W. S. Copeland, C. W. Hill, D. McK Gillis, Allan Morrison, P. O'Connell, Alex Kennedy, D. J. McIsaac, Walter D. Hill, James Francis, Neil Ferguson, Mira ; J. A. H. Rhindress, Henry McDonald, Roderick Morrison, James McLean, Saml A. Grant, Daniel Graham, Fred Moseley, Hector McKinnon, Isaac Greenwell, Otto B. Lewis, Joseph McDonald, William Proctor, William Burke, Malcolm McAulay.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER.—Francis R. Parker, Robert Fletcher, Hon. Samuel Creelman, Samuel Waugh, W. D. Corbett, William Faulkner, John Smith, John Irvine, John McKay, J. D. Putnam, Hugh Dunlap, James N. Crowe, Richard Slade, William Drysdale, James Flemming, John M. Campbell, Henry Hunter, James McKay, Ezra Layton, James K. Blair, Robert J. Pollock, William Gregor, Hugh Dickson, John McGeorge, Robert L. Byers, Thomas B. Chisholm, William Ross, Robt Lewis, Alexander McLeod, George Johnson, James J. Hamilton, David Ramsay, Robert G. Rutherford, Isaac Fulton John Ryan, J. D. McCart, Robert C. Fulton, George C. Taylor, Harris Fulmore, Daniel McKenzie, Jas F. Blanchard, E. Tupper, jr. Philip Fulmore, James Maxwell, James E. Dickie, Abraham N.

We often hear the words "Keep off my Corns," if you use

Tupper, David McG. Johnson, John Wier, Eben Fales, Alexander B. Fletcher, Jos C. Crowe, Thos W. Crowe, John A. P. McLellan, William Blackmore, John Clark, Hugh Munro, Jno T. B. Henderson, Silas E. Black, Edward Hyslop, Donald M. Sutherland, Jotham Blair, Charles Longhead, Robert Forbes, George Fulton, John McKay, Jas Norrie, David C. Slack, S. G. A. Morrison, Patrick Hill, Harris Harrington, L. J. Crowe, Thomas McKay, Levi Davidson, Thomas J. G. Nelson, James Clark, John Miller, William Bair, John Lightbody, Ebenezer Beattie, James Kent, Robert Dill, William Lynch, John C. Archibald, Walter B. Hingley, Robert Grant, Amos Fountain, Andrew Y. Corbett, Andrew K. Moore, Thomas Malcolm, William M. Hiltz, Alexander A. McKimmie, C. W. Johnson, George Campbell, C. B. Archibald, Amos McCully, J. B. Fraser, Fred. Mengher, James Miller, James Graham, Gilbert Sutherland, William McKenzie, James McCurdy, William Creighton, James A. Cox, Hiram H. Eaton, John Dickie, B. F. Pearson, Joseph H. Morrison, George Gunn, Augustus McCurdy, John Sutherland, W. B. Huestis, Thomas Parker, W. H. Hogg, Eddy Tupper, William N. Dickson, Andrew Cox, Enos Boomer, A. S. D. Fulton, Richard Craig, J. E. Bigney, Charles N. Cummings, George Marshall, George H. Bates, Robinson Thomson, Andrew O'B. Johnson, Frederick A. Laurence, Henry C. Upham, Isaac D. Cook, John B. Fleming, William Deyarmond, Geo. F. Crowe, W. A. Fulmer, Leonard G. Crowe, Robt. Stevenson, Charlton Gay, G. A. Fulton, George C. Stevens, John Dart, Thomas M. Danphy, George Creelman, R. A. Longhead, Jacob Harvey, David Annand, Robert Benjamin, Benjamin Budge, John F. Putnam, Joseph H. Davison, John McGrath, Daniel Hislop, Charles Cox, 3rd, Robert McLeod, C. L. Marsh, J. A. McDorman, Saml F. Morrison, George V. McLellan, James Cook, John Wilson, John Cook, sr., Charles D. Creelman, James Clifford, Alex S. Ross, Robert Smith, Thomas Frances, E. T. Sibley, Wm McLeod, John Bonyman, (Edwd's son), Alex Weatherbe, Fredk Tupper, Thos Waugh (Samuel's son), Wm Ellis, Jno A. Dickson, R. H. Fulton, L. C. McQuinn, Thos R. Morrison.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Amos S. Blenkhorn, Henry Harrison, William Pipes, J. K. Elderkin, George Knowlton, C. G. Doukin, James Fullerton, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, Norman McLeod, William Baker, Robert W. Salter, Martin Chapman, Peter McFarlane, W. F. Catten, Cyrus Black, Douglas Pugsley, William Stewart, Alfred Black, William B. Brundage, Robert Ward, Francis F. Hatfield, Nathaniel P. Hughes, David Fullerton, John Davison, M. G. Pugsley, Aaron Rockwell, Levi Borden, William Waugh, David Ross, Lemuel Bigney, Enoch Embree, Edwin Johnston, Charles Ward, Donald McKenzie, Thomas McKay, John Bigelow, Ephraim Howard, James Z. Bliss, David McElson, Thomas Lusby, Archibald Dickey, Charles Creed, M. D., Thomas R. Black, Thomas Koach, Hiram Black, Patrick Baird, William Moffatt, Samuel Baird, John Atkinson, John Hewson, William Scott, Luther Baker, W. D. Main, Benj Douglas, Jas S. Hickman, Alex M. Wills, Wm Smith, I. Embree Wood, Robt Christie, Thos Kirkpatrick, Zebud A. MacKay, Chas H. Bent, L. W. Harmon, Angus McGilvray, Jos Herritt, Wm Greenfield, Chas T. Oulton, Alex Dewar, Joshua Black, William Oxley, Charles Smith, Caleb Lewis, George Hill, C. Edwin Atkinson, Charles Hatfield, Jesse W. Fullerton, W. Y. King, John W. Boyd, Joshua Dewis, D. Dickinson, Henry Davis, Albert D. Chapman, William Black, A. A. Stevens, Robert

Emporiums at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Simson's Corn Kilter these words will never be spoken by you.

Daisies at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

102

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

FOR CATARRH, COLD IN THE HEAD, USE SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

J. Mitchell, Rufus S. Purdy, Daniel Y. Holmes, George Scott, Gilbert Atkinson, John Sutherland, George Chapman, James Tait, Wm J. Fales, Isaac Brown, Isaac Purdy, Edw Betts, B. S. Seaman, Peter McDonald, Jas McCabe, Jno K. Morris, Dav Mitchell, Peter McLean, Thomas Lowther, James G. H. Brown, Jas A. Elliott, Samuel E. Freeman, A. G. Purdy, Amos Purdy, Robert Donkin, I. J. Hingley, Richard Lawerison, Rufus Woods, Thomas Rolston, J. M. Atkinson, T. J. Copp, George King, Job H. Seaman, Nelson Fillmore, John McArthur, John W. Smith, Gilbert Seaman, Hezekiah King, Jesse D. Montrose, Richard L. Black, John W. Schurman, George W. Forrest, George W. Gilroy, Robert Barclay, Sanford H. Purdy, Henry A. Johnson, William Hall, James E. Gilland, James R. Morris, Samuel W. Salter, Hugh D. Chisholm, Alfred E. Melanson, James R. McIntosh, Sampson Moore, jr, Charles S. D. Chapman, William R. Henderson, Robert McKim, David Stewart, William E. Blenkhorn, Thomas J. Seaman, D. R. McLellan, Daniel McLeod, Andrew Taylor, R. A. McLean, John Lockart, Robert W. Ripley, Richard Bennett, Alexander McKenzie, Henry Swift, David Stewart, Fraser Hatfield, Alexander E. Fraser, Edward W. Shipley, Albert Bigney, T. R. Slade, Conrad W. Morris, Charles Bragg, Joseph Ogilvie, Duncan McDonald, Andrew Nichols, Jeptha Harrison, Robert McCloskey, John M. Hunter, G. Allen Doncaster, Thomas R. Harrison, Levi Johnson, Rufus Hicks, John McInnis, Wallace Ridge; J. M. Bigney, Westchester; T. M. Johnson, Little River; Patk Woodland, Wallace Bridge; E. J. Embree, Fort Lawrence; E. E. Fisher, Shinimecas; Robt D. Davidson, Wallace Bridge; Leander Treen, Malagash; Frank L. Peers, Spring Hill; Joshua H. Livingstone, Wentworth; W. W. Black, Shinimecas; Geo C. Harrison, Southampton; John G. Holmes, Parrsboro; Jas F. Trueman, Truemanville; D. F. Archibald, Athol; Bair Bent, Fort Lawrence; Amos Lusby, Southampton; Jas W. Brownell, Linden; Angus McDonald, River Hebert; J. L. McKim, Wallace; Rufus Metcalf, Williamsdale; Thompson Keilor, Amherst Point; Robt B. Murray, Spring Hill; Clinton Bigelow, Centreville; Geo E. Cotter, Richmond; Henry Angus, Goose River; P. R. Peers, Wallace Bay; Jas W. Cotter, Richmond; Alex. McKenzie, Malagash.

COUNTY OF DIGBY.—*District of Digby*—Edward Everitt, Sterns Jones, Geo B. Potter, W. F. Marshall, John V. Purdy, Benjamin H. Ruggles, Lanchlan McKay, Edward J. Haines, John W. Powell, Samuel T. Bacon, Edward W. Potter, Geo A. Purdy, Abner Morse, Israel Dunn, John S. McNeill, Wm Lent, Chas H. Denton, William Denton, Jeremiah McLaughlin, Richard Sanderson, Chas E. Everitt, John Welsh, E. R. Oakes, Daniel D. Morton, James E. Delap, Geo A. Purdy, Wm Warner, David Cowan, Francis Hutchinson, John A. Smith, Edward Hogan, John M. Smith, R. S. Fitzrandolph, Jos W. Denton, Stephen Westcott, Collins Johnson, Wm C. Warner, Eliakim E. Tupper, Thomas O'Singer, Ephraim A. Bacon, William Nicholl, William H. Dahlgreen, Lovekin Hilton, John Hood, J. R. Hunt, Edmund Burnham, John B. Letteney, Geo K. N. Budd, James A. Hughes, John Holdsworth, Nathaniel R. Westcott, Wm M. B. Dakin, Nathaniel E. Butler, John A. Clinton, Chas McC Campbell, Abraham Lent, W. C. Denton, J. Edgar Jones, John Mullan, Abraham Kinney, John Crowley, James A. Collins, Jos D. Payson, James Bingay, Jno A. Russell, Hy Blakesly, Watson Saunders, Nathan J. Thurber,

It will cure ninety-nine Corns in every hundred,

Prayer and Hymn Books in great variety at T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1889]

ALMANACK.

103

George Bishop, George F. Stone, Peter Killilea, jr, William O. Theall, Walter Walsh, Abraham L. Gavel, Wm Hanley, Joshua Reed, Jno Kinney, Solomon M. Dakin, Bernard Havey, Geo M. White, Edw C. Bowers, Geo M. Warner, John R. Hunt, Neill McNeill. *District of Clare*—Reub Perry, M. Robicheau, Nic. Deveau, Felix Deveau, John P. Thibedeau, Joseph A. Robicheau, George German, Louis Q. Burque, James E. Stuart, Angel Blinn, Henry C. Sabeau, Jno G. Nowlan, Wm Mullen, Wm H. Sabeau, Ambrose A. Comeau, Francis Vantour, Oliver A. Soucie, Wm Darbison, Anselm M. Comeau, John E. Comeau, Ambrose H. Comeau, Francis J. Comeau, Jacob S. Allan, Louis J. Bounanfaut, Isaac LeBlanc.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'.—*District of Guysboro*—John Mahoney, William G. Scott, John A. Steel, John Ehler, John Jameson, Joseph W. Hadley, Jonathan Hartley, Joseph Davis, Donald Gunn, Colin Chisholm, J. A. Tory, William Harshorne, George Scott, Styles Hart, Alfred W. Hart, David Scranton, James H. Felimate, Thomas O'Neil, Thomas C. Cook, William Tory, William Webber, James S. Nickerson, Wm H. Wylde, Saml Aikens, Valentine McDonald, Jas Parcell, Herb R. Cunningham, Geo B. Hadley, Jas Ferguson, Jno Matthews, Spencer H. Giffin, Thos F. Milward, Donald Kennedy, Jas R. Atwater, Thos Coudou, Charles Taylor, Charles M. Francheville, Henry M. Jost, Abraham Cox, John McMillan, James H. Carr, John Chisholm, Thomas Hadley, Donald Chisholm, Archibald Chisholm, William S. McKenzie, John E. Taylor, Stephen McMillan, William Wright, Kinsman Sweet, David Hudson, William G. Scott, jr., Peter Sinclair, Donald S. Ferguson, William H. Pye, William G. Simpson, James H. Buckley, John McGuire, Patrick C. Cullen, J. J. Sangster, John Mc G. Cunningham, James W. Young, William G. Hadley, A. K. White, Andrew Haley, Cyrus Parks, J. Gordon Peart, Robt Peoples, Isaac J. Whitman, George Munroe. *District of St. Mary's*—Dan Hattie, sr., Jno Hattie, Alex Fisher, Don. Kennedy, Robt Davis, D. K. McKeen, Alex Mitchell, Jno Gillies, Jno Cunningham, Jesse Cumming, Jno Kennedy, Don McDonald, Allen McQuarry, Angus Cameron, sr., Angus Cameron, jr, Wm L. Pye, Saml G. McKeen, James Hemlow, Elisha Hawbolt, John S. Stewart, R. H. Kennedy, Alexander Sinclair, C. S. McIntosh, George Elliott, James H. McDonald, James McCutcheon, William Pride, Allen Rood, William H. Hemlow, John A. Kirk, Daniel Hattie, jr., Alexander Sutherland, John Cruickshanks, Robert Rood, A. Anderson, J. L. Hattie, Charles D. Nichols, W. D. R. Cameron, Neil McQuarrie, James D. Sinclair, John Polson, Nathaniel Ashton, David Kirk, D.A. Cameron, John Williams.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX.—David Annand, Gay's River; David Archibald, Upper Musquodoboit; John Artz, Little River; David Archibald, 16th, Middle Musquodoboit; David W. Archibald, Sheet Harbor; Robert Adlington, M. D., Gay's River; Ephraim E. Burgess, Low Bedford; (Dist. 15); Jas W. Fleming, Halifax; John A. Bell, Halifax; Chambers Blakney, Jeddore; Edw Bowers, Portuguese Cove; Jas Butler, Robt Boak, Hugh W. Blackadar, Halifax; John H. Balcom, Sheet Harbor; John G. Bisset, Cole Harbor; Enos Baker, Jeddore, (East); Audw Bellefontaine, Chezzetcook. (Dist. 28); Adam Burns, Robt. N. Beckwith, Robt. Baxter, John W. Burton, Halifax; John Barron, Upper Musquodoboit; Jon H. Bartlett, Terence Bay; George Burns, Upper Musquodoboit; C. C. Blackadar,

Leonids at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

if used as directed.

Euphorbias at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

104

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

AS SIMSON'S LINIMENT WALKS ON THE PAIN WALKS OFF.

Halifax; James Croucher sr., James Croucher jr., St. Margarets Bay; Samuel Caldwell, Halifax; Wm J. Coleman, Dan Cronan, Fred D Corbett, Chas C. P. Clarkson, Thos P. Connolly, John Connolly, Wm Compton, Halifax; N. P. Christian, Wm B. Christian, Upper Prospect; Norman Campbell; Harrigan Cove; Wm H. Cumming, Middle Musquodoboit; Henry Cruikshanks, Little River; Thos. E. Chase, M. D., Haggetts Cove; Thos F. Connors, East Dover; Wm Chisholm, Halifax; Adam Dean, Upper Musquodoboit; Geo S. Dickey, Middle Musquodoboit; John Doull, William Dunbar, John Davison, John Luffus, James Dempster, Jeremiah J. Donahoe, Patrick Duggan, Halifax; Fred. Darrah, Hering Cove; George G. Dustan, Dartmouth; George Dauphiney, Head St. Margaret's Bay; Wm Esson, Halifax; Francis C. Elliott, Dartmouth; Robt Fox, Hubbard's Cove; Pat Fuller, Dartmouth; James Fraser, St. Margaret's Bay; Chas Fader, East Dover; Dominic Farrell, Dartmouth; James Farquharson, do, Preston Road; James G. Foster, Dartmouth; R. W. Fraser, Hyacinth Fuller, John Flinn, Alex Forrest, Halifax; Rich Fleming, Ketch Harbor; Lawson E. Fenerty, N. W. Arm, Hx; Peter Grant, Jas R. Graham, Duncan Grant, Jas L. Griffin, (Co. Stipendiary), John Geddes, Halifax; Thos A. Gaetz, Three Fathom Harbor; George Garrison, Peggy's Cove; Andrew Gray, Sambro; John Gibbons, Hubbard's Cove; James Gardner, Musquodoboit Harbor; Charles Hamilton, Sackville; Joseph Hamilton, Bedford; Wesley Hayes, Hammond's Plains; Philip C. Hill, Norman Hayes, jr., William Hare, Patrick Hayden, W. D. Harrington, David Hunter, Peter Hogan, Abm W. Hart, Henry Hart, Halifax; Isaac Hopkins, Jeddore, John Hayes, Herring Cove; John Higgins, Middle Musquodoboit; Edgar Hill, Ship Harbor; Wm C. Henley, Spry Bay; Geo B. Hubley, Black Point; Wm Hay, Taegier; Carvossa C. Hart, Sheet Harbor; Alvan Hubley, French Village; John M. Inglis, Halifax; Edward Johnson, Bear Cove; John James, St. Margaret's Bay; Geo Jamieson, M. D., Ship Harbor; Jos Kaye, Wm F. Knight, T. E. Kenny, Halifax; John Kline, North West Arm, do; Jas Kent, Upper Musquodoboit; Wm T. Keut, Musquodoboit Harbor; John Kirker, Quoddy, (Dist. 34); James Dwyer, Wm J. Lewis, John P. Longard, Halifax; Francis Layton, Middle Musquodoboit, Wm Landels, Gay's River; John Lingley, Waverley; Geo J. Longard, Upper Prospect; Wimburn J. Laurie, (Major Gen.), Oakfield; Geo A. Leslie, Halifax; John Lapierre, Chezsetcook, West; Jas B. Laidlaw, Waverley; Joseph Murphy, Dover Island; William Munro, Samuel J. Mason, St Margaret's Bay; Jacob Marriott, Pennant Bay; George H. Madill, Milford Station; James Morash, Dover; Peter W. Maskill, West Jeddore; George P. Maling, Head Harbor; Robert Motton, Edward Morrison, Isaac H. Mathers, Archibald Mitchell, Chas F. Mott, Wm Murray, Halifax; Arch McPhee, Gay's River; Don McLaren, Chezsetcook, West; M. McFarlane, Sheet Harbor; John F. McKenzie, do; John D. Mackintosh, Halifax; Walter McCurdy, Middle Musquodoboit; Wm McKenzie, Preston Road; J. Nauffs, Pleasant Point; David A. Nicholson, Beaver Bank; Wm Nisbet, George Mitchell, Halifax; James J. O'Brien, Halifax; Jas O'Leary, Thos O'Leary, West Quoddy, Alfred G. Ogilvie, Little River; D. H. Pitts, Halifax; John Y. Payzant, Dartmouth; Wm Perry, Sheet Harbor; Thos A. Parker, Upper Musquodoboit; Edm R. Poole, Meagher's Grant; Mich J. Power, Henry N. Feint, Thos G.

For Weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER.

Power, Edmund Ryan, Peter Ross, M. H. Richey, William Roche, jr., Richard T. Roome, Halifax; William R. Foster, Benjamin C. Russell, Dartmouth; George Richardson, St. Margaret's Bay; Maynard P. Richardson, Indian Harbor; Jno C. Ross, Tangier; Jno G. Reynolds, Up. Musquodoboit; Geo H. Rowlings, Musquodoboit Harbor; Henry Shelnut, Shoal Bay; John E. Shatford, Hubbard's Cove; Ezekiel Sibley, Meagher's Grant; John A. Shiers, South East Passage, (Dist. 33), Thomas B. Simonson, Moser's River; Benjamin W. Salter, Daniel Sullivan, Benjamin A. Smith, Clarence J. Spike, Douglas M. Story, Dan J. Smith, Halifax; Jas E. Shatford, Indian Harbor; James H. Sellars, Lawrencetown; G. W. Stewart, Montague, John J. Simmons, Lower Prospect; Walter Stoddard, Clam Harbor; George Shields, W. S. Symonds, Dartmouth; S. J. Stewart, Upper Musquodoboit; William Sedgwick, Middle Musquodoboit; John P. Sypher, Tangier; Charles N. Sprott, Middle Musquodoboit; John Thomas, David Thomson, Benj Thompson, John Thomas jr., Hammond's Plains; John D. Tupper, John H. Taylor, Middle Musquodoboit; Sam Thomson, Hammond's Plains; James Thomson, (Custos), Cathcart Thomson, Dr. John Ternan, Robert Taylor, Halifax; George J. Troop, Dartmouth, William J. Veith, Halifax; Francis Webber, Sackville; John Woodill, Thomas Walsh, C. J. Wyde, George W. Wiswell, Halifax; Stephen White, Martin Walsh, Upper Prospect; C. A. Whitman, Ingraham River; Thomas Wilks, Meagher's Grant; Benj C. Wilson, Waverley; Wm Geddes, Sheet Harbor Passage; Caleb F. Hubley, Black Point; Alex McInnes, Musquodoboit Harbor; George Hartling, jr, Ecum Secum; John K. Andrews, Dutch Settlement, (Dist 19); Wm M. King, Wellington Station, (Dist 18); William T. Kennedy, Daniel Laperre, Grand Desert; Jon Irving, Mooseland; Henry J. Balcan, Salmon River; Alex B. Temple, Waverly; John Stephen, Fall River, (Dist. 18); Charles Annand, Jas Simpson, Geo E. Franklyn, Halifax; William Burris, Little River, (Dist. 35); Henry Romans, Dartmouth; Joseph Himelman, Eastern Passage, (Dist 33); James Fader, East Dover; James McCaffrey, Halifax; James E. Anderson, Musquodoboit Harbor; James E. Conrod, Spry Bay; L. F. Hill, Ship Harbor; Elijah J. Covey, Indian Harbor, (Dist. 11), Frank S. West, Halifax; Samuel McKay, Preston; W. B. McDonald, Halifax; Alfred Elliot, Dartmouth; James Dwyer, Halifax; Alex McInnes, Musquodoboit Harbor; Daniel Lepierre, Grand Desert (Dist. No. 28); Arthur P. Silver, Halifax; W. R. Foster, Dartmouth; Wm Woodill, Halifax; Jas Godfrey Smith, Halifax; A. K. Mackinlay, Halifax; Thomas C. Allen, Halifax,

COUNTY OF HANTS—*Western Dist. 1st*—Archibald Smith, William Chambers, James Cochran, John Burgess, James Greeno, Robert Allison, Mich B. Salter, Isaiah Dimock, Shubael B. Parker, Thos Sanford, James M. Higgins, Benjamin Mursters, James Reynolds, William Bennett, Shubael Dimock, Dennison Harvie, Edward Shaw, Harris Martin, Jas Cochran, Jas Dennison, Thos A. Smith, Ed Dimock, Monson Goudge, Alex S. McLean, John Campbell, Geo H. DeWolf, Jno Smith, J. B. North, Wm Davison, Phares Constantine, George Armstrong, Wm Murphy, Wm Fish, Handley Starrat, Samuel Mumford, Andrew Shaw, Thos Akins, E. Mumford W. B. Shaw, William Canavan, Nathan Wilcox, John Carmichael, William Beckman, John Sterling, James Poyntz, David Scott, William

It is a well tried Remedy.

Aloysias at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

BE SURE AND KEEP A BOTTLE OF SIMSON'S LINIMENT IN THE HOUSE, you will never regret it.

Curry, Alfred Thomas, Jas E. Burgess, Charles E. Young, William Bailey, William McKay, Thomas Armstrong, Ezekiel N. Marsters, Wm H. Mosher, John Taylor, Charles T. Cochran, Saml Murphy, John Calder, John Mosher, J Albert Vaughn, Saml Sweet, Mark Curry, J. Lynch, Anthony S. Sanford, Wm Mosher, Noah Mosher, William L. Chittick, Elias T. Dimock, Watson Dill, William O'Brien, John Keith, Alexander Forsyth, Theophilus Cowan, George Harvie, William Harvie, John A. Taylor, John M. Payzant, Joseph Watley, Thomas W. Cochran, Robert Paulin, D. D. Davidson, W. M. Christie, Robie McLatchy, A. S. McLean, John Campbell, Wilbur D Carter, David Hunter. *Eastern District*—James McKenzie, John T. Scott, Dan Blois, H. H. Blois, A. B. Smith, Jas Ellis A. Kirkpatrick, Jno Urquhart, Evan Urquhart, G. P. Thompson, Jno McLearn, Benj Blois, Wm Etter, Dan Terhune, Hugh McLearn, Wm H. Guild, Angus Rose, Henry Canavan, Robert Faulkner, James Dearman, Thomas Hunter, H. L. Yeomans, Jacob Hennigar, Alexander Roy, Archibald Frame, Alfred Putnam, William Blake, George Freize, David R. Crowe, George Ainslie, Simon W. McDonald, James W. Faikar, John Sim, Wm. Wardrope, John S. Brennan, Thos Woolaver, Nelson Wier, James Withrow, Wm Stephens, Michael Terhune, Alex. Hill, Lockhart Lawrence, Josiah Custance, James Miller, Duncan McLean, Chas H. Suide, Geo W. Smith, John McKenzie, Wm Currie, John McCulloch, Andrew Pearson, John Fenton, John Graham, John Putnam, Alex Hiltz, Osmond O'Brien, George Smith, James A. Thompson, R. B. Eaton, James Gass, Adams McDougall, Adam Roy, Stephen Putnam, C. A. Hutchins, D. F. Singer, David R. Smith, Milton O'Brien, John McLearn, Henry Ward, Gilbert W. Walker, J. A. Brennan, Archd. McCallum, G. W. Corbett, Albert Hobart.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.—John Lewis Tremain, Hugh Cameron, M. D., Lauchlin McDougall, J S Hart, William McPherson, Donald Chisholm, John McLeod, Matthew McDaniel, Peter Smyth, jr., Neil Cameron, William McQuarrie, John McIntosh, Allan McDonald, Allan McMillan, Murdoch A. Ross, John H McKeen, William Grant, Hugh McDonald, Robert McDougall, Malcolm McKay, A. Campbell, Neil Gillies, Archibald McPhail, Allan McDona'd, Angus Murphy, John McDonald, Angus McEachren, Hugh Gillis, Duncan McDonnell, Alexander McEachren, John Wright, Alexander Chisholm, John Chisholm, Malcolm McLeod, Roderick McNeil, John McDonald, Angus Beaton, Neil McDonald, William Dunbar, J. Duncan Cameron, Don McMillan, Hugh McMillan, J. McDougall, Arch B.yle, Farquhar McKae, Duncan McLeod, Peter Grant, Angus Grant, Peter Paint, jr., Alexander McDona'd, Archibald McDougall, John Beaton, Donald McLean, John Campbell, George C. Laurence, John McLeod, John D. Tremain, James Doyle, John McLellan, Arcene Doucet, Donald McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Allan McDonald, Donald Smith, James Pucell, Allan Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Samuel Campbell, Thomas Burke, James Coady, John McLennan, Lauchlin Kennedy, James G. McKeen, Wh. coonagh; John Chisholm, Finley B.aton, John McEachren, Alexander McDonald, Angus McCormick, Edward McMillan, Robert B. Smith, James Ross, John George Crowdis, Duncan McEadgen, Donald Smith, George C. Lawrence, jr., John McDonald, Donald McLellan, Donald McIntosh, John Hing ey, John McLellan, Hugh McDonald, John McIsaac, Alexander McEachren, John Cameron, Patrick Dowling, Donald McLellan, Jacob Ross,

Mrs. John Fraser says, "I have not found anything to help

Send to T. C. ALLEN & CO., Halifax, for Books on Farming.

1889]

ALMANACK.

107

Archibald Cameron, Donald McDonald, Angus McPhail, Joseph White, Neil McMillan, Ronald Campbell, Thomas Evans, Murdoch Matheson, Hugh Cameron, Thomas Tompkins, D. F. McLean, William Clough, A. K. McLean, M. D., A. C. Thomson, Christopher Smyth, Angus McDonald, Murdoch McKinnon, Hector McLean, Hector McKenzie, John McKay, Neil McAulay, Alexander McQueen, Malcolm Cameron, J. A. Ingraham, D. W. Hennessy, Alexander McLeod, A. H. Sutherland, A. A. Taylor, Allan McIntosh, J. C. McDougall, Allan McDonald, Dougald McDonald, Alexander McDonald, John P. Lawson, John G. McQuarrie, Neil McLean, Thomas Hughens, Thomas Crowdis. John F. Murphy, John Murphy, sr., Angus Kennedy, Angus Gillies, Peter McIntosh, John McMaster, A. B. Skinner, John McDonald, D. D. McLellan, J. P. McFarlane, John McMillan, Dougald A. McFarlane, Alexander McLellan, D. F. McDonnell, Hugh McMaster, John A. Gillies, D. E. McKay, J. B. McDougall, Lauchlin McDougall, James J. Munroe, Patrick Currier, Severin Aucoin, J. H. Gillies, Joseph Devereaux, Ronald Beaton, L. J. Hart, C. E. Chisholm, James McPhail, James McIntosh, A. C. McEachen, Angus McIntosh, David W. Munro, James Calder, Ronald J. McDonald, Alex McLellan, Farquhar W. Matheson, John McKay, Lewis McDonald, Mark W. Crowdis, Donald Gillies, Murdock W. Ross, Duncan McEachern, (Alex's son), John J. Campbell, Rodk McMillan, Wm. Kidston, D. E. McLean, Laror LeBlanc, Charles Aucoin, James Calder, Arsene Doucet, Wm. H. Phillips, Archibald McLellan, Geo. D. McLeod.

COUNTY OF KINGS.—Hon Samuel Chipman, Cornwallis; Alex Patter-on, Fairfield Smith, Aylesford; E. P. Borden, Kentville; Arch Walker, Aylesford; John O. Pineo, Wolfville; Ebenezer Bigelow, Canning; Rich W. Kidston, Cornwallis; Irad L. Benjamin, Russell Coaldwell, Gaspereaux; Jacob Lockhart, Cornwallis; Jos E. Eaton, Kentville; Abra Newcomb, Cornwallis; Zebulon Nelly, Sydney Welton, Aylesford; Wm A. Tupper, Scott's Bay; D. Huntley, Avonport; Charles Wolfe, Waterville; Benj H. Calkin, Kentville; Robert Schofield, Gaspereaux; John Kirkpatrick, Aylesford; Thos A. Wilson, Dalhousie, Aylesford; Levi C. Woodworth, Canning; Robt Burns, Hantsport; Hiram Borden, Cyrus Johnson, W. Davison, William J. Wallace, Kentville; Augustine A. Pineo, George F. Robinson, Chipman's Corner; Wm Crane, Jas Leard, Grand Pre; John Porter, Joshua Read, Avonport; John M. Parker, Berwick; Edwin Parker, Somerset; Geo Kinsman, Grafton; Henry Lovitt, Kentville; Wm C. Hamilton, Graud Pre; James Northup, Harborville; Isaac Hamilton, Kentville; John A. Chipman, Chipman's Corner; Leonard Fitch, Aylesford; John H. Miner, Lower Horton; Bernard Ferrell, George Dodge, George E. Marsters, Kentville; John W. Barss, Wolfville; B. B. Woodworth, Canning; John P. Lyons, Port Williams; Benj P. Weaver, Canning; Ed C. Foster, Berwick; Geo Harvey, Horton Landing; Geo N. Fuller, Hantsport; Obed Benjamin, Gaspereaux; D B Newcomb, Sheffield's Mills; Geo Hamilton, Grand Pre; Jacob N. Wheaton, Centreville; R. D. West, Hall's Harbor; William Bowles, Waterville; Ansil T. Baker, Somerset; J. B. Davison, Wolfville; E. Schofield, Schofield Mountain; Leonard Ilseley, Sheffield's Mills; Ed. A. Davison, Gaspereaux; Wm C. Bill, Bill Town; Abr G. Marsters, Port Williams; Eliakim Tupper, Berwick; Henry L. Baker, Aylesford; Wm N. Newcomb,

BASKET PLANTS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

me so much in Relieving Pain as SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Poinsettias at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

108

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

FOR CHILBLAINS AND COLD FEET USE SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Centreville; Amos Baxter, Canning; M. L. Cleaveland, Wolfville; Geo C. Pineo, Canard St.; Moses Brown, Somerset; James Doyle, Kentville; Jno Tobin, Port Williams; Ed Redmond, J. P. Cunningham, Kentville; Wm A. Porter, Hantsport; Geo L. Jess, Scott's Bay; W. H. Woodard, Lakeville; Wm S. West, Leander Rand, Canning; Ed R. Bishop, Port Williams Station; Gideon Power, Canard; Oliver Woodworth, Grafton; Thos H. Chute, Kentville; Jeremiah Bligh, Lakeville; Leander Eaton, Canard St.; J. L. Wickwire, Canning; Thos Tuzo, Horton Landing; Dav E. Ross, Ross' Corner; W. H. Skinner, Somerset; C. R. Northup, Jas S. Witter, Canning; Jno N. Coeman, Lakeville; Jno W. Margeson, L. De V. Chipman, D. D. Davidson, Kentville; Obed Newcomb, Port Williams; Jno S. Belcher, Church St.; Jas T. Manning, Port Williams Station; Jno S. Woodworth, Berwick; W. Smith, Port Williams; J. W. Taylor, Horton Landing; Thos Craig, Brooklyn St.; Justus W. Warner, Aylesford; A. Stanley Fisher, Somerset; Jas Patterson, Aylesford; Jno Faulkner, Horton Landing; Wm H. Condon, Prospect, via Cambridge; E. M. Jordan, Kentville; P. M. Brecken, Canard St.; Jon Rand, Canning; Fred Brown, Wolfville; Chas A. Taylor, Elias S. Graves, John Foster, Aylesford; Geo E. Cox, Avonport; J. W. Bigelow, Wolfville; Jehiel Davison, J. L. Gertridge, Gasperaux; Gideon E. Reid, Kentville; John W. Hamilton, Wolfville; James Rand, Upper Dyke Village; Benjamin Kinsman, Upper Dyke; John Loomer, Kingsport; Ebenezer Cox, Blomidon; Noble J. Lyons, Henry Shaw, Waterville; J. A. Cox, Cambridge; Charles Lemont, Lakeville; H. Bill, Bill Town; Leonard Rockwell, Church Street; D. D. C. Reid, Gasperaux; R. W. Starr, Port Williams; R. M. Rand, Canard St.; Joseph T. Jackson, Port Williams; Wallace Graves, Aylesford; J. L. Bishop, Gustavus E. Bishop, Port Williams Station; Albert D. Nichols, Aylesford; E. M. Beckwith, Canning; Henry E. Jefferson, Berwick; Ch s Hlsley, Somerset; Manning Chute, Berwick; J. S. Pineo, Waterville; Albert Webster, Cambridge; John B. Best, Brooklyn St.; Francis Lyons, Sheffield's Mills; F. W. Chipman, Kentville; Samuel Baker, Aylesford; John H. Hall, Kentville; Chas E. Eaton, Canada Creek; John W. Fullerton, Port Williams; R. F. Reid, Wolfville; Alfred Whitman, Waterville; N. P. Spurr, Aylesford; John Reddan, Wolfville; A. McN. Patterson, Horton Landing; Stephen Taylor, T. R. Harris, Douglas Bent, Aylesford; Patrick Bur-s, Kentville; J. M. Marchant, Brooklyn St., Philip Brown, Blomidon; E. C. Banks, Waterville; Thos G. Mack, Dalhousie, Aylesford; Wm. H. Webster, Kentville; Chas L. Newcomb, Canning; Reub Faruham, Canard St.; Enoch Griffin, Upper Dyke Village; Ed Eaton, Morden Road, Aylesford; Nathan West, Cold Brook; Ed McLatchey, Horton Landing; Ross Chipman, Chipman's Corner; Alex G. Morse, Aylesford; John W. King, Kentville; Joshua Beardslev, Harborville; John L. Newcomb, Canning; Joshua Chase, Sheffield's Mills; Geo McMahon, Aylesford; Isaac B. Jackson, Cold Brook; R. D. G. Harris, Canning; J. P. Chipman, Kentville; Jos Steel, jr., Scott's Bay; Alex Givan, Harborville; C. W. F. Webster, Cambridge; Simon Wood, Sheffield's Mills; Guilford Newcomb, Everett Kinsman, Centreville; Clark Hlsley, Somerset; Dav Condon, Waterville; Ainsley Bishop, Kentville; Arth W. Smith, Kingston Station; Pryor J. Bishop, New Minas; John H. Webster, Cambridge; Henry J. Chute, Perry J. Chute, Berwick; Edward L. Gould, Grand Pre; Amos H.

Mr. Wm. Reeves, of Bridgewater, who burnt his hand badly

Ewing, Aylesford; John Neville, Hall's Harbor, Roland A. Chase, Sheffield's Mills; W. H. Chase, Port Williams; John E. Dunham, Bill Town; Wellington Turner, Harborville; Job Randal, Aylesford; William Eaton, Kentville; Wm Pineo, John Caldwell, Cambridge; Thos W. Cox, Kentville; Stephen Spicer, Pleasant Valley; Charles E. Sanford, Somerset; Smith Welton, Eri Neily, Aylesford; William H. Ryan, Woodville; Edwin T. Benjamin, White Rock Mills; Robt Burns, Gaspereaux; James Northup, Harborville; Ezekiel K. Hsley, Sheffield Mills.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG.—*District of Lunenburg*—Henry S. Jost, Henry Baily, George W. Kaulbach, James D. Selig, W. J. Dauphinee, Benjamin Dauphinee, Abraham Ziuk, Stephen Langille, Thomas Curil, Eli Hopps, Patrick McGuire, James E. Hunt, James H. Hirtle, Frank Powers, Lunenburg; Morton Wheelock, Edward Morgan, George Bars, Nelson Chesley, Adam Findie, Adam Durand, Avard Foster, Alexander Tretheway, Elkanah Lohnes, Joseph Ruhland, New Germany; Lemuel S. Drew, Henry Porter, J. D. Sperry, William S. Drew, jr., Lemuel C. Sperry, P. Riviere; Samuel Smith, Petite Riviere; Lewis Knaut, Nathaniel Strum, James M. Metzler, James Wynacht, Jacob Pickles, Henry Schnare, Isaac Mader, Mahone Bay; Daniel H. Ritcey, Ritcey's Cove; T. K. Cragg, Joseph Whitford, J. M. Hoyt, Robert Dawson, Robt West, Eli Ramey, Thomas T. Keefer, Jo. H. Wade, Jos R. Wyman, John Levi Oxner, Hen E. Cook, E. J. Manning, J. W. Nelson, Jas A. Curil, Bridgewater; Jos Baker, Pleasant River Road; Jno Smith, Enos Teal, Jno Teal, Broadcove; Josiah W. Rudolf, Reub Dauphinee, Upper Lahave; Jas Faulkner, Henry Kedy, Wm Faulkner, Jas Fisher, Jas Kedy, Ed Smith, Chelsea; Jos Ritcey, Gab Seaboyer, Ritcey's Cove; Edward Langille, James Langille, Martin's River; W. H. DeLang, W. Gerizany; William Ramey, West Dublin; D. B. Himmelman, Nicholas Oxner, Jno Gaul, Jas J. Norwood, Lower Dublin; Richard J. Jenkins, Conquer Bank; Albert Pearl, Tancook; Gideon Langille, Nathaniel Hebb, Blockhouse; James McKean, West Ferry, Lahave; Obudiah Spinney, Vogler's Cove; Benjamin Snyder, Branch; John Asbury, Vogler's Cove; Cyprian Godard, Robt Hunter, Bridgewater; Alfred Zwicker, Mahone Bay; J. W. Trail, Lunenburg; Robert Wile, Wateroo; James J. Miller, New Dublin; Josiah B. Rafuse, Enos Kaulback, Conquerall Bank; Samuel Risser, Rose Bay; William Hawward, Petite Riviere; Michael Romkey, Upper Dublin; John Shankle, Lahave; Edwd Moser, Kingsburg; Lorenzo Parks, Lahave; Jas Dowling, Rose Bay; Eli Ernst, Andrew Gardner, Mahone Bay.

District of Chester—Chas L. H. Church, Jas Lantz, Hen Alders Geo Ross, New Ross; Geo H. Mills, Chas Lordy, Robt Smith, Chester; Casper Oxner, James Hennigar, Chester Basin; George Redden, James E. Whitford, David Evens, Artemus Fader, Chester; Silas Corkum, W. Road; Levi Oxner, Ephraim Hennigar, Chester Basin; James W. Langille, West Shore; George H. Windrow, New Ross; James A. Boutillier, Baywater; George Young, Mill Cove; William Chandler, Joseph Coolen, Fox Point; Samuel Hiltz, New Ross; C. E. Williams, Chester.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—Dun McDonald, Wm Fraser, Wm Langille, Jas Grant, Wm Smith, Alex Cameron, Rod McKenzie, Alex McKay, H. K. Narraway, Don McDonald, Jno Holmes, Jno H. Lane, Jno

RHYNOSPERMUM AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

says, by applying SIMSON'S LINIMENT I received instant

For SORE THROAT, Gargle well with SIMSON'S LINIMENT in half a tumbler of warm water, also apply it outwardly.

Wax Plants at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

| | | |
|--|--------------------|-------|
| 110 | BELCHER'S FARMER'S | [1889 |
| <p> Ross, Alex Chisholm, Don Fraser, Jas Wentworth, Dun Robertson, Thomas Horn, James Holmes, James W. Carmichael, Alex. McHardy, John McPhee, David Ross, Black River; Robt Fraser, Andrew Campbell, David Patterson, Alexander Grant, Duncan McKay, James McRae, Richard Tanner, Daniel McDonald, John R. Noonan, Donald McKay, Alexander McKay, Thomas Fraser, James Hudson, John McDonald (A.'s son), John McDonald (J.'s son), William McGillivray, Charles McKinnon, Charles McDougall, William Cameron, Charles McLellan, Geo Campbell, J. Hislop, R. P. Grant, A. Fraser, Don McDonald, Jas Fraser, Maurice Power, Wm Brownrigg, Don Ross, Jno Cumming, Jas Cumming, Don D. McDonald, Robert McNeil, Allan McPhee, M. C. Olding, Wm S. Fraser, Aug McMillan, Jno Falcoer, Wm McLaren, A. J. Patterson, John Yorston, Thos Kennedy, Daniel Sutherland, Daniel Chisholm, Alexander Matheson, Wm Morton, jr., Anderson's Mt.; Jas D. McGregor, Jas Kitchen, John Henry, David Tattie, Samuel Archibald, John Gollan, John McLeod, George Lowrie, Finlay Cameron, Thomas Grant, Robert McNaughton, Daniel Munro, Robert McLean, John Miller, James P. McLennan, C. Dwyer, Peter Brown, Geo Smith, John Fraser, David Huggan, Jas Mitchell, William C. Olding, John D. Fraser, E. McLellan, John McDonald, William Irving, Robert Dewar, George McConnell, Alexander McGillivray, John R. Davies, Kenneth Cameron, Samuel A. Foster, John McKenzie, James Ross, Robert S. McCurdy, John Fraser, Robert Campbell, Alexander Sutherland, A. M. Fraser, Charles McKinnon, Alexander N. Gunn, Norman Gunn, John D. Cameron, David Connors, Francis McKenzie, J. D. McDonald, Neil Fraser, Jas Keith, Richard Fraser, David Culton, William McLean, Roderick McDougall, Jas Fraser, Jas Roy, jr., Jno T. Oliver, Robt Simpson, David Ferguson, Allan A. Ferguson, D. Fullerton, Daniel McDonald, Angus McDonald, Charles Wilson, William Ross, John Pringle, John McKenzie, Murdoch McKenzie, William McIntosh, A. J. McKay, Geo Sutherland, David McKay, Alexander McKay, Colin Fraser, Hugh Fraser, Robert McLeod, Angus McQueen, Peter Campbell, Archibald McKay, John Murray, Kenneth McKenzie, John Greener, Samuel Fraser, Thomas McDonald, Hugh Gray, Angus McDonald, George Campbell, James Grant, Duncan McIntosh, John McDougall, Malcolm Fraser, Evan Cameron, Alexander McPherson, Daniel McLeod, James Willis, Colin Fraser, Malcolm Ross, Alexander G. McDonald, John Cameron, William F. McKenzie, Fred W. Fraser, Angus Murray, D. W. McDonald, Angus McDonald, Alex. W. McBean, James McIntosh, James McKay, Alexander McGillivray, James Johnston, Donald Gray, Donald Murray, Wm R. McLean, Francis Love, James S. Gordon, Daniel Campbell, Daniel McGregor, James McRae, David Colquhoun, William McLean, J. F. McDonald, John H. Bell, Alexander Grant, John Fraser, Roderick McCulloch, Peter Grant; David W. McKeen, Pictou; Geo McDonald, Robt McArthur, Glengarry; Alex F. Campbell, Pictou Island; Arthur Proudfoot, Lorne, James Hogg, Pictou Island; John W. McCabe, River John; Duncan Munro, Sea View; Alex McDonald, Toney River; John J. Logan, Laurence Miller, Edward Doherty, Daniel Campbell, John R. McLeod, White Hill; Daniel W. McKinnon, Thos Marshall, Trenton; John F. Cameron, Stellarton; Thomas J. Gray, Westville. </p> <p> COUNTY OF QUEENS.—Richard Carder, Eldred Cohoon, Enoch Steadman, Edward McLeod, Lewis A. Sponagle, Stewart F. Gardner, </p> | | |
| Relief, it killed the pain & prevented the bruise from blistering, | | |

Photograph and Scrap Albums at T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1889]

ALMANACK.

111

Simeon F. Hunt, Geo A. Fisher, Richard Knowles, Donald Campbell, Joseph Ford, William H. Freeman, Stephen Smith, Joseph B. Harlow, Lewis Minard, Theodosius Ford, A. M. Hemeon, I. Newton Mack, James Croft, James Purdy, Simeon F. Brown, John H. Dunlap, Samuel T. N. Sellon, Stephen C. Tupper, John R. Hall, Edward P. Freeman, Joseph H. Cook, Jabez F. Parks, Bartlett F. Tupper, Asa Morine, Nathan Tupper, Jos Innis, Wm Cowie, Jas M. Freeman, Joshua N. Freeman, John Lacy, Melton F. Douglass, Spencer Cohoon, Chas E. Morton, Nelson F. McLeod, Charles Cushing, jr., Jno W. Cobb, David Sheriffs, James E. Daly, Tho nas Day, Joseph B. Freeman, Elisha P. Christopher, John Fitzgerald, Charles Cameron, Jason M. Mack, Stewart Hunt, Benj L. Telfer, Beriah B. McPherson, Hen A. Mowser, Newt F. Minard, Wm Smith, Sim Cohoon, Edwin H. Freeman, Milton, George L. Wolf, Edwin Morine, Wm A. Kenny, Geo T. Moore, Ed McPherson, Ira P. Freeman, David Freeman, David McPherson, James H. Nickerson, Abel Harlow, Stephen S. Waterman, John H. Harlow, Edgar E. Letson, James Cameron, J. N. S. Marshall, Joseph Phillips, Israel Cushing, Wellington Grimes, Zenas McLeod, Ro'ie S. Sterus, Chas H. Clements, Colin McLeod, Wm McLeod, J. L. Darrow, West Berlin; Jas A. Freeman, Kempt.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Kenneth McLeod, Loch Lomond; Edw Ganion Arichat; E. P. Flynn, Arichat; Robt Hill, Don McLean, Black River; Wm Brymer, L'Ardoise; Patrick Maubourquette, L'Ardoise; Maurice J. Kavanagh, St. Peters; Kenneth Morrison, Loch Lomond; Jeffrey Boudrot, West Arichat; John Frahill, D. O'C. Madden, Peter Boudet, John H. Rindress, Arichat; James Smith, Bear Island; David Gruchy, William LeVesconte, D'E-cousse; Angus McLeod, Loch Lomond; Donald N. Shaw, L'Ardoise; John McDonald, Hay Cove; Louis Boudrot, Arichat; Wm Urquhart, Sp. Mountain; George H. Bissett, River Bourgoise; Hector Murchison, Grand River; Donald McKay, L'Archeveque; Isidore LeBlanc, Arichat; Henry Richard, Arichat; Arch Johnston, Sp. Mountain; Jno R. Smith, Arichat; And McDonald, Red Island; Jas Heam, Arichat; Maximum Forst, Arichat; David McNamara, River Inhabitants; Peter Gruchy, Arichat; John Keefe, Pt. Michean; Albert B. Hooper, Fourche; Angus McKinnon, Fourche; Neil Stewart, Fourche; Joseph Matheson, L'Ardoise; Robert G. Proctor, River Inhabitants; James Phelan, Arichat; Sebastian Vigneau, Arichat; D. McRae, St. Peters; R. G. Morrison, St. Peters; Wm Chisholm, Loch Lomond; Hector McKinnon, Loch Lomond; Walter Murray, Basin, R I; Remi Benoit, Arichat; Charles Lenoir, Arichat; George Clough, Grandique; Sylvester Boudrot, P. D. Grate; Edward Proctor, R. Inhabitants; Charles Grant, R. Inhabitants; Neil McLean, Fourche; Alex McCuish, St. Peters; Alex T. Matheson, St. Peters; Simon P. LeBlanc, West Arichat; John Morrison, St. Peters; Allan J. McNeil, St. Peters; James LeBlanc, Arichat; M. J. T. McNeil, R. Bourgoise; John McNeil, Red Island; William Malcolm, Carriboo Cove; Edwd LeBlanc, W. Arichat; Michael McNeil, Red Island; Roderick Ferguson, L'Ardoise; Alfred E. Lenoir, Arichat; Farquhar McPherson, Gd. Antz; Wallace Pughent, L'Ardoise; D. R. Boyle, W. Arichat; Jno P. Gruchy, P. D. Grate; Michl Doyle, Rocky Bay; Peter W. Gruchy, D'Escousse; William Doiron, P. Royal; Ch J. Fuller, jr, Arichat; Patrick White, Basin; Hy S. Donovan, P. D. Grate; Fred W. Bissett, R. Bourgoise; Emile Mouchet, West Arichat; Jos G. Maubourquette, L.

GYPSOPHILIA AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

I find Simson's Liniment the best I have ever had in the house.

Maurandias at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT extracts the fire from a Burn and removes all pain and soreness.

L'Ardoise; Jas N. Sampson, L. L'Ardoise; Norman McAskill, Framboise; Angus McAulay, Grand River; Alex Boutin, West Arichat; Daniel Gerrior, Arichat; John McIsaac, L'Ardoise; Jas R. Thomson, P. D. Grave; John McAskill, West Arichat; John D. Matheson, St. Peters; Edwd. Malcolm, Cariboo Cove; Amie Terio, West Arichat; William O'Brien, Salmon River; Ronald Currie, Rockdale.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE.—*District of Shelburne.*—Joseph Walters, Wm Herkins, Jno G. N. Dall, Wm Dunlap, Jas W. Smith, Robert G. Irwin, George A. Cox, John A. McGowan, Elisha W. Perry, Robert Watson Freeman, James Bower, John Bower, Edward P. Greenwood, Simeon Harding, Amos Ilagar, Robert Henry Bolman, James Leslie McAlpine, John E. DeMullitor, James E. Richardson, James Lewis McKay, John Carten, Philip E. C. Bower, Ebenezer W. Harrington; Adam B. Hamilton, William Firth, Joseph E. Lloyd, Jos McKay. *District of Barrington.*—W. H. Coffin, F. W. Homer, T. W. Watson, J. B. Lawrence, D. Sargent, T. L. Banks, Jas L. Swain, Wm B. Smith, J. O. Crowell, Alf Smith, H. Chute, George Wilson, Jos Watt, J. M. Shand, Vincent Nickerson, J. C. Atkinson, W. H. Matheson, Isaiah Smith, Dav K. Smith, Jas R. King, John Nickerson, John Marden, D. G. Daley, Abram Ross, John Cunningham, N. N. Adams, B. F. Kenney, R. McKinnon, Jacob Christie, Edwin Snow, Edwin T. Ferguson.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—Charles J. Campbell, Baddeck; Alex. McLeod, English Town; Laughlin McDonald, John A. Fraser, Boulardarie; Donald McLean, Wm McLean, George Ingraham, Lauchlan McPhaden, Baddeck; Angus McIvor, South Side Little Narrows; Rod McRae, Bay St Lawrence; Angus Buchanan, North Shore St. Anns, Kenneth Buchanan, Glen; Jno W. Burke, Ingonish; Angus Cameron, Ingonish; Saml C. Campbell, St. Pauls Island; Jesse Roper, Cape North; Neil McAskill, Cape North; Neil Morrison, Cape North; Alex McKay, Big Baddeck; Murdoch McKay, Big Baddeck; Jno J. McCabe, Baddeck; Jno M. Lunan, Middle River; Ed McLeod, Middle River; Kenneth McDonald Middle River; Donald McRae, Middle River; Donald McQuarry, Middle River; Charles Campbell, Big Interval Grand Narrows; A. B. McDonald, Meat Cove; John G. McKinnon, Big Interval Grand Narrows; Rupert Zwicker, Cape North; John McDonald, North River, St. Anns; John McLeod Munroes Point; A. B. Morrison, English Town; Hen Foyle, Baddeck; Hector McNeil, Grand Narrows; Jno S. McNeil, Grand Narrows; Angus McIvor, Grand Narrows; Kenneth McKenzie, Boulardarie; Duncan McAskill English Town; Jno Morrison, South Gut; Donald J. McRae, Boulardarie; Hugh McAskill, Little Narrows; Ed W. McCurdy, Baddeck; Dun McRae Middle River; Pryor Hull, Baddeck; Malcolm McLeod, North Shore; Murdoch McKenzie, Munroes Point, St. Anns; Charles McDonald, Baddeck Bay; Cass L. Campbell, New Campbellton Mine; David McCurdy, Baddeck; Donald McKenzie, Boulardarie; Chas R. Hart, Baddeck; Charles McRae, Middle River; Leonard McLeod, Middle River; Donald Walker, McKinnons Interval; Alex McLeod, English Town; James McKinnon, McKinnons Interval; Duncan Kerr, Boulardarie; John McLean, English Town; Robert D Campbell, Cape North; Joseph Heelen, Cape North; John Munroe, Eel Cove St. Anns; Duncan McLeod, North Shore; Donald McLeod, William's Son, Little Narrows;

Who would suffer with Corns when for twenty-five cents they

Duncan McDonald, English Town; Allan McMillan, Upper Baddeck; Donald F. McRae, Baddeck; Angus McKenzie, North River St. Anns; Daniel Livingston, Big Bras Doi, Boulardarie; Peter S. McLean, Washaback; Philip McDonald, Baddeck; Thos S. McLean, Baddeck; L. G. Campbell, Baddeck; John Campbell, South Gut; D. J. McLeod, North River; Donald McLean, Hunters Mt.; Michael McLean, Washaback; John McDonald, Baddeck; John L. Bethune, Baddeck; Neil W. McKenzie, Washaback; John W. Campbell, Middle River; Duncan McLennan, Middle River; James C. McDonald, McKinnons Interval; Norman McMullan, Big Harbour; Kenneth McRitchie, Washaback River; Roderick Beaton, St Patricks Channel; Kenneth McLeod, Middle River; Alex McDonald, Ship Yard; Murdoch McDonald, Little Narrows; Kenneth G. McKay, Baddeck; Arthur W. McCurdy, Baddeck; James McDonald, Washabuckt; Jas Maloney, Dingwall; Frank Ferguson, Baddeck; John E. McLeod, Ingonish; Allan L. McLean, Upper Baddeck; Donald Smith, Green's Cove; John McDonald, Big Bras Dor, Boulardarie; Don Morrison, (John's son) North Gut, St. Anns; Stephen L. Tingley, Aspy Bay; James C. Mackay, Baddeck; Donald R. McDonald, Boulardarie; Michael E. McNeil, Ingonish; Alexander S. McDonald, Baddeck; Lauchlan Beaton, Boulardarie; Jas C. McKie, Baddeck.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—*District of Yarmouth.*—Nathan Hilton, Geo Crosby, Jno S. Cook, Jacob Landers, Geo E. Lavers, Steph Patten, J. C. Anderson, Whitman Butler, T. B. Crosby, Wm V. Brown, R. K. Rose, Frank Killam, S. M. Ryerson, B. P. Ladd, H. H. Crosby, E. S. Williams, Nelson Corning, Jno Reynard, R. T. Crosby, J. W. Moody, Saml Hamilton, Jas Durkee, Nathan Lewis, Chandler Robbins, Abr Thurston, E. E. Archibald, J. W. H. Rowley, Bernard E. Rogers, Hiram Goudey, Edward F. Parker, Jno Lovitt, A. F. Stoneman, W. H. Moody, W. D. Lovitt, Lemuel C. Haley, Richd C. Cann, Wm Law, Thos Tillam, W. H. Cooke, Francis G. Cook, Nathan Crosby, Charles Tidford, Jonathan Randall, Edgar Crosby, T. M. Lewis, J. C. Blackader, Ira Porter, John Murphy, Daniel McLaughlin, Amos Hilton, J. R. Kinney, Ansley Porter, David Crosby, Nathan B. Lewis, W. S. Porter, E. E. Ring, Wm Burrill, jr., G. R. Smith, S. J. Hatfield, James J. Lovitt, Jas Crosby, Jas F. Scott, Ansel Robbins, B. P. Crosby, Chas Steele, John A. Hatfield, C. E. Brown, Charles Cahon, jr., James C. Bent, Darlings Lake; Benjamin Annis, Carleton; Dennis F. Scovill, George G. Sanderson, Richard N. Crosby. *District of Argyle.*—Jerem Sims, Enos Gardner, Charles Andrews, Phil Hilton, Jas A. Hatfield, Anselm O. Porter, John Goodwin, Wm H. Gavit, Abram S. Lent, Zachary Surette, Jeremiah Marphy, J. I. Brand, Peter Surette, Jacob Flint, Adolphus S. Lent, O. W. Slocomb, Cyrille Babin, A. Gayton, Forman Hatfield, Melford Sims, Jarvis D'Entremont, Job Sterns, Blaurett, Cesaire Doucett, Placide Surette, Joseph Bourque, Nathaniel Travis, Dennis Surette, Eli Porter, Jackson Ricker, Louis B. D'Entremont, Wm D'Entremont, Matthew Jeffrey, Simeon Gardner, Chas D'Entremont, James H. McLaren, Jas Amiro, David L. Porter, Jas A. Babin, John Carland, Peter S. D'Entremont, Lemuel Hamilton, James Doucett, Michael Surette, John B. White, Henry L. D'Entremont, Louis P. LeBlanc, Louis T. Bourque, Adolphus Portier, E. C. Simonson.

can get SIMSON'S CORN KILLER, which makes a

Abbott's Worm Tablets will destroy Worms without injuring the Child, being entirely free from hurtful ingredients.

Lophospermum at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

DOMINION OFFICERS.

Financial Department—Nova Scotia Branch.

Assistant Receiver General, J. R. Wallace. Accountant, Lewis Parker.

SAVINGS' BANK.—*Manager, J. R. Wallace. Accountant, A. C. Johnstone. Rec. Teller, J. H. Balcom. Pay. Teller, J. T. Lithgow. Clerk, J. P. Dillon.*

AGENCIES OF DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

*Acadian Mines, George Romans.
Amherst, C. H. Bent.
Antigonish, Miss M. F. Henry.
Annapolis, W. M. DeBlois.
Aricbat, P. Gruchy.
Baddeck, L. G. Campbell.
Barrington, F. W. Homer.
Bridgewater, Wm. M. Duff.
Guysboro, George E. Jost.
Kentville, John Redden.
Liverpool, Robie Sterns.
Lunenburg, J. Moyle Rudolph.
Maitland, C. P. McDougall.*

*New Glasgow, John Cameron.
Parrshoro, A. S. Townshend.
Port Hood, E. D. Tremain.
Pictou, Alex. C. Baillie.
Sherbrooke, Thos. Campbell.
Shelburne, W. W. Atwood.
Sydney, D. G. McDonald.
Sydney Mines, Corn'ls Donahue.
Truro, C. E. Cutten.
Wallace, J. W. Morris.
Weymouth, N. B. Jones.
Windsor, Mark Curry.
Yarmouth, J. W. H. Rowley.*

IMMIGRATION OFFICE—*Agent, Edwin McC. Clay, Halifax.*

INSPECTOR OF STEAMERS FOR NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK—*Douglas Stevens, Halifax, N. S.*

INSPECTOR OF HULLS FOR DOMINION—*C. R. Coker.*

PORT OF HALIFAX—*Inspecting Physician, (\$1,000) W. N. Wickwire, M. D. Port Warden, Capt David Hunter. Harbour Master, Capt Edw O'Bryan. Shipping Master, _____*

INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, R. BORRADAILE.

HALIFAX—*Collector, H. H. Grant. Deputy Collector, R. M. King Bookkeeper, T. C. James. Excisemen, F. G. Waifwright, P. Hagarty, D. Carrol, P. Tompkins, G. A. Boutilier, C. W. Biethen. Assistant Collectors, Yarmouth, H. D. Munro; Amherst, C. E. Ratchford; Truro, H. C. Blair.*

PICTOU—*Collector, J. H. McKay. Excise Officer, George J. Campbell.*

NORTH SYDNEY—*Collector, M. A. McDonald.*

Excise Duties.

| | | |
|---|-------|-----------------|
| Beer, brewed in whole or in part from any other substance than malt | ..... | 4 cts per gal |
| Cigars, of all kinds, Foreign | ..... | \$8 00 per 1000 |
| " made from Canadian Leaf | ..... | 3.00 per 1000 |
| Malt | ..... | 1 ct per lb |

POSITIVE CURE with the least pain.

T. C. ALLEN & CO., formerly BUCKLEY & ALLEN.

1889]

ALMANACK.

115

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Spirits, Manufactured from Raw or Un-malted Grain | \$1.30 |
| “ “ Malted Barley, no Excise or Customs Duty having been paid | 1.32 |
| “ “ “ Molasses, Syrup or Sugar (in bond) | 1.33 |
| Petroleum | Free |
| “ Inspectors' fees—Packages over 20 gals. | 10 cts per pkge |
| “ “ “ “ under 20 gals. | 1 ct per gal |
| Spirits, proof | \$1.30 per gal |
| Tobacco and Snuff | 20 cts per lb |
| Common Canada Twist, called <i>tobac blanc en torquette</i> , made from tobacco the growth of Canada | 5 cts per lb |
| Vinegar | 4 cts per gal |
| Methylated Spirits, proof | 15 cts per gal |

Licenses.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Bonded Manufactures | annually, \$50 |
| Brewers | 50 |
| Distillers or Rectifiers | 250 |
| Compounding | 50 |
| Maltsters—4 class, 500 to 1000 centals malt per month, | 50 |
| 3 1000 to 1500 | 100 |
| 2 1500 to 2000 | 150 |
| 1 2000 and upward | 200 |
| Tobacco Manufacturers | 75 |
| Bonding Warehouse | 20 |

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

INSPECTORS.—*Halifax*, J. B. Ryan, 84 Barrington St.; *Sydney*, L. E. Tremaine; *Pictou*, J. McKay; *Yarmouth*, Charles Allison.

Inspection of Fish and Oils.

INSPECTORS—*County of Halifax*, Edmund Ryan, *Yarmouth*, Robert Brown; *Guysborough*, Wm G. Scott, jr.; *St. Mary's Bay*, Henry Redmond; *Richmond*, Maurice J. Kavanaugh; *Isle Madame*, E. E. Binett; *Colchester*, I. B. Fleming; *Annapolis*, Israel Letting; *Victoria*, J. A. Matheson; *Inverness*, A. B. Skinner; *Cape Breton*, George Scott; *Antigonish*, W. J. Webb; *Lunenburg*, Geo Dares.

Fees for Inspection, Act 37 Victoria, Chap. 45, 1874.

- For each tierce of Salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.
- For each half tierce of salmon, salmon-trout or sea trout, ten cents.
- For each barrel of salmon, salmon trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.
- For each half-barrel of salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, ten cents.
- For each barrel of mackerel, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel of mackerel, five cents.
- For each barrel of herring, seven cents.
- For each half-barrel of herring, four cents.
- For each quarter barrel or kit, one and one half cents.
- For each barrel of shad, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel of shad, seven cents.
- For each barrel of whitefish, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel of whitefish, seven cents.
- For each barrel of pickled codfish, hake, haddock or catfish, five cents
- For each half-barrel ditto, three cents.
- For each barrel of dry-salted codfish, hake, haddock, catfish, ling or pollock, five cents.
- For each half-barrel ditto, three cents

IVY GERANIUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Consider before you buy that SIMSON'S LINIMENT is the

FOR SWELLINGS, SPRAINS, BRUISES, &c., SIMSON'S LINIMENT WILL INVARIABLY RELIEVE.

- For each barrel of bass, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel bass, seven cents.
- For each barrel of cod tongues, cod sounds, halibut or eels, ten cents.
- For each half-barrel ditto, seven cents.
- For each barrel smoked herring, ten cents.
- For each box smoked herring, one cent.
- For each half box ditto, half cent.
- For each quarter box ditto, quarter cent.
- For inspecting, gauging and branding each puncheon of oil, twenty cts.
- For inspecting, gauging and branding each hogshead of oil, fifteen cents.
- For inspecting, gauging and branding each tierce of oil, twenty cents.
- For inspecting, gauging and branding each barrel of oil, fifteen cents.
- The foregoing rates shall be reckoned exclusive of salt, pickle, cooperage, storage and labor employed in washing, rinsing, cleaning, nailing, screwing or re-packing and pickling any fish.
- For branding or marking Newfoundland fish which have been inspected in Newfoundland two cents per barrel.
- For inspecting empty packages, one cent.

INSPECTOR OF HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER—George Worth, O'Connor's Wharf.

Gas Inspection.

Under Act 49 Victoria, Chap. 101, 1886, provision is made for the Inspection of Gas, which in Canada is to be of the illuminating power of sixteen candles. Apparatus for testing and analysing the Gas supplied to Halifax, has been fitted up at 84 Barrington Street. Inspector for Nova Scotia, Archibald Miller.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, W. H. Hill, Halifax, N. S.

- AMHERST**—Collector, W. D. Main. Appraiser, C. E. Ratchford. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Pugwash, J. H. Black; Wallace, C. E. Kerr; Joggins, J. Moffatt; Tidnish, J. C. Brundage; Northport, J. M. Burns.
- ANNAPOLIS**—Collector, Angus Fullerton; *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Clementsport, G. F. Ditmars; Thorne's Cove, E. H. Porter.
- ANTIGONISH**—Collector, R. Grant. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Bayfield or Little River, E. G. Randall; Harbour au Bouche, E. Corbett.
- ARICHAT**—Collector, R. Benoit. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, St. Peter's, Donald Urquhart; River Bourgeois, Wm S. Boyd; L'Ardoise, W. Brymer.
- BADDECK**—Collector, L. G. Campbell. *Out-Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Great Bras d'Or, Donald Campbell; St. Ann's, D. McAuley; Aspey Bay, David McDonald; Ingonish, Jas Shea.
- BARRINGTON**—Collector, D. Sargent. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Port LaTour, J. W. Taylor; Landing Waiter, Cape Sable Island, Seth Smith.
- BRIDGETOWN**—Collector, S. S. Ruggles. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Port Lorne, W. Graves.

LARGEST BOTTLE, will LAST THE LONGEST and will

Go to T. C. ALLEN & CO'S, for Letter and Billheads.

1889]

ALMANACK.

117

DIGBY—*Collector*, J. Viets. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Bear River, J. Troop; Sandy Cove, E. McKay; Westport, B. H. Ruggles; Freeport, J. Thurber.

GUYSBORO—*Collector*, James A. Torey. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Isaacs Harbour, Joseph D. Giffin; St. Mary's River, A. F. Falconer, Cape Canso, J. W. Young; *Liscomb*, James Homlow; *Preventive Stations*—Whitehead, J. H. Feltmate; Country Harbour, T. Milward; Crow Harbour, W. S. McKenzie; Sonora, H. McCutcheon.

HALIFAX—*Collector*, Hon W. Ross. *Surveyor*, W. A. Garrison. *Registrar of Shipping*, C. M. Almon. *Chief Clerk*, Jas. G. Morris. *Cashier*, James O'Brien. *Appraisers*, D. Blackwood, R. N. Beckwith. *Assistant Appraisers*, Fred. B. Woodill, F. O'Connor. *Long Room Clerks*, C. W. Tupper, F. C. Stimpson, J. C. Davis. *Chief Clerk Warehouse Dept.*, John Eckersley. *Clerks*, Oswald Pryor, W. M. Cronan. *Clerks to Port Surveyor*, J. F. Richardson, Arthur Fenerty, H. S. Creighton. *Clerk to Registrar of Shipping*, S. Crawford. *Statistical Clerks*, Thos Caldwell, H. B. Hagarty. *Messenger*, William Blackman. *Guagers and Proof Officers*, C. Romans, A. Robertson. *Landing Waiters*, G. A. V. Paw, T. P. Jost, J. M. Geldert, John W. Artz. *Lockers*, Norman McDonald, J. F. Burnham, A. Fraser, R. W. Ashwood, Wellwood Reynolds, William Pitts, E. H. Barnstead, A. Caldwell, M. J. McCurdy, W. A. Chipman, W. H. Bashford, Cyrus Hubley. *Tide Surveyor*, A. Kelly. *Tide Waiters*, W. E. Shanks, Peter S. Mason, W. H. Trider, William Berry, R. Carleton, Hugh F. Hamilton, John R. Power, J. M. O'Donnell, James A. Mitchell, J. C. Ashwood, K. D. Kennedy, David Thompson, J. T. Edwards, A. Fleming, A. Lunenburg, M. Dwyer, Joshua Jones, J. C. Archibald. *Preventive Officer and Captain of Revenue Steamer Argus*, D. C. Stuart. *Engineer*, W. D. Logan. *Fireman*, Thos Reedpath. *Boatmen*, P. Howe, Wm Nunn, John Beazley. *Weighers*, S. White, Nelson Conrod. *Packers*, M. E. Keating, Wm Gleeson.

KENTVILLE—*Collector*, F. C. Rand. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Canada Creek, S. V. Rawding; French Cross, J. E. Orpen; Harbourville, H. Morris; Horton, J. B. Davison; Port Williams, G. S. Lockwood; Cornwallis, G. Dickey.

LIVERPOOL—*Collector*, J. H. Dunlap. *Landing Waiter*, N. P. Freeman.

LOCKEPORT—*Collector*, Geo. Stalker.

LONDONDERRY—*Collector*, Robert Dill. *Out-Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Five Islands, A. Y. Corbett; Economy, W. N. Fulmore.

LUNENBURG—*Collector*, Edw Dowling. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Chester, C. A. Smith; LaHave, Henry N. Reinhard; Bridgewater, W. R. Wentzel; Mahone Bay, B. Zwicker.

MARGARETSVILLE—*Collector*, D. W. Landers. *Out Port*—*Sub-Collector*, Port George, Chas Elliot.

PARRSBORO'—*Collector*, A. S. Townshend. *Clerk*, E. Gillespie. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Advocate Harbour, J. Ward; Ratchford's River, F. F. Hatfield; Apple River, John Ward.

TRADESCANTIA SPECTABILIS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

perform more CURES than any preparation of its kind.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED HAS PROVED ITS WORTH BY A TEST OF OVER THIRTY YEARS.

PICTOU—Collector, D. McDonald. *Cleaks*, J. A. Russell, G. E. Johnston. *Landing Waiter*—W. Connell. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Tatamagouche, J. A. C. Campbell; Merigomish, D. McGregor; New Glasgow, J. F. McDonald; *Acting Sub-Collector*, River John, J. R. Henry.

PORT HAWKESBURY—Collector, John Bourinot. *Out Port*—*Sub-Collector*, Port Hastings, H. A. Forbes; Port Mulgrave, David Murray.

PORT HOOD—Collector, E. D. Tremain. *Preventive Officers*, Cheticamp, S. Aucoin, J. McFarlane; Mabou, W. Grant. *Out Port*—*Sub-Collector*, Margaree, M. A. Dunn.

PORT MEDWAY—Collector, E. E. Letson.

SHELBURNE—Collector, W. W. Atwood. *Out Port*—*Sub-Collector*, Jordan River, M. D. McKenzie.

SYDNEY—Collector, R. McDonald. *Landing Waiter*, C. Muggah. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Louisburg, P. O'Toole. *Main-a-dieu*, G. Rigby; Little Glace Bay, C. H. Rigby; Cow Bay, W. W. Bown; Gabarus, R. McLean.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, Alex Hamilton. *Out Port*—*Sub-Collector*, Little Bras d'Or, M. McDonn'd.

PORT OF TRURO—Collector, G. P. Nelson; *Clerk*, Henry Blair. *Out Port*—Clifton, *Sub-Collector*, James McCurdy. *Preventive Officer*, Princeport, Geo Creelman.

WEYMOUTH—Collector, N. B. Jones. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Acadie, A. Bourneuf; Belleveau's Cove, J. V. Stuart; Port Gilbert, E. Sanderson; Meteghan, B. A. Robicheau.

WINDSOR—Collector, H. D. Dimock. *Landing Waiter*, J. Spence. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Cheverie, T. A. Malcom; Hantsport, J. W. Lawrence; Walton, A. McN Parker; Maitland, A. Roy. *Preventive Officer*, Noel, J. M. O'Brien.

YARMOUTH—Collector, W. H. Moody; *Port Surveyor*, Thos. Bown. *Clerk*, W. McGill; *Appraiser*, W. L. Campbell. *Guagen*, Marsden Coaldwell. *Locker*, T. Robbins. *Out Ports*—*Sub-Collectors*, Beaver River, R. Perry; Pubnico, P. S. D'Entremont; Tusket, A. S. Lent; Tusket Wedge, D. L. Porter.

TARIFF.

Corrected to September, 1888.

| A | P. C. | P. C. |
|--|----------------|------------------|
| Absinthe..... | \$2 | per Gal |
| Acid—Acetic..... | 25 cts | per l. G. and 20 |
| " Muriatic and Nitric..... | <i>ad val.</i> | 20 |
| " Oxalic..... | Free | |
| " Boracic..... | Free | |
| Acid—Sulphuric..... | 1/2 cent | per lb. |
| " Sulphuric and Nitric, combined and all mixed..... | 25 | |
| But Carboys and Demijohns containing Acids, Vinegar or other liquids, shall be subject to the same duty as if empty..... | 30 | |
| Advertising Pamphlets, not illustrated..... | \$1.00 | per |
| Advertising Pictures, or Fictional Show Cards, illustrated advertising periodicals, illustrated price lists, advertising almanacs, advertising calendars, and tailors' and mantemakers' fashion plates, and all chromos, chromotypes, oleographs and other cards, pictures, or artistic works of similar kinds produced by any process other than hand painting or drawing, and being for business or advertising..... | \$1.00 | per |

Mr. A. W. Archibald writes, I find SIMSON'S LINIMENT the

T. C. ALLEN & CO., have Large assortment Furses.

| 1889] | | ALMANACK. | | 119 | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| | | F. C. | | P. C. | |
| purposes or not, printed or stamped on paper, card board, or other material..... | 6c. per lb. and 20 | | Anise, Star..... | Free | |
| Agaric—"Dye Stuff"..... | Free | | Antimony..... | Free | |
| Agricultural Implements, Mowing Machines, self binding harvesters, harvesters without binders, binding attachments, reapers, sulky and walking ploughs and all other agricultural machines and implements not otherwise provided for. | 35 | | Apples, dried..... | 2 cents per lb. | |
| Alabaster, manufactures..... | 30 | | Apples, green..... | Free | |
| Ale, Beer and Porter, in bottles, (6 quarts and 12 pints to I. G. 18c. & I. G. Ale, Beer and Porter, in casks or otherwise than bottles.... | 10c. per I. G. | | Apple Trees..... | Free | |
| Ale, Beer and Porter, barrels containing bottled ale and porter are considered packages for exportation only, and therefore free of duty. | | | Apricots..... | Free | |
| Albums, Photo..... | 25 | | Apparel, wearing and other personal and household effects, not merchandise, of British subject dying abroad, but domiciled in Canada..... | Free | |
| Angostura Bitters..... | \$1.90 per Gal | | Argols, dust and crude..... | Free | |
| Alkaneet Root..... | Free | | Arnica, extract of..... | \$1.90 per Imp. Gal. and 20 | |
| Alues..... | Free | | Arms, Clothing, Military or Naval, Musical Instruments for Bands, Military Stores and Munitions of War for the use of the Army and Navy..... | Free | |
| Alum..... | Free | | Arrowroot..... | 20 | |
| Alum, powdered..... | 20 | | Arsenic..... | Free | |
| Aluminum..... | Free | | Arseniate of Antline..... | Free | |
| Ambergris..... | Free | | Articles imported by and for the use of the Dominion Government, or any of the Departments thereof, or Senate or House of Commons, including the following articles when imported by the said Government, or through any of the Departments thereof for the use of the Canadian Militia:—arms, military clothing, musical instruments for bands, military stores and munitions of war..... | Fr 2 | |
| Ammonia, Sulphate of..... | Free | | Articles for personal use of Consuls-General who are natives or citizens of the country they represent, and who are not engaged in any other business or profession..... | Free | |
| Ammonia, Nitrate..... | 20 | | Artificial Flowers & Feathers, N. E. S. 25 | | |
| Anchors..... | Free | | Artificial Teeth..... | 20 | |
| Anatomical preparations..... | Free | | Asbestos, in any form other than crude 25 | | |
| Antiline Salts..... | Free | | Ashes, Pot, Pearl or Soda..... | Free | |
| Antiline Dyes, in bulk or packages of not less than one pound weight. Free | | | Awnings and Tents..... | 25 | |
| Antiline Dyes not otherwise provided for..... | 10 | | Asphaltum mineral..... | Free | |
| Antiline Oil, crude..... | Free | | Atlases, with or without letter-press 15 | | |
| Animals, living of all kinds, not elsewhere specified..... | 20 | | Axle-grease and similar compounds 1 ct. per lb. | | |
| Animals for the improvement of Stock, viz: Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Swine, under regulations to be made by the Treasury Board, and approved by the Governor in Council..... | Free | | Axes of all kinds, adzes, hatchets and hammers, N. E. S..... | 35 | |
| Animals of all kinds when the natural product of the Colony of Newfoundland..... | Free | | Axes, chopping..... | \$2 per doz. and 10 | |
| Animals brought into Canada temporarily and for a period not exceeding three months, for the purpose of exhibition or competition for prizes offered by any Agricultural or other Association, (but a bond shall be first given in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs, with the condition that the full duty to which such animals would otherwise be liable, shall be paid in case of their sale in Canada, or if not re-exported within the time specified in such bond)..... | Free | | B | | |
| Annato, liquid or solid, and Seed..... | Free | | Babbit Metal..... | 10 | |
| Anthracite Coal dust..... | Free | | Bacon, fresh, salted, dried or smoked..... | 2 cents per lb. | |
| Anise..... | Free | | Bagatelle Tables or Boards with cues and balls, 35 p. c. <i>ad valorem</i> | 35 | |
| | | | Bags, Cotton, seamless..... | 15 | |
| | | | Bags, Cotton, made by the needle..... | 35 | |
| | | | Bags, containing fine salt, from all countries..... | 25 | |
| | | | Bags, Paper..... | 35 | |
| | | | Baking Powders, 6 cts per lb., the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty. | | |
| | | | Baked Beans, in cans not over 1 lb. weight..... | 2 cts. per 1 lb. can. | |

RESERVE BENTHEMUM AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

best selling Liniment I ever had in my store, everybody wants it.

THE TRAVELLER FINDS A FAITHFUL FRIEND IN SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

| | P. C. | | P. C. |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Balls, Glass..... | 5c. per doz and 30 | Billiard Balls imported separately, | |
| Bamboo, unmanufactured..... | Free | Paper Machie..... | 35 |
| Bamboo Reeds, not further manufac- | | Billiard Balls, Bone or Ivory..... | 30 |
| tured than cut into suitable lengths | | Do. Celluloid..... | 20 |
| for walking sticks or canes, or for | | Binders' Cloth, except Mulls..... | 10 |
| sticks for umbrellas, parasols or | | Bird Cages of all kinds..... | 30 |
| sunshades..... | Free | Bismuth Metallic..... | Free |
| Barilla..... | Free | Bitters (see "Spirits")..... | \$1.00 per I. G. |
| Bank Notes, unsigned..... | .6c. per lb & 20 | Biscuits and Cakes, sweetened as | |
| Bananas..... | Free | Confectionery..... | 1/4 cent per b. and 35 |
| Barrels containing salted meats, 20c. each | | Biscuit (not sweetened)..... | 20 |
| Barrels containing Petroleum or its | | Blacking, Shoe, and Shoe Makers' | |
| products, or any mixtures of which | | Tuk..... | 30 |
| Petroleum is a part..... | | Blacking, all other..... | 20 |
| Specific duty of 40 cents each | | Blackberries..... | Free |
| Barrels, of Canadian manufacture, | | Blackberry bushes..... | Free |
| exported filled with domestic petro- | | Black Lead..... | 25 |
| leum and returned empty, under | | Blank-books, account and copy-books | |
| such regulations as the Minister of | | to be drawn or written upon..... | 35 |
| Customs shall direct..... | Free | Blankets, composed wholly or in part | |
| Barley..... | .15 cents per bushel | of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca | |
| Barytes, unmanufactured..... | Free | goat, or other like animals..... | |
| Bay Rum..... | \$.2.00 per gal. and 40 | 7 1/2 cents per lb. and 20 | |
| Beans..... | .15 cents per bushel | Blueing, (laundry) of all kinds..... | 39 |
| Beans, Vanilla and Nux Vomica..... | Free | Boiler Tubes of wrought iron or steel | |
| Beads and Bead Ornaments..... | 30 | Bolting Cloths, not wire..... | Free |
| Beer, Ale and Porter, imported in | | Bone Dust and Bone Ash for manu- | |
| bottles (6 quarts and 12 pints to | | facture of phosphates & fertilizers..... | Free |
| I. G.)..... | .18 cents per I. G. | Bones, crude and not manufactured, | |
| Beer, Ale and Porter, imported in | | burned, calc'd, r'nd or steamed..... | Free |
| casks, or otherwise than bottles..... | 10 cents per I. G. | Bone black..... | 20 |
| Bees..... | Free | Bonnets, Hats and Caps, not else- | |
| Beeswax..... | 20 | where specified, including knitted | |
| Bed-stands, iron or wood..... | 35 | Scotch caps..... | 25 |
| Bed Comforters (not including woven | | Bonnet Wire..... | 20 |
| quits)..... | 35 | Books, printed Periodicals, and Pam- | |
| Benzoile, not elsewhere specified..... | 7 1/5 cents per I. G. | phlets, bound or in sheets, not | |
| Belladonna Leaves..... | Free | being; Foreign reprints of British | |
| Bells, for Churches..... | Free | Copyright Works nor Blank Ac- | |
| Bells, all other..... | 30 | count Books, nor Copy-Books, nor | |
| Bellows..... | 25 | Books to be written or drawn upon, | |
| Belts and Trusses..... | 25 | nor Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm | |
| Berries for dyeing, or used for com- | | and Hymn Books..... | 15 |
| posting dyes..... | Free | British Copyright Works, reprints | |
| Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm and | | of, 15 p. c. <i>ad val.</i> , and in addition | |
| Hymn Books..... | 5 | thereto 1 1/4 p. c. <i>ad val.</i> | 15 and 12 1/2 |
| Bichromate of Soda..... | Free | Books Educational imported by and | |
| Bicycles..... | 30 | for the use of schools for the deaf | |
| Bill-Heads, printed, lithographed or | | and dumb, and blind, exclusively..... | Free |
| copper or steel plate..... | 35 | Books, bound, which shall have been | |
| Billiard Tables, without pockets, four | | printed more than seven years at | |
| feet six inches by nine feet and | | the date of importation, except | |
| under..... | \$22.50 each, and 15 | foreign reprints of English copy- | |
| Billiard Tables, without pockets, over | | righted books which shall remain | |
| four feet six inches by nine feet, | | subject to the copyright duty..... | Free |
| \$25 each and 15 | | Books printed by any Government, | |
| Billiard Tables, with pockets, five | | or by any Scientific Association or | |
| feet six inches by eleven feet or | | other society, now existing for the | |
| under..... | \$35 each and 15 | promotion of learning and letters, | |
| Billiard Tables, with pockets, over | | and issued in the cause of their | |
| five feet six inches by eleven feet, | | proceeding and not for the purpose | |
| \$40 each and 15 | | of sale or trade..... | Free |
| Each Table to include twelve cues, | | Book-binders' Tools and implements, | |
| one sett of four balls, with | | including ruling machines and | |
| markers, cloths and cases, but | | ruling pens..... | 10 |
| no pool balls. | | Boot Laces..... | 30 |
| | | Boots and Shoes, rubber, leather and | |
| | | felt..... | 25 |

In the treatment of SORE THROAT

For Fine Leather Goods go to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1889]

ALMANACK.

121

| | P. C. |
|--|-------------------|
| Borax..... | Free |
| Boracic Acid..... | Free |
| Botany, specimens of..... | Free |
| Boxes, cases and writing desks, fancy and ornamental, and fancy manufactures of bone, shell, horn and ivory, also dolls and toys of all kinds and materials; ornaments of alabaster, spar, terra cotta or composition; statuettes, beads and bead ornaments..... | 30 |
| Braces of cotton and elastic..... | 35 |
| Brandy (see "Spirits")..... | \$2.00 per l. G. |
| Brass Wire and Rods, cut in lengths | 30 |
| Brass, old or scrap, and in sheets..... | Free |
| Brass, in bars, bolts, drawn plain and fancy drawn tubing..... | 10 |
| Brass Sheets, cut strips or sub-div'ns, | 30 |
| Brass, in strips for printers' rule, not finished..... | 15 |
| Brass and Copper Wire, round or flat..... | Free |
| Brass and Copper Wire-Cloth..... | 20 |
| Brass Screws..... | 35 |
| Brass agraffe pins for pianos, to be treated as part of pianos..... | 25 |
| Brass, manufactures of not elsewhere specified..... | 30 |
| Brass spelter..... | 30 |
| Breadstuffs, grain and flour, and meal of all kinds, when damaged by water in transit, twenty per cent <i>ad valorem</i> upon the appraised value, such appraised value to be ascertained as provided by Sections 44, 45 and 46 of the Act 40 Victoria Chapter 10, intituled, "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting the Customs" as amended by the Act 44 Vic. Cap. 11..... | 20 |
| Barley..... | 15 cents per bush |
| Buckwheat..... | 10 cents per bush |
| Indian Corn..... | 7½ cents per bush |
| Oats..... | 10 cents per bush |
| Rice..... | 11 cent per lb |
| Rice, uncleaned, unhusled or paddy, when imported direct from the country of growth, 17½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> | 17½ |
| Rye..... | 10 cents per bush |
| Wheat..... | 15 cents per bush |
| Pease..... | 10 cents per bush |
| Beans..... | 15 cents per bush |
| Buckwheat meal or flour..... | ¼ cent per lb |
| Cornmeal..... | 40 cents per bbl |
| Oatmeal..... | ½ cent per lb |
| Rye Flour..... | 50 cents per bbl |
| Wheat Flour..... | 50 cents per bbl |
| Rice and Saxo flour..... | 2 cents per lb |
| Britannia Metal, in pigs and bars..... | Free |
| Britannia Metal, manufactures of, if not plated..... | 25 |
| Britannia Metal, manufactures of, if plated..... | 30 |
| Brimstone, crude or rolled in flour..... | Free |
| Brim-moulds, for gold beaters..... | Free |
| Brightes..... | Free |
| Brick for building purposes..... | 20 |

| | P. C. |
|---|-----------------------|
| Brick made from Anthracite Coal waste..... | 20 |
| Bromine..... | Free |
| Brooms and Brushes..... | 25 |
| Broom Corn..... | Free |
| Bronze statues and ornaments..... | 30 |
| Bronze, phosphor, in blocks, bars, sheets or wire..... | Free |
| Buckram, for the manufacture of hat and bonnet shapes..... | Free |
| Buckwheat..... | 10 cents per bush |
| Buckwheat, meal or Flour..... | ¼ cent per lb |
| Buttons of vegetable ivory or horn..... | 10c. per gross and 25 |
| Buttons all other N. E. S..... | 25 |
| Button Hooks, steel..... | 30 |
| Button Covers, crozier..... | 10 |
| Butter..... | 4 cents per lb |
| Buchu leaves..... | Free |
| Building Plans..... | 20 |
| Builders' Hardware..... | 35 |
| Bullion, gold or silver..... | Free |
| Bullion Fringe, all kinds..... | 20 |
| Burr-stones in blocks, rough of unmanufactured, and not bound up into millstones..... | Free |
| Burzyduy Pitch..... | Free |
| Bustles..... | 30 |

C

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Cabbage..... | 25 |
| Cable, submarine..... | 25 |
| Cable Cord..... | 20 |
| Cabinets of Coins, Medals, and all other curiosities of antiquity..... | Free |
| Cabinetmakers' Hardware..... | 35 |
| Caoutchouc, unmanufactured..... | Free |
| Candles, Tallow..... | 2 cts. per lb. |
| “ Paraffine Wax..... | 5 cts. per lb. |
| “ all others, including sperm | 25 |
| Cannon and Musket Powder, in kegs and barrels..... | 4 cents per lb. |
| Cane Juice Syrup..... | 1ct. per lb. and 30 |
| Cane, split or otherwise manufact'd | 25 |
| Canvas, Java, waffle, aida, zephyr, Peru, fancy Java, monie, oatmeal, penelope, barisap, railroad, &c..... | 20 |
| Canvaa of hemp or flax, when to be used for boats or ships' sails..... | 5 |
| Canvas, all other, not elsewhere specified..... | 20 |
| Canvas for manufacture of Floor Oil Cloth, not less than fifty-eight in wide, & not pressed nor calendered..... | Free |
| Caps, cloth, wool. 10 cents per lb. and 25 | |
| Caps, Hats and Bonnets, fur and straw, and all others not elsewhere specified..... | 25 |
| Caplins unfinished Leghorn hats..... | 30 |
| Capsules for bottles..... | 30 |
| Cars, railway and street, and parts..... | 30 |
| Carbolic or heavy oil..... | 10 |
| Carboys, empty or not..... | 30 |
| Carbons..... | 25 |
| Card Clothing Machine..... | 25 |
| Cards, playing..... | 6 cents per pack |
| Carpet bags, valises, satchels..... | 10c. each and 30 |

Decorative Plants loaned by NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOOKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SEASON'S LIAIMENT has performed wonders.

SEDUMS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX.

TRY SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED FOR THAT COURSE.

122

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

| P. C. | | P. C. | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------|----|
| Carpets, treble Ingrain, three-ply or two-ply carpets, composed wholly of wool..... | 10c per sq yard and | 20 | |
| Carpets, jute and hemp..... | | 25 | |
| Carpets, two-ply and three-ply ingrain, of which the warp is composed wholly of cotton or other material than wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat, or other like animals..... | 5c per sq yard and | 20 | |
| Carpets, Brussels, Tapestry, Dutch, Venetian and damask, carpet mats and rugs of all kinds, and printed felts and druggets, and all other carpets and squares not otherwise provided for..... | | 25 | |
| Carpenters Tool Baskets. 10c. each & Cartridges, gun, rifle and pistol in copper or paper, and cartridge cases of all kinds..... | | 30 | |
| Carriages, Buggies of all kinds, farm wagons, Furn, railway or freight carts or gigs, and similar vehicles, costing \$50..... | \$10 each and | 20 | |
| costing \$50 and less than \$100..... | \$15 each and | 20 | |
| All such carriages costing \$100 each and over..... | | 35 | |
| Carriages of travellers, and carriages laden with Merchandise, not to include circus troupes, nor hawkers, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs..... | | Free | |
| Carriages, railway..... | | 30 | |
| Carriage Dusters or lap wraps, woven..... | | 20 | |
| Carriage Makers' Hardware..... | | 35 | |
| Carriages, childrens' of all kinds..... | | 35 | |
| Caskets, burial, of any material..... | | 35 | |
| Cast as models for the use of Schools of Design..... | | Free | |
| Cathodes, nickel..... | | 10 | |
| Cat-gut, strings or Gut Cord for Musical Instruments..... | | Free | |
| Cat-gut or Whip-gut unmanufact'd. Free | | | |
| Celluloid, moulded to size for handles of knives and forks, not bored nor otherwise manufactured; also, moulded Celluloid Balls and Cylinders, coated with tinfoil or not, but not finished or further manufactured..... | | 10 | |
| Celluloid or Xyolite, in sheets, lumps and blocks..... | | Free | |
| Cement, Portland or Roman..... | 40 cts per barrel. | | |
| Cement, shoemakers'..... | | 20 | |
| Cement, raw or in stone from quarry (15 cubic ft to ton)..... | \$1.00 per ton | | |
| Cement, burnt and unground..... | 7½ cents per 100 lbs. | | |
| Cement, hydraulic or water lime, ground, including barrel..... | .40c per bar'l | | |
| Cement, in bulk or in bags..... | .9c per bush | | |
| Cement, rubber..... | | 25 | |
| Cereal Coffee..... | | 3 cents per lb | |
| Chalk, cliff stone, unmanufactured..... | | Free | |
| Champagne, (See Wines.)..... | | Free | |
| Camomile Flowers..... | | Free | |
| Charts and Maps..... | | 20 | |
| Chain Cables, (iron or steel) over 9-16 inch in diameter, whether shackled or swivelled or not..... | | 5 | |
| Chains, all others not cable, including chain 17-32 of an inch, not elsewhere specified..... | | 20 | |
| Chains, trace, tug and halter..... | | 85 | |
| Cheese..... | 3 cents per lb | | |
| Cheese Cloths..... | 1c per sq yard and | 15 | |
| Cheques, printed, lithographed, or copper or steel plate..... | | 35 | |
| Checked Kegattas..... | .2c per sq yd and | 15 | |
| Chenille and Chenille Tassels..... | | 20 | |
| Cherry Trees..... | | Free | |
| Cherries, green..... | | Free | |
| Cherry wheat, welding compound..... | | Free | |
| Chicory, or other Root or Vegetable used as a substitute for Coffee, kiln dried, roasted or ground..... | 4 cts. per lb | | |
| Chicory, raw or green..... | 3 cts. per lb | | |
| Chincona Bark..... | | Free | |
| China and Porcelain ware..... | | 80 | |
| China clay, natural or ground..... | | Free | |
| Chimneys, lamp, glass..... | | 30 | |
| Chloride of Lime..... | | Free | |
| Chloralum or Chloride of Aluminium..... | | Free | |
| Church Vestments..... | | 20 | |
| Churns, wood..... | | 25 | |
| Cider, not clarified or refined..... | 5 cts per gallon | | |
| Cider, clarified or refined..... | 10 cts per gallon | | |
| Cigars..... | \$2.00 per lb. and | 25 | |
| Cigarettes..... | \$2.00 per lb. and | 25 | |
| Citrons..... | | Free | |
| Cinnibar..... | | Free | |
| Citrons, rinds of, in brine or candying..... | | Free | |
| Clays..... | | Free | |
| Clocks, and parts of (except springs)..... | | 35 | |
| Clock Springs..... | | 10 | |
| Chronometer Clocks, as clocks..... | | 85 | |
| Chronometer Watches, as watches..... | | 25 | |
| Chronometers for ships use..... | | Free | |
| Cloaks, cloth, cashmere, &c..... | 10 cents per lb. and | 25 | |
| Cloaks, fur..... | | 25 | |
| Clothing, donation of, for charitable purposes..... | | Free | |
| Clothing, for use of Army, Navy and Militia..... | | Free | |
| Cloth Boiling..... | | Free | |
| Cloth Irons..... | | 25 | |
| C.oth, brass and copper wire..... | | 20 | |
| Clothes wringers..... | \$1.00 each and | 30 | |
| Cloths, doeskins, cassimeres, tweeds, coatings, overcoatings, cloakings, horse-collar cloth, felt cloth of every description not elsewhere specified, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat and other like animals..... | | 7½ cents per lb and | 20 |
| Clothing, ready-made, or wearing | | | |

Be Sure and Call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT, Thousands

Office Requisites in Variety—T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1889]

ALMANACK.

123

| P. C. | P. C. |
|---|---|
| apparel of every description, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat or other like animal, made up or manufactured wholly or in part by the tailor, seamstress or manufacturer, except knitted goods..... | ages, weighing more than 4 oz.... \$2.00 per I. G. and 40 |
| 25 | Cologne Water, or perfumed spirits, in bottles, flasks or other packages, not weighing more than 4 oz 50 |
| Comprises all ready-made clothing for men and boys, of cloth, and such like; mantles and cloaks, of cloth; imitation seal skin (of wool); and horse-clothing shaped. | Colors, metallic, viz., Cobalt Zinc and Tin.....Free |
| Clothing, waterproof of all kinds.... | Colors and Paints, ground in oil or any other liquid..... 25 |
| 35 | Colors, in Pulp, viz., Blue Black, Blanc Fixe, Chinese Blue, Prussian Blue and Raw Umber..... 25 |
| Clothing of cotton or other material not otherwise provided for, including corsets, lace collars and similar articles made up by the seamstress or tailor; also tarpaulin, plain or coated with oil, paint, tar or other composition, and cotton bags made up by the use of the needle, not otherwise provided for..... | Colors, in Pulp, viz., Ultramarine Blue.....Free |
| 35 | Colors and Paints not elsewhere specified..... 20 |
| Coal, Anthracite.....Free | Combs for dress and toilet of all kinds..... 30 |
| Coal Dust, N. E. S..... 20 | Commercial Blank Forms, printed, lithographed, or copper or steel plate..... 35 |
| Coal, Bituminous..... 80 cents per ton | Communion Plates, and Plated Ware for use in churches.....Free |
| Coal Oil and Kerosene, distilled, purified or refined, not elsewhere specified..... 7 1-5 cents per I. G. | Compasses, for ships' use.....Free |
| Coal Tar and Coal Pitch..... 10 | Conium Cicuta, or Hemlock, Seed and Leaf.....Free |
| Cobalt, ore of.....Free | Confectionery and Sugar Candy, brown or white..... 1 1/2 cents per lb and 35 |
| Cocoa Matting..... 30 | Copper, old and scrap, in pigs, in bars, rods, bolts, ingots, sheathing, not planished or coated, and Copper Seamless Drawn Tubing..... 10 |
| Cocoa Nuts.....\$1.00 per 100 | Copper Rivets and Burrs, and all manufactures of copper not elsewhere specified..... 30 |
| Cocoa Nuts, when imported from the place of growth, by vessel direct to a Canadian port.....50 cts per 100 | Copper in sheets.....Free |
| Cocoa Nut, desiccated, sweetened or not..... 8 cts per lb | Copper Sheets, cut in sheets or subdivisions..... 30 |
| Cocoa Paste and other preparations of Cocoa containing sugar..... 1 cent per lb and 25 | Copper & Brass Wire, round or flat..... 20 |
| Cocoa Paste and Chocolate, not sweetened..... 20 | Copper and Brass Wire Cloth..... 20 |
| Cocconut Oil and Palm in their natural state.....Free | Copper Rollers for use in Calico printing, when imported by Calico Printers for use in their factories in the printing of Calicoes and for no other purpose, (such rollers not being manufactured in Canada).....Free |
| Cocoa Bean, Shell or Nibs.....Free | Cordage of all kinds..... 1 1/2 cts per lb and 10 |
| Cod Liver Oil, medicated..... 20 | Corduroy..... 2 cents per sq yd and 15 |
| Cochineal.....Free | Cordials (see "Spirits").....\$1.80 per I. G. |
| Coffee, green.....Free | Corn, Indian..... 7 1/2 cents per bushel |
| Coffee, green, if from the U. S..... 10 | Cornmeal..... 40 cents per bbl. |
| Coffee, roasted or ground, from the U. S..... 3 cents per lb and 10 | Cornstarch or Flour, potato starch, and all preparations having the quality of starch..... 2 cents per lb |
| Coffee, roasted or ground, and all substitutes thereof, not composed of roots and vegetables..... 3 cts per lb | Cornelians, unmanufactured.....Free |
| Substitutes composed of roots and vegetables..... 4 cts per lb | Corks and other manufactures of Cork Wood or Cork Bark..... 20 |
| Coffee, extract..... 20 | Cork Wood or Cork Bark, unmanufactured.....Free |
| Coffins, of any material..... 35 | Corks..... 35 |
| Coffin, of any material..... 30 | Corsets..... 30 |
| Coin, Gold and Silver, except United States Silver Coin.....Free | Corset Laces..... 30 |
| Coir and Coir Yarn.....Free | Cotton Quilts, made up..... 35 |
| Collars, of linen or cotton..... 24c. per doz. and 30 | Cotton Quilts, woven..... 20 |
| Colocothar, dry Oxide of Iron.....Free | Cotton, grey or unbleached, and bleached, not stained, painted or printed..... 1c per sq yd and 15 |
| Cologne Water, and perfumed spirits, in bottles, flasks or other pack- | Cotton Sheetings, Drills, Ducks, |

Kenthworth Ivy at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

can testify to its remarkable Curative Properties.

Nursing Women use PUTTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

| | P. C. | P. C. |
|---|-----------------------|-------|
| Cheese Cloths, Cotton or Canton Flannels, not stained, painted or printed, grey or unbleached, or bleached..... 1c per sq yd and | 15 | |
| Cottons, Denims, Drillings, bed-tickings, Ginghams, Plaids, Cotton or Canton Flannels, Ducks and Drilled dyed or colored, Checked or Striped Shirts, Cottonades, Pantaloon Stuffs, and goods of like description, Galateas and Kentucky Jeans | 2 cents per sq yd and | 15 |
| Cotton, 42 in. wide and over, used for manufactng enamelled cloth.. | 15 | |
| Cottons over thirty-six inches wide, when imported by manufacturers of window shades for use in their factories, exclusively for the manufacture of oiled window shades.. | 15 | |
| Cotton Sewing Thread, in hanks, black and white, three and six cord | 12½ | |
| Cotton Tape, printed, for labels... 15 cents lb. and | 25 | |
| Colored fabrics, woven, of dyed or colored cotton yarn, or part jute and part cotton yarn, or other material, except silk, N. E. S. | 25 | |
| Jeans and coutilles, when imported by corset-makers for use in their factory..... | 25 | |
| Printed or dyed cotton fabrics, N. E. S. | 32½ | |
| Cuffs of cotton or linen | 4c. per pair and | 30 |
| Cotton Seamless Bags, irrec otive of contents... 2 cents per lb. and | 15 | |
| Cotton Prunello... 2c per sq yd and | 15 | |
| Cotton Wadding, Battings, Batts..... | 2c per lb and | 15 |
| Do. do. if colored, 3c per lb and | 15 | |
| Cotton Warps, Carpet Warps, Knitting and Hosiery Yarns, and other Cotton Yarns under No. 40, unbleached..... 2 cents per lb. and | 15 | |
| Do. bleached, dyed or colored... 3 cents per lb. and | 15 | |
| Cotton Yarns, finer than No. 40, unbleached, bleached or dyed, for the manufacture of Italian cloths, worsted or silk fabrics..... | Free | |
| Cotton Warp on beams, 1c per yd & 15 | 30 | |
| Cotton Warp, No. 60 and finer..... | 15 | |
| Cotton, or Canton Flannel, unbleached and bleached, not stained painted or printed..... | 1c per sq yard and | 15 |
| Cotton, or Canton Flannel, if colored 2c per sq yard and | 15 | |
| Cotton Waste and Cotton Wool..... | Free | |
| Cotton and Woollen Netting for gloves..... | 10 | |
| Cotton Umbrellas..... | 30 | |
| Cotton Handkerchiefs..... | 25 | |
| Cotton Seed Cake, oil cake, palm nut and meal cake..... | Free | |
| Counterpanes or Quilts, white with woven colored borders..... | 25 | |
| Cranberries..... | Free | |
| Cream of Tartar in crystals..... | Free | |
| Crapes of all kinds..... | 20 | |
| Crayons and Chalks..... | 20 | |
| Cuffs, Collars and Shirt Fronts, paper..... | 35 | |
| Currants, green..... 1 cent per quart | | |
| Currant bushes..... | Free | |
| Curry Combs and Curry Cards..... | 35 | |
| Cutlery, iron and steel, not elsewhere specified, including table, office and pocket cutlery; scissors and shears, including sheep-shears; butcher's knives and steels; shoe, hunting, glaziers and farriers knives; knives for horticultural purposes; and other articles for similar purposes as the above; horse-clippers..... | 25 | |
| Cast Iron Forks, not banded or ground..... | 10 | |
| Cutters and Sleighs..... | 30 | |
| D. | | |
| Damask of Cotton, of Linen, or of Cotton and Linen, bleached or unbleached, or colored..... | 25 | |
| Decanters, glass..... | 30 | |
| Demijohns..... | 30 | |
| Dental Instruments..... | 20 | |
| Diamonds, unset, including black diamonds for bores..... | Free | |
| Diamond drills for prospecting for minerals..... | Free | |
| Diamond Dust or bort..... | Free | |
| Dulls of all kinds..... | 30 | |
| Drafts, printed, lithographed or copper or steel plate..... | 35 | |
| Dragon's Blood..... | Free | |
| Drain Pipes, glazed..... | 35 | |
| Drain-tile, unglazed..... | 20 | |
| Drawers and Shirts (knitted) composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, hair of Alpaca goat, or other like animals..... 7½ cents per lb and | 20 | |
| Drawers, cotton, woven or made on frames..... | 35 | |
| Drawings, paintings, engravings and prints..... | 20 | |
| Drills, grain, seed, and parts..... | 35 | |
| Drills, hand and machine..... | 35 | |
| Druggets, printed..... | 25 | |
| Duck for belting and hose, when imported by manufacturers of rubber goods for use in their factories..... | Free | |
| Dulse, natural..... | Free | |
| Dyeing or Tanning Articles in a crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not elsewhere specified..... | Free | |
| Dynamite, duatin, giant powder and vigonite, and other explosives of which nitro-glycerine is a component part..... 1c per lb and | 20 | |
| Dyes, other than aniline, prepared.. | 20 | |
| Dye, jet black..... | Free | |

Mrs. JOHN FRASEK, of West River, says, I have tried various

| | P. C. | | P. C. |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------|
| E. | | F. | |
| Earth Closets..... | 35 | Essences, such as old tom gin essence, Scotch whiskey, &c..... | 20 |
| Earthenware, Stoneware, Rockinghamware and Caneware, Brown or coloured..... | 35 | Essential Oils for manuf. purposes..... | 20 |
| Earthenware and stoneware, viz: demijohns or jugs, churms and crocks, 3 cts per gallon of holding capacity..... | | Esparto or Spanish Grass, and other grasses and pulp of, for the manufacture of paper..... | Free |
| Earthenware, Stoneware and White Granite or Iron Stoneware, and "C" ware, whether decorated, printed, or sponged or not..... | 35 | Excelsior for upholsterers' use..... | 20 |
| Eggs..... | Free | Extracts of Logwood..... | Free |
| Exp Boxes..... | 25 | Extract of Fluid Beef, not medicated..... | 25 |
| Elastic Goods, viz:—Garter and loom webs, cords and braids, garter frills, garters, belting, stocking supporters, bolts..... | 25 | F. | |
| Electro-plate, and gilt of all kinds, not classed as Jewellery, plated wholly or in part..... | 80 | Fancy Grasses, dried but not colored or otherwise manufactured..... | Free |
| Electrotypes and Stereotypes of standard books, not advertising books, pamphlets or sheets..... | 10 | Fans, advertising..... | 30 |
| Electrotypes and Stereotypes for commercial blanks and advertisements..... | 20 | " " all others..... | 25 |
| Electrotypes and Stereotypes and bases for same made wholly or in part of type metal, N. E. S. 5c. per lb..... | 25 | Factins..... | 20 |
| Electric and galvanic batteries..... | 25 | Farina..... | 2 cts. per lb |
| Electric light apparatus, parts of, when imported separately, and which cannot be used for any other purpose, i. e., lamps, carbons, &c..... | 25 | Fanning Mills and parts..... | 35 |
| Embossed Books for the Blind..... | Free | Feathers, Ostrich and Vulture, undressed..... | 20 |
| Emery..... | Free | Feathers, Ostrich and Vulture, dressed..... | 30 |
| Emery Paper, sand and glass, paper and cloth..... | 30 | Feathers, for beds..... | 20 |
| Enamelled Cloth, for carriages, &c..... | 30 | Felt, for boots and shoes, when imported by manufacturers for use in their factories..... | 15 |
| Engines, locomotive and other steam engines and boilers composed wholly or in part of iron or steel, N. E. S..... | 80 | Felt, pull-overs for hats..... | 25 |
| Engines, Fire, portable machines, portable steam engines, threshers and separators, horse powers, portable saw mills and planing mills, and parts thereof in any stage of manufacture..... | 35 | Felt for glove linings, when imported by manufacturers for their use in factory..... | 10 |
| Engravings, Paintings, Drawings and Prints..... | 20 | Felt, adhesive, for sheathing vessels, Free | |
| Entomology, specimens of..... | Free | Felt, thick, for organ and piano makers..... | 20 |
| Envelopes, paper of all kinds, plain..... | 35 | Felt, pressed, of all kinds, not filled or covered by or with any woven fabric..... | 17½ |
| Ernst..... | Free | Felt, Cloth, of every description, not elsewhere specified..... | 7½ cents per lb and 20 |
| Essences, viz: of Apple, Pear, Pine Apple, Raspberry, Strawberry and other Fruits, and Vanilla..... | \$1.00 per I. G. and 20 | Felt Boots and Shoes..... | 25 |
| Ether and Spirits of Nitre..... | \$1.00 per I. G. and 20 | Felloes, Spokes, Hubs and parts of wheels..... | 25 |
| | | Felloes, Spokes, Hubs and parts of wheels, rough-hewn or sawn only..... | 15 |
| | | Fibre, Tampico or Istle..... | Free |
| | | Fibre, Mexican..... | Free |
| | | Fibre, vegetable, for manufacturing purposes..... | Free |
| | | Fibrilla..... | Free |
| | | Fillets of cotton and rubber, not exceeding 7 inches wide, when imported by and for the use of manufacturers of card clothing..... | Free |
| | | Files..... | 85 |
| | | Fire-brick or Tiles, for lining stoves and furnaces..... | 80 |
| | | Fire Arms, muskets, rifles, pistols and shot-guns..... | 20 |
| | | Fire Arms, for the use of the Army, Navy and Militia..... | Free |
| | | Fire Brick, for use exclusively in process of manufactures..... | Free |
| | | Fire Clay..... | Free |
| | | Fire Works..... | 25 |
| | | Fire Grenades (hand)..... | 80 |
| | | Fire-proof Paint, dry..... | ¼ of a cent per lb |

Vegetable Plants in Season at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

other Liniments but SIMSON'S is ahead of them all.

Lychnis at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

126

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Send to BROWN BROTHERS & CO., for a Cook Book.

| | P. C. | P. C. |
|---|-------|---|
| Fish— | | tariffs of duties imposed upon articles imported from Canada in reduction or repeal of the duties in force in said countries. |
| Resolved, that it is expedient to provide that from and after the 1st day of July (1885), all fish imported shall be chargeable with, and there shall be collected thereon, the following rates of duty, viz.: | | Fish Hooks, Nets and Seines, and Lines and Twines for the use of the fisheries, but not to include sporting fishing tackle, or hooks with flies, or trawling spoons. Free |
| Mackerel 1 cent per lb. | | Fish-plates, steel or iron. . \$12.00 per ton |
| Herring, pickled or salted. 1 " " | | Fishing Rods. 30 |
| Salmon 1 " " | | Fish Hooks, with flies. 30 |
| Foreign caught fish imported otherwise than in barrels, or half-barrels, whether fresh, dried, salted or pickled, not specially enumerated or provided for by this Act. 50 cents per 100 lbs. | | Flags. 2 1/2 |
| Fish, smoked and boneless fish. 1 cent. per lb. | | Flannels, of every description, not elsewhere specified. 7 1/2c per lb and 20 |
| Anchovies and Sardines, packed in oil or otherwise, in tin boxes measuring not more than five inches long, four inches wide and three and one-half inches deep, five cents the whole box; in half-boxes measuring not more than five inches long, four inches wide and five-eighth deep, two and a half cents each; and in quarter boxes measuring not more than four inches and three-quarters long, three and one-half inches wide, and one and a quarter deep, two cents each. | | Flag Stones, sawn or otherwise dressed, per ton. 2.00 |
| When imported in any other form 30 | | Flasks, glass, of every description. 30 |
| Fish, preserved in oil, except anchovies and sardines 30 | | Flax, fibre, scutched 1 cent per lb |
| Salmon and all other fish prepared or preserved, including Oysters, not specially enumerated or provided for in this Act 25 | | " harkled 2 cents per lb |
| Oysters, shelled, in bulk 10 cents per gall. | | Flax, tow of, scutched or green. 1/2 cent per lb |
| Oysters, canned, in cans over one pint. . . 3 cts. per can, including the can | | Flax Seed 10 cents per bushel |
| In cans over one pint and not one quart. . . 5 cts. per can, including the can | | Flax Seed Oil, boiled or raw. 80 |
| In cans exceeding one quart in capacity, an additional duty of five cents for each quart, or fraction of a quart of capacity, including the cans. | | Flints and Ground Flint Stones. Free |
| Oysters in the shell 25 | | Flour, Wheat 50 cents per bbl |
| Fish Oils, Spermaceti, Whale, and other Fish Oils, and all other articles the produce of the fisheries, not specially provided for. 20 | | Flour, Buckwheat or Meal. 4c per lb |
| Provided that the whole or part of the said duties hereby imposed may be remitted upon proclamation of the Governor-in-Council, which may be issued whenever it appears to his satisfaction that the Governments of the United States and the Island of Newfoundland, or either of them, have made changes in their | | Flour, Corn. 2c per lb |
| | | Flour, Rye. 50 cents per bbl |
| | | Flour, Rice. 2 cents per lb |
| | | Flour, Sage. 2 cents per lb |
| | | Fly Paper. 35 |
| | | "Foot grease," the refuse of the cotton seed after the oil is pressed out. Free |
| | | Fog Signals, detonating, for railway alarms 20 |
| | | Forks, two and three-pronged of all kinds. 5c. each and 20 |
| | | Forks, four, five and six-pronged of all kinds. \$2.00 per doz and 20 |
| | | Forks, cast iron, not harkled or ground. 10 |
| | | Folia Digitalis. Free |
| | | Fossils. Free |
| | | Fowls, pure bred, for improvement of stock Free |
| | | French Capers, in Vinegar. (as Pickles.) 30 |
| | | Fringes, all kinds. 30 |
| | | Fruit, dried, Apples. 2 cts. per lb |
| | | Fruit, dried, Currants, Dates, Figs, Plums, Prunes, and all other not elsewhere specified. 1 ct per lb. |
| | | Raisins. 1 ct per lb and 10 |
| | | Fruit, in air-tight cans, including cans weighing not over one pound, 3 cents per can, and 3 cents additional per can for each pound or fraction of a pound over one pound in weight. |
| | | Fruits preserved in brandy or other spirits. \$1.90 per I. G. |
| | | Fuller's earth. Free |
| | | Furniture, of wood or any other material, House, Cabinet or Office, finished or in parts. 35 |
| | | Fur Skins of all kinds, not dressed in any manner Free |

For Catarrh, Cold in the Head, use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

T. C. ALLEN & CO., GENERAL JOB PRINTERS, HALIFAX.

| 1889] | | ALMANACK. | | 127 | |
|--|---------------------|--|------------------|---|------------------------|
| | P. C. | | P. C. | | P. C. |
| Fur Skins, wholly or partially dressed | 15 | Glass Stoppers | 30 | Glass Paper, sand, emery, paper and cloth | 30 |
| Furs, Caps, Capes, Coats, Cloaks, Hats, Muffs, Tippets, and other manufactures of fur | 25 | Glagary or Scotch Caps | 25 | Globes for lanterns and lamps | 30 |
| Fur Trimmings | 25 | Gloves and mitts, of all kinds | 30 | Glue Sheet, broken sheet and ground | 3c. per lb |
| Fur-lined cloaks | 30 | Glucose Syrup | 2 cents per lb | Glucose & Grape Sugar to be classed and rated for duty as sugar, according to grade by Dutch standard in color. | |
| G | | | | | |
| Game | 20 | Glycerine | 20 | Gongs for Doors | 30 |
| Gannister | Free | Gongs for Beaters' moulds and skins | Free | Gold and Silver Leaf | 30 |
| Galoon, silk | 30 | Granite, all manufactures of, not elsewhere specified | 20 | Granite-ware, or Ironstone-ware (not iron) | 35 |
| Galoon, all other | 20 | Gooseberry Bushes | Free | Grape Vines | Free |
| Gas Coke, when used in Canadian manufactures only | Free | Grape Vines | Free | Gravel | Free |
| Gas, and Coal Oil Fixtures, or parts thereof | 30 | Green Fruit, Currants | 1 cent per quart | Green Fruit, Grapes | 2 cents per lb |
| Gas-light shades | 30 | Green Fruits and edible berries in their natural condition, viz— Apples, Apricots, Bananas, Cherries, Mangoes, Olives, Peaches, Pineapples, Plantains, Plums, Pomegranates, Quinces and Shadocks | Free | Blackberries, Cranberries, Gooseberries, Raspberries and Strawberries | Free |
| Gas-meters | 30 | Green Fruit, viz, Pears | 20 | Green, the refuse of animal fat, for use of soap stock, not otherwise provided for | Free |
| Gentian Root | Free | Grindstones in the rough | \$2 per ton | Grindstones, dressed or complete | 20 |
| German Silver, in sheets | 10 | Guano and other animal and vegetable manure (not phosphate) | Free | Gums, Amber, Arabic, Australian, Copal, Damar, Mastic, Sandarac, Shellac, Tragacanth | Free |
| German Mineral Potash, salts for fertilizers | Free | Gum, British, dressing, sizing cream and enamel sizing | 1c. per lb | Gum, Chewing, sweetened or flavoured | 1½ cent per lb. and 35 |
| German Silverware, not plated | 25 | Gum, chewing, not sweetened | 20 | Gum Shellac, bleached and drawn | 20 |
| Giant powder | 5c. per lb and 20 | Gunny Cloth and Gunny Bags | 20 | Gunpowder, gun, rifle and sporting, in kegs, ½ kegs, ¼ kegs and similar packages | 5 cents per lb |
| Gln. Geneva (see "Spirits") | \$1.75 per I. G. | Gunpowder, cannon and musket, in kegs and barrels | 4 cents per lb | Gunpowder, canister, in 1 lb and ½ lb tins | 15 cents per lb |
| Gln. Old Tom (see "Spirits") | \$1.75 per I. G. | Gunpowder, blasting and mining | 8 cents per lb | Gun covers | 10c. each and 80 |
| Ginseng Root | Free | | | Guns | 20 |
| Ginger, unground | 10 | | | Gut and Worm Gut, manufactured or unmanufactured, for Whip and other Cord | Free |
| Ginger, ground | 25 | | | | |
| Glass, bent, for manufacture of show cases, provided it is not made in Canada | Free | | | | |
| Glass flasks and phials of eight ounces capacity and over, telegraph and lighting rod insulators, jars and glass balls, and cut, pressed, or moulded tableware | 5c. per doz. and 30 | | | | |
| Glass carboys and demijohns, bottles and decanters, flasks and phials, of less capacity than eight ounces | 30 | | | | |
| Glass Lamp and Gas-light Shades, Lamps and Lamp Chimneys, Globes, for Lanterns, lamps, and gas-lights | 30 | | | | |
| Glass, Ornamental, Figured Enamelled, Stained, in sheets | 30 | | | | |
| Glass, plate, not colored, in panes not over thirty square feet | 6 cents per sq. ft. | | | | |
| In panes over thirty, and not over seventy square feet | 8 cents per sq. ft. | | | | |
| In panes over seventy square feet | 9 cents per sq. ft. | | | | |
| Glass, plate, silvered | 30 | | | | |
| Glass, mirror-plates, N. E. S. | 30 | | | | |
| Glass, stained, fluted, Painted, Vitrified, in sheets | 30 | | | | |
| Glass, Colored, not Figured, Painted, Enamelled or Engraved, and imitation Porcelain Shades | 20 | | | | |
| Glass, Figured, Enamelled and Obscured White, in sheets | 30 | | | | |
| Glass, Window, Stained | 30 | | | | |
| Glass, Window, common & colorless | 30 | | | | |
| Glass, all others and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified | 20 | | | | |

JAPAN CEDARS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

As SIMSON'S LINIMENT walks on the Pain walks off.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT cures Chilblains and Frosted Feet.

| | P. C. | P. C. | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|
| Gutta Percha, crude..... | Free | toasting forks, vegetable chop- | |
| Gutta Percha, manufactures of..... | 25 | pers, teapot stands..... | 80 |
| Gypsum, ground..... | 20 | Harness and saddlery of every de- | |
| Gypsum, crude (sulphate of lime)... | Free | scription, and parts thereof..... | 35 |
| H. | | Harrows and parts..... | 35 |
| Hair, curled..... | 20 | Harness leather dressing..... | 25 |
| Hair, angola, buffalo, bison, camel, | | Hats, Caps and Bonnets, not else- | |
| goat, hog, horse & human, cleaned | | where specified..... | 25 |
| or uncleaned, but not curled or | | Hatter's Flush..... | Free |
| otherwise manufactured, also cow, | | Hatters' Furs not on the skin..... | Free |
| calf and deer hair..... | Free | Health Food, Cold Blast, whole wheat, | |
| Hair cloth of all kinds..... | 3j | flour and wheat, pearly wheat and | |
| Hair oils, pomalums and pastes, and | | oats, granulated oats and barley, | |
| all other perfumed preparations | | universal food, pea and bean flour, | |
| used for the hair, mouth or skin .. | 30 | bran flour, branfood, pearly corn | |
| Hams, fresh, salted, dried or smoked | 2 cents per lb | meal, white wheat gluten..... | 20 |
| Hand Carts..... | 30 | Hemlock Bark..... | Free |
| Handkerchiefs, cotton or linen, plain | | Hemp, undressed..... | Free |
| or printed in the piece or otherwise | 25 | Hemp, Indian (crude drug)..... | Free |
| Handkerchiefs, silk..... | 30 | Hides, raw, whether dry-salted or | |
| Hardware, builders' cabinet-makers', | | pickled..... | Free |
| and carriage hardware and locks, | | Hickory lumber sawn to shaps for | |
| tinmiths' tools, and harness- | | spokes of wheels, but not further | |
| makers' and saddlers' hardware in- | | manufactured..... | Free |
| cluding curry-combs..... | 35 | Hoes..... | 5 cents each and 25 |
| House furnishing hardware is held | | Honey, in the comb, or otherwise... | 3 cents per lb |
| to include the following articles, | | Horse powers and parts..... | 35 |
| and similar goods, N. E. S., viz: | | Horn strips, when to be used in | |
| apple parers, corers and slicers, | | making corsets..... | Free |
| butter triers, blotter baths, boot | | Horn and Horntips..... | Free |
| jacks, brackets, (metal) cash | | Hoofs..... | Free |
| boxes, (metal) with locks, can | | Hoop Skirts..... | 30 |
| openers, cheese triers, cork draw- | | Hooks and Eyes..... | 30 |
| ers, cutscaws, clothes line | | Hoop Iron, not exceeding three- | |
| cleats, coffee pot stands, coffee | | eights (3) of an inch in width | |
| roasters, coffee mills, cork press- | | and being No. 25 gauge or thinner, | |
| ers, cake turners, curling tongs | | used for the manufacture of tubu- | |
| and irons, champagne syphons | | lar rivets..... | Free |
| and taps, carpet stretchers, car- | | Hops..... | 6 cents per lb |
| pet sweepers, combination tools, | | Horse Clothing, cotton, linen, netting | 30 |
| egg beaters, egg boilers, faucets, | | Horse Clothing, woollen, shaped... | |
| (metal) fluting machines, fire | | 10 cents per lb and 25 | |
| irons of every description, fire | | Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Swine, | |
| iron stands, fire dogs, foot | | for the improvement of stock, | |
| scrapers, fruit presses, grind- | | under regulations to be made by | |
| stone fixtures, hooks of all kinds, | | the Treasury Board, and approved | |
| ink stands, ice cream freezers, | | by the Governor-Gen. in Council.. | Free |
| ice picks, ice chisels, ice chop- | | Hosiery, Wool socks and stockings... | |
| pers, irons, sad, flat and smooth- | | 10 cents per lb and 30 | |
| ing of all kinds, jelly presses, | | Hubs, Spokes and Feloes, rough or | |
| knife sharpeners and steels, lard | | sawn only..... | 15 |
| presses, lemon squeezers, mangle, | | Hubs, Spokes and Feloes..... | 25 |
| match safes and boxes, minc- | | Hymn Books..... | 5 |
| ing knives, mills, (coffee and | | Hyoscyamus or Henbane Leaf..... | Free |
| spice) mop stick fixtures, meat | | I. | |
| choppers and pounders, molasses | | Ice..... | Free |
| gates, oil gates, paper weights, | | Imitation Precious Stones, not set.. | 10 |
| files, clips and file hooks, pen | | Indian Corn..... | 7 1/2 cents per bush. |
| racks, pinking irons, quilt frame | | Indian Rubber Boots and shoes.... | 25 |
| and other clamps, school ink | | Indian Rubber and Vulcanite, manu- | |
| wells, skewers, soap stone, foot | | factures of, N. E. S..... | 25 |
| warmers, stove shovels, shelf | | Indian Rubber clothing, all kinds... 35 | |
| brackets, spittoons, sausage stuff- | | Indian Rubber, unmanufactured... Free | |
| ers, stove sifters, stove pipe | | Indian Rubber, vulcanized handles | |
| dimpers, twine boxes, tobacco | | for knives and forks..... | 10 |
| cutters, towel racks and rollers, | | Indigo..... | Free |

BE SURE AND KEEP A BOTTLE OF SIMSON'S LINIMENT

E. C. ALLEN & CO., Colour Stampers & Copper-plate Printers.

| 1889] | ALMANACK. | 129 |
|--|--------------------|---|
| | P. C. | F. C. |
| Indigo Auxiliary | Free | Rolled iron or steel beams, girders, |
| Indigo, paste and extract of | Free | joists, angles, channels, structural, |
| India Hemp, (crude drug) | Free | shapes, and special sections, |
| Ink, for writing | 25 | weighing not less than twenty- |
| Ink, printing | 20 | five pounds per lineal yard..... |
| Instandards, all kinds | 30 | 12½ |
| Insulators, telegraph & lightning-rod. | 30 | Rolled iron or steel beam, girders, |
| 5 cents per doz. and 30 | | joists, angles, channels, eyebar |
| Jodine, crude | Free | blanks made by the Kloman pro- |
| Irris, orris root | Free | cess, together with all other |
| Iron and Steel, Manufacturers of, | | structural shapes of rolled iron or |
| viz.— | | steel, including rolled iron or steel |
| Wrought scrap iron and scrap steel, | | bridge plate not less than three- |
| being waste or refuse wrought iron | | eighths of an inch thick, nor less |
| or steel that has been in actual | | than fifteen inches wide, when |
| use and is fit only to be re-manu- | | imported by manufacturers of |
| factured | \$2.00 per ton | bridges for use exclusively in the |
| Ferro-manganese, ferro-silicon, spie- | | manufacture of iron and steel |
| gel, steel bloom ends, and crop | | bridges..... |
| ends of steel rails, for the manu- | | 12½ |
| facture of steel | \$2.00 per ton | Iron bridges and structural iron |
| Iron, in pigs, iron kentledge and | | work, 1½c per lb., provided that |
| cast scrap iron | \$4.00 per ton | the duty shall not be less than 35% |
| Iron, in slabs, blooms, loops, pud- | | Forgings of iron and steel, or forged |
| dled bars, or other forms less | | iron of whatever shape or in what- |
| finished than iron in bars, and | | ever stage of manufacture, N. E. |
| more advanced than pig iron, | | S., 1½c. per lb., provided that the |
| except castings..... | \$9.00 per ton | duty shall not be less than 35%. |
| Bar Iron, rolled or hammered, | | Steel ingots, blooms and slabs, by |
| comprising flats, rounds and | | whatever process made, billets and |
| squares, and bars and shapes of | | bars, bands, hoops, strips and |
| rolled iron, N. E. S. | \$13.00 per ton | sheets of all gauges and widths, |
| Iron and Steel Wire, galvanized or | | all of above classes of steel not else- |
| not fifteen gauge and coarser, | | where provided for, valued at four |
| N. E. S. | 25 | cents or less per lb., 30%, but not |
| Wire of spring steel, coppered or | | less than \$12.00 per ton, except |
| tinned, number nine gauge or | | ingots, cogged ingots, blooms and |
| smaller, N. E. S. | 25 | slabs upon which the specific duty |
| Boiler or other plate iron, sheared or | | shall be not less than \$8.00 per ton, |
| un-sheared, skip iron, sheared or | | when of greater value than four |
| rolled in grooves, and sheet iron, | | cents per lb., 12½%. |
| common or black, not thinner | | Plate of iron and steel combined, |
| than number twenty gauge, N. E. | | and steel not specially enumerated |
| S., including nail plate of iron, or | | or provided for..... |
| steel, sixteen gauge and thicker.. | | 30 |
| | \$13.00 per ton | Provided that on all iron or steel |
| Sheet Iron, common or black, | | bars, rods, strips or steel sheets, |
| smoothed or polished, and coated | | of whatever shape, and on all |
| or galvanized, thinner than num- | | iron or steel bars of irregular |
| ber twenty gauge, 'anada plates, | | shape or section, cold rolled, |
| and plate of iron or steel not less | | and cold hammered or polished in |
| than thirty inches wide and not | | any way in addition to the ordi- |
| less than one-fourth of an inch in | | nary process of hot rolling or |
| thickness..... | 12½ | hammering, there shall be paid |
| Hoop or band or scroll or other iron, | | one-sixth of one cent per pound |
| eight inches or less in width, and | | in addition to the rates imposed |
| not thinner than number twenty | | on the said materials. |
| gauge..... | \$13.00 per ton | Provided further, that all metal |
| Hoop or band or scroll or other iron, | | produced from iron or its ores, |
| eight inches or less in width, and | | which is cast and malleable, of |
| thinner than number twenty | | whatever description or form, |
| gauge..... | 12½ | without regard to the percent- |
| Railway Fish Plates..... | \$12.00 per ton | age of carbon contained therein, |
| Rolled iron or steel angles, channels, | | whether produced by cementa- |
| structural shapes and special sec- | | tion, or converted, cast or made |
| tions, weighing less than twenty- | | from iron or its ores by the |
| five pounds per lineal yard, N. E. | | crucible, Bessemer, pneumatic, |
| S. | 1c. per lb. and 10 | Thomas Gilchrist, basic, Siemens- |
| | | Martin or open hearth process, |
| | | or by the equivalent of either, |
| | | or by the combination of two or |

Virginian Creeper at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

IN THE HOUSE, YOU WILL NEVER REGRET IT.

If the light hurts your Eyes use SIMMONS'S EYE WATER.

| | P. C. | P. C. |
|---|-------|---|
| more of the processes or their equivalents, or by any fusion or other process which produces from iron or its ores a metal either granulous or fibrous in structure, which is cast and malleable, except what is known as malleable iron castings, shall be classed and denominated as steel. | | Muskets, rifles and other fire-arms, and surgical instruments 20 |
| Provided further, that all articles rated as iron or manufactures of iron, shall be chargeable with the same rate of duty if made of steel, or of steel or iron combined, unless otherwise specially provided for. | | Iron or steel rivets, bolts with or without threads, or nut or bolt-blanks, less than three-eighths of an inch in diameter. 30 |
| Malleable iron castings, and steel castings not elsewhere specified, \$25.00 per ton, provided the duty shall not be less than 30%. | | 1/2c. per lb. and 30 |
| Cast iron vessels, plates, stove plates and irons, saw irons, hatters' irons, tailors' irons, and castings of iron, N. E. S., \$16.00 per ton, provided the duty shall not be less than 30%. | | Nails and spikes, wrought and pressed, galvanized or not, horse shoe nails, hob nails and wire nails, and all other wrought iron or steel nails, N. E. S., and horse, mule or ox shoes 35 |
| Cast iron pipe of every description, \$12.00 per ton, provided that the duty shall not be less than 35%. | | 1/2c. per lb. but not less than 35 |
| Axles and springs of iron or steel, parts thereof, axle bars, axle blocks or forgings for carriages, other than railway and tramway vehicles, without reference to the stage of manufacture. 30 | | Cut tacks, brads or sprigs, not exceeding sixteen ounces to the thousand, 2c. per thousand; exceeding sixteen ounces to the thousand, 2c. per lb. |
| Iron or steel car axles, parts thereof, axle bars, axle blanks or forgings for axles, and car springs of all kinds, and all other springs not elsewhere specified, without reference to the stage of manufacture. 35 | | Wrought iron or steel nuts and washers, iron or steel rivets, bolts with or without threads, or nuts and bolt blanks, and finished hinges, or hinge blanks, N. E. S. 1c. per lb and 25 |
| \$30.00 per ton but not less than 35 | | Cut nails and spikes of iron or steel, 1c. per lb. |
| Boiler tubes of wrought iron or steel Tubes not welded, nor more than one and one-half inch in diameter, of rolled steel 15 | | Swedish rolled iron nail rods, under a half inch in diameter, for manufacture of horse shoe nails. 20 |
| Lap-welded iron tubing, threaded and coupled or not, one and one-quarter inch in diameter and over, but not over two inches, for use exclusively in artesian wells, petroleum pipe lines and for petroleum refineries 20 | | Iron or steel railway bars and rails for railways and tramways, of any form, punched or not punched, N. E. S. \$6.00 per ton |
| Wrought iron tubing, threaded and coupled or not, over two inches in diameter. 15 | | Manufactures, articles or wares, not specially enumerated or provided for, composed wholly or in part of iron or steel and whether partly or wholly manufactured. 30 |
| Other wrought iron tubes or pipes. 6-10 of a cent and 30 | | Garden rakes, two and three-pronged forks of all kinds, and hoes ... 50, each and 25 |
| Safes, doors for safes and vaults, scales, balances, and weighing beams of iron or steel. 35 | | Hay knives and four, five, and six-pronged forks of all kinds 20 |
| Skates 20c. per pair and 30 | | Picks, mattocks, blacksmiths hammers, sledges, track tools, wedges, and crowbars of iron or steel. 1c. per lb. and 25 |
| Wire rope of iron or steel, N. E. S. 25 | | Shovels and spades, and shovel and spade blanks \$1.00 per doz. and 25 |
| Screws, commonly called "wood screws," two inches or over in length, 6c. per lb.; one inch and less than two inches, 8c. per lb.; less than one inch, 11c. per lb. | | Iron or steel rolled round wire rods under half an inch in diameter, when imported by wire manufacturers for use in their factories. Free |
| | | Iron or steel beams, sheets, plates, angles, and knees for iron or composite ships or vessels. Free |
| | | Iron masts for ships, or parts thereof. Free |
| | | Iron Music Stands 35 |
| | | Iron scrap and scrap steel, old and fit only to be remanufactured, being part of or recovered from any vessel wrecked in waters subject to the jurisdiction in Canada Free |

For SORE THROAT, Gargle well with SIMMONS'S LINIMENT

T. C. ALLEN & CO., do all kinds of COMMERCIAL STAMPING,

| 1889] | | ALMANACK. | | 131 | | |
|--|-----------------------|--|---|------|--|--|
| | | | P. c. | | | |
| Iron Liquor, solution of acetate of iron for dyeing and calico printing. | Free | Lamp shades, glass | 30 | | | |
| Istle or tampico fibre | Free | Lamp wicks | 80 | | | |
| Isinglass | 20 | Lamp black | 10 | | | |
| Ivory or ivory nuts unmanufact'd. | Free | Lard, tried or rendered | 2 cts. per lb. | | | |
| Ivory veneers, sawn only, not planed or polished | Free | Lard, untried | 1 1/2 cts. per lb. | | | |
| Ivory, black | 10 | Lard oil | 20 | | | |
| J. | | | Lava, unmanufactured | Free | | |
| Jalap Root | Free | Lava-ware | 20 | | | |
| Jars, glass | 5 cents per doz and | Lead, old, scrap and in pigs | 40 cents per one hundred pounds | | | |
| Japanned and tinware, not elsewhere specified | 25 | Lead, bars, blocks and sheets | 60 cents per hundred pounds | | | |
| Jewel cases, etc | 30 | Lead, white and red, dry, also dry white zinc and bismuth | 5 | | | |
| Jellies and Jams | 5c. per lb. | Lead, pipe and shot | 1 1/2 cts per lb. | | | |
| Jet manufactures of | 20 | Lead, nitrate and acetate of | 5 | | | |
| Jewellery, and manufactures of gold and silver | 20 | Lead, all manufactures of, not elsewhere specified | 30 | | | |
| Junk, old | Free | Leather, sole, tanned, but rough and undressed | 10 | | | |
| Jute Cloth as taken from the loom, neither pressed, mangled, calendered, nor in any way finished, and not less than 40 inches wide, when imported by manufacturers of jute bags for use in their own factories | Free | Leather, morocco skins, tanned, but rough and undressed | 10 | | | |
| Jute, manufactures of | 20 | Leather, sole | 1 1/2 cts per lb. | | | |
| Jute Carpets and Mats and Matting | 25 | Leather, belting leather, and all upper leather, including kid, lamb, sheep, and calf, tanned or dressed, but not colored, waxed, or glazed | 15 | | | |
| Jute, unmanufactured | Free | Leather, cordovan, from horse hide, and manufactures of | 25 | | | |
| Jute, butts | Free | Leather, japanned, patent or enamelled | 20 | | | |
| K. | | | Leather and all other skins tanned, not elsewhere specified | 20 | | |
| Kainite, for fertilizers | Free | Leather (Glove), viz:—buck, deer, elk and antelope, tanned or dressed, colored or not | 10 | | | |
| Kelp | Free | Leather, as above, dressed and waxed or glazed | 20 | | | |
| Kerosene and coal oil, distilled, purified or refined, not elsewhere specified | 7 1-5 cents per l. G. | Leather, and manufactures of, including boots and shoes, and albums, belts, base-balls, shot and powder pouches, blotting cases, cigar cases, dressing cases, glove and handkerchief boxes, needle cases, rug, shawl straps | 25 | | | |
| Kerosene and coal oil fixtures or parts thereof | 30 | Leather Board | 5 cents per lb. | | | |
| Knitting Machines | 35 | Leather boot and shoe counters | 5c. per pair. | | | |
| Knife Blades or Knife Blanks, in the rough, unhandled, for the use of Electro-platers | 10 | All other leather and skins, tanned, N. E. S. | Free | | | |
| Knives for mowers and reapers | 35 | Leeches | Free | | | |
| Kyrolite | Free | Lemons and Kinds of, in brine, for candying | Free | | | |
| L. | | | Lemons, (see oranges) | | | |
| Labels for fruit, vegetables, meat, fish and confectionery and other goods: also tickets, posters, advertising bills, and folders | 15c. per lb. and 25 | Linen, manufactures of | 20 | | | |
| Labels of every other description | 3 | This includes Irish linens and frontings (union and all linen), rough holland, linen buckram, coat canvas, striped, checked, or plain linen drills or ducks, linen sheeting, pillow linen, patent yarn, dress linen, toweling, crash, diapers, hessians, crumb-cloths, table cloths, doyleys, stair linen, loom sheeting tea-cloth, glass-cloth, check dusters, huckabacks, linen tickings, forfar sheeting, scrim, French canvas, | | | | |
| Lac, dye, crude, seed, button, stick and shell | Free | | | | | |
| Laces, braids, fringes, embroideries, cords, tassels and bracelets, also braids, chains or cords of hair | 30 | | | | | |
| Lace Collars | 30 | | | | | |
| Lace collars, ties, made up by the seamstress | 35 | | | | | |
| Lamps, glass | 20 | | | | | |

WALLFLOWERS AT ROYA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

In half a tumbler of warm water, also apply it outwardly.

Gloxineas at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

If your Child has Worms use SIMSON'S WORM TABLETS.

132

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

| | P. C. | | P. C. |
|---|-----------------------|--|----------------|
| woven linen carriage covers and wraps. | | Majolica ware | 35 |
| Linen Clothing, all kinds, including horse clothing | 35 | Malt | 15c. per bush |
| Linoleum, as oil cloth | 30 | Malt, extract, for medicinal purposes | 25 |
| Linseed Oil, raw or boiled | 30 | Maltins | 25 |
| Liquorice Root | Free | Manganese, oxide of | Free |
| Liquorice root, paste extract of | 2c. per lb | Manilla Grass | Free |
| Liquorice stick, extract or confection | 1 cent per lb. and 20 | Mantels, slate | 30 |
| Litharge | Free | Mantels, marble | 35 |
| Lithographic Stones, not engraved | 20 | Manure, guano and other animal and vegetable, in natural state, not prepared | Free |
| Litmus and all Lichens, prepared and not prepared | Free | Manure, prepared or manufactured, all kinds | 20 |
| Liquid Asphalt, for roofing | 25 | Manilla hoods | 20 |
| Locks of all kinds | 30 | Manuscripts | Free |
| Logs and Round unmanufactured Timber, not elsewhere specified | Free | Maps and Charts | 20 |
| Locust Beans, for the manufacture of horse and cattle food | Free | Marble Slabs sawn on not more than two sides | 15 |
| Locomotives and Railway Passenger Baggage and Freight Cars, being the property of railway companies in the United States, running upon any line of road crossing the frontier, so long as Canadian Locomotives and Cars are admitted free under similar circumstances in the United States, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs | Free | Marble Blocks and Slabs sawn on more than two sides | 25 |
| Locomotives, tires of steel in the rough | 10 | Marble, finished | 35 |
| Lumber and Timber, Planks and Boards, sawn, of boxwood, cherry, walnut, chestnut, gum-wood, mahogany, pitch-pine, rosewood, sandal-wood, Spanish cedar, hickory, oak and white wood, not shaped, planed or otherwise manufactured, and sawdust of the same, and hickory lumber, sawn to shape for spokes of wheels, but not further manufactured | Free | Marble, all manufactures of, not elsewhere specified | 30 |
| Lumber and Timber, Spanish cedar cut by knife | Free | Marble, in blocks from the quarry, in the rough, or sawn on two sides only, and not specially shapen, containing less than fifteen cubic ft. | 15 |
| Lumber and Timber not elsewhere specified | 20 | Over fifteen cubic feet | 10 |
| M. | | | |
| Macaroni and vermicelli | 2c. per lb | Marmalade | 5 cts per lb. |
| Machines, portable | 35 | Masts, iron or parts of, for ships | Free |
| Machinery for cotton mills | 30 | Mattresses, hair, spring and all other | 35 |
| Machinery for worsted mills | 30 | Meal, buckwheat | 3c. per lb. |
| Machinery, ships and other vessels | 30 | Mess cake, oil cake, cotton seed cake and palm nut cake | Free |
| Machine card clothing | 25 | Meats, fresh, or salted, on actual weight as received in Canada, (except Bacon, Hams, Shoulders and Sides) | 1 ct. per lb. |
| Machinery not elsewhere specified | 30 | Meats, Shoulders, Sides, Bacon and Hams, fresh, salted, dried or smoked | 2 cts. per lb. |
| Madder and Munjeet, or Indian Madder, ground and prepared, and all extracts of | Free | All other Dried or Smoked Meats, or meats preserved in any other way than salted or pickled, not otherwise specified | 2 cts. per lb. |
| Magazines, quarterly, monthly, and semi-monthly, and weekly literary papers, unbound | Free | Meats, essence of beef (extract) | 30 |
| Magic Lanterns and optical instruments, including microscopes and telescopes | 25 | Medals of Gold and Silver | Free |
| | | Meerschaum, crude or raw | 30 |
| | | Melons | Free |
| | | Mengeries, Horses, Cattle, Carriages and Harness of, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs | Free |
| | | Mills | 20 |
| | | Military stores and munitions of war | Free |
| | | Milk board, not straw board | 10 |
| | | Milk food, manufactured by Henri Nestle, Dr. Gibaut, and others, and all similar preparations | 30 |
| | | Mitts and Gloves | 30 |
| | | Mineral Water, not in bottle | Free |
| | | Mirrors | 35 |
| | | Mirror plates | 30 |
| | | Mirrors (hand) | 30 |
| | | Mineralogy, specimens of | Free |
| | | Models of Inventions, and other improvements on the Arts, but no article or articles shall be deem- | |

SIMSON'S LINIMENT extracts the fire from a Burn.

The Choicest and Cheapest Stationery at T. C. ALLEN & CO'S.

| 1889] | | ALMANACK. | | 133 | |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|----|-------|--|
| | | P. C. | O. | P. C. | |
| ed a model or improvement which can be fitted for use..... | | Free | | | |
| Molasses (see syrups)..... | | | | | |
| Money drawers..... | 35 | | | | |
| Moss, Iceland & other Mosses, crude..... | Free | | | | |
| Moss, seaweed and all other vegetable substances used for beds or mattresses, in their natural state or only cleaned..... | Free | | | | |
| Mouldings of wood, plain..... | 25 | | | | |
| Mouldings of wood, gilded, or otherwise further manufactured than plain..... | 30 | | | | |
| Mowing Machines and parts..... | 35 | | | | |
| Mucilage..... | 30 | | | | |
| Muffs and Satchels combined, with clasps..... | 10c. each and 30 | | | | |
| Mufflers, cashmere, hemmed..... | 35 | | | | |
| Mufflers, cashmere, unhemmed..... | 27 1/2 | | | | |
| Music, printed, bound in sheets or books..... | 10c. per lb. | | | | |
| Musical Instruments, for bands of Army and Navy..... | Free | | | | |
| Musical Instruments of all kinds, not otherwise provided for..... | 25 | | | | |
| Muskets, Rifles, Guns and Pistols, not elsewhere specified..... | 20 | | | | |
| Mustard Seed, unground..... | Free | | | | |
| Mustard Seed, ground or prepared..... | 25 | | | | |
| Mustard cake..... | 20 | | | | |
| Mustard, French Liquid..... (as Sauce) | | | | | |
| Musk, in pods or in grains..... | Free | | | | |
| N. | | | | | |
| Nails and spikes, wrought and pressed, galvanized or not, horse shoe nails, hob nails and wire nails and all other wrought iron or steel nails. N. E. S..... | | | | | |
| | 14c. per lb but not less than..... | 35 | | | |
| Cut nails of iron or steel..... | | | | | |
| | 1c. per lb | | | | |
| Nails and Spikes, composition and everything..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Napkin Rings, plated..... | | | | | |
| | | 30 | | | |
| Naphtha not elsewhere specified..... | | | | | |
| | 7 1/2c. per I. G. | | | | |
| Neatsfoot Oil..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Needles, steel cylinder, hand-frame and latch..... | | | | | |
| | | 30 | | | |
| Newspapers unbound..... | | | | | |
| | | Free | | | |
| Newspapers, partly printed and intended to be completed and published in Canada..... | | | | | |
| | | 25 | | | |
| Nickel Anodes and Cathodes..... | | | | | |
| | | 10 | | | |
| Nickel Salts..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Nickel..... | | | | | |
| | | Free | | | |
| Nitrates of Soda or Cubic Nitro..... | | | | | |
| | | Free | | | |
| Nitro-glycerine..... | | | | | |
| | 10c. per lb. and | 20 | | | |
| Nuts, iron or steel..... | | | | | |
| | 1c. per lb. and | 25 | | | |
| Nuts of all kinds, (except Cocoa Nuts and almonds shelled)..... | | | | | |
| | 3 cts per lb. | | | | |
| Nuts, Cocoa..... | | | | | |
| | \$1 per 100 | | | | |
| Do. direct..... | | | | | |
| | 50c. per 100 | | | | |
| Almonds, shelled..... | | | | | |
| | 5 cts per lb. | | | | |
| Nutmegs..... | | | | | |
| | | 25 | | | |
| Nut Galls..... | | | | | |
| | | Free | | | |
| Oak Bark..... | | | | | |
| | | Free | | | |
| Oakum..... | | | | | |
| | | Free | | | |
| Oats..... | | | | | |
| | 10 cts. per bushel | | | | |
| Oatmeal..... | | | | | |
| | ct. per lb. | | | | |
| Ochres, dry, ground or unground, washed or unwashed, not calcined..... | | | | | |
| | | 10 | | | |
| Oils, hair, perfumed or not..... | | | | | |
| | | 30 | | | |
| Oils, Carbolic or Heavy..... | | | | | |
| | | 10 | | | |
| Oil, Cod Liver, medicated..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Oils, Coal and Kerosene distilled, purified or refined, Naphtha, Benzole, Petroleum, Products of Petroleum, Shale and Lignite, not elsewhere specified..... | | | | | |
| | 7 1-5 cts. per I. G. | | | | |
| Oils, Lubricating not elsewhere specified..... | | | | | |
| | | 25 | | | |
| Oils, Olive or Salad Oil..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Oils, Essential..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Oils, Lard..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Oils, Linseed or Flax Seed, raw or boiled..... | | | | | |
| | | 30 | | | |
| Oils, Lubricating, all other..... | | | | | |
| | | 25 | | | |
| Oils, Lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum, and costing thirty cents per Imperial gallon or over..... | | | | | |
| | | 25 | | | |
| Oils, Lubricating, costing less than 30c. per Imperial gall..... | | | | | |
| | 7 1-5c. per I. G. | | | | |
| Oils, Neatsfoot..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Oils, Sperm..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Oils, Spermaceti, Whale and other fish oils..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Oils, Cocoa Nut and Palm in their natural state..... | | | | | |
| | | Free | | | |
| Oil Cake, Cotton Seed Cake, Palm Nut Cake and Meal..... | | | | | |
| | | Free | | | |
| Oil Cake Meal..... | | | | | |
| | | Free | | | |
| Oil Cloth in the piece, cut or shaped, oiled, enamelled, stamped, painted or printed, Indian rubbered, flocked or coated, N. E. S..... | | | | | |
| | 5 cts square yard and | 15 | | | |
| Oil Cloth for floors, and Linoleum, stamped, painted or printed..... | | | | | |
| | 5cts. per square yard and | 20 | | | |
| Onions..... | | | | | |
| | | 20 | | | |
| Opium, Drug..... | | | | | |
| | \$1.00 per lb | | | | |
| Opium, prepared for smoking..... | | | | | |
| | 75 per lb. | | | | |
| Optical Goods, viz:—opera, field and spy glasses, spectacles, eye glasses..... | | | | | |
| | | 30 | | | |
| Oranges, rinds of, in brine, for candying..... | | | | | |
| | | Free | | | |
| Oranges and Lemons, in boxes of capacity not exceeding two and one-half cubic feet, 25 cts. per box; in one half boxes, capacity not exceeding one and one fourth cubic feet, 13 cts. per half box; in cases and all other packages, ten cents per cubic foot holding capacity; in bulk, one dollar and sixty cents per one thousand oranges or lemons; in barrels not exceeding in capacity that of one hundred and ninety-six pounds flour barrel | | | | | |
| | | 55 cts. per barrel | | | |

BOSTON IVY AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOOKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and removes all pain and soreness.

Build the Child's Strength up by giving it SIMMONS'S CHEMICAL FOOD.

| | P. C. | P. C. |
|--|-------------------------|-------|
| Ores of Metals of all kinds..... | Free | |
| Organs, Cabinet, Reed Organs, having not more than two sets of reeds..... | \$10 each and 15 | |
| Organs, Cabinet, having over two and not more than four sets of reeds..... | \$15 each and 15 | |
| Organs, Cabinet, having over four and not more than six sets of reeds..... | \$20 each and 15 | |
| Organs, Cabinet, having over six sets of reeds..... | \$30 each and 15 | |
| Organs, Pipe, and sets or parts of sets of Reeds for Cabinet Organs.. | 25 | |
| Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, gilt..... | 30 | |
| Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, jet and steel..... | 20 | |
| Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, rubber and vulcanite..... | 25 | |
| Ottar of Roses..... | Free | |
| Osiers..... | Free | |
| Oxalic Acid..... | Free | |
| Oxide of Manganese..... | Free | |
| P. | | |
| Packages or cans made of tin or other material, containing fish of any kind admitted free of duty under any existing law or treaty, not exceeding one quart in contents, one cent and a-half on each can or package; and when exceeding one quart, an additional duty of one cent and a-half for each additional quart or fractional part thereof. | | |
| Packages containing oysters or other fish, not otherwise provided for.. | 25 | |
| Pails, tubs, churns, and other manufactures of wood not elsewhere specified..... | 25 | |
| Paints and Colors ground in oil or any other liquid..... | 25 | |
| Paints and Colors not elsewhere specified..... | 20 | |
| Paints and Colors, white and red lead, white zinc and orange mineral, dry..... | 5 | |
| Paints and Colors, white lead in pulp, not mixed with oil..... | 5 | |
| Paintings, Drawings, Engravings and Prints..... | 20 | |
| Paintings in Oil or Water Colors by artists of well known merit, or copies of the old masters by such artists..... | Free | |
| Paintings in Oil or Water Colors, the production of Canadian artists, under regulations to be made by the Minister of Customs..... | Free | |
| Palm Leaf, unmanufactured..... | Free | |
| Palm Nut cake, meal cake, cotton seed cake, and oil cake..... | Free | |
| Pamphlets and Periodicals, not elsewhere specified..... | 15 | |
| Pamphlets and Periodicals imported | | |
| through the post office for subscribers..... | Free | |
| Paper hangings, or wall paper, in rolls, on each roll of eight yards or under, and so in proportion for all greater lengths of the following descriptions:— | | |
| a. Brown blanks, 2c. | | |
| b. White papers, grounded papers, and satins, 3c. | | |
| c. Single print bronzes, 7c. | | |
| d. Colored bronzes, 9c. | | |
| e. Embossed bronzes, 11c. | | |
| f. Colored borders, narrow, 8c. | | |
| g. Colored borders, wide, 10c. | | |
| h. Bronze borders, narrow, 15c. | | |
| i. Bronze borders, wide, 18c. | | |
| j. Embossed borders, 20c. | | |
| Paper of all kinds not elsewhere specified..... | 25 | |
| Manufactures of paper, including ruled and bordered papers, paper-teries, boxed papers, envelopes, and blank books..... | 35 | |
| Paper, tarred..... | 4c. per lb. | |
| Paper, Union collar cloth, in rolls or sheets, not glossed or finished.... | 5 | |
| Do. glossed or finished..... | 20 | |
| Paper Mache goods, viz:—card baskets work boxes, glove and handkerchief boxes, tea caddies, card boxes, etc..... | 35 | |
| Paper Borders, Cornices, Edgings, etc. for cigar boxes, perforated paper, confectionery paper, book-marks, tags, cardboard, photographic mats, etc., as manufactures of paper..... | 35 | |
| Paper Boxes, labeled, empty,—as labels..... | 15c. per lb. and 25 | |
| Parasols..... | 30 | |
| Parian Ware..... | 20 | |
| Paris green, dry..... | 10 | |
| Paraffine Wax or Stearine . . . 3 cts. per lb. | | |
| Peach Trees..... | Free | |
| Pearl, Mother of, unmanufactured..... | Free | |
| Pearline..... | 3c. per lb. | |
| Pears..... | 20 | |
| Peas..... | 10c. per bush | |
| Pelts..... | Free | |
| Pen and Pencil Holders..... | 25 | |
| Pens, steel..... | 30 | |
| Pencil Leads..... | 25 | |
| Pencils, Lead, in wood or otherwise..... | 25 | |
| Percussion Caps, for gun and rifle..... | 30 | |
| Percussion Caps, for blasting..... | 30 | |
| Perfumery, including Toilet Preparations, Hair Oils, Tooth and other Powders and Washes, Pomatums, Pastes, and all other Perfumed Preparations used for the hair, mouth and skin, cachous..... | 30 | |
| Perfumed Spirits, in bottles or flasks, not weighing more than 4 oz..... | 50 | |
| Perfumed Spirits (held to include Bay Rum), in bottles or flasks and other packages weighing more than 4 oz. each..... | \$2.00 per I. G. and 40 | |
| Persis, or Extract of Achill & Cudbear..... | Free | |

Abbott's Worm Tablets will destroy Worms without injuring

Send for **STATIONERY CATALOGUE** to **T. C. ALLEN & CO.**

| 1889] | ALMANACK. | 135 |
|---|---|-----|
| Petroleum and products of, not elsewhere specified..... | 7 1-5c. per I. G. | |
| Photographic Dry Plates..... | 15 cts. per square foot. | |
| Philosophical Instruments and Apparatus, such as are not manufactured in the Dominion, when imported by or for the use of colleges and schools, scientific and literary societies..... | Free | |
| Phosphorus..... | Free | |
| Phosphorus Bronze blocks, bars, sheets and wire..... | 10 | |
| Pianofortes, Square, whether round-cornered or not, not over seven octaves..... | \$25 each and | |
| Pianofortes, Square, all other..... | \$30 each and | |
| Pianofortes, Upright..... | \$30 each and | |
| Pianofortes, Concert, Semi-concert, or Parlor Grand..... | \$50 each and | |
| Pianofortes, parts of, including brass ser fe pins..... | 25 | |
| Pickles in bottle, a specific duty of forty cents per gallon; sixteen half-pint, eight-pint, or four quart bottles to be held to contain a gallon; in jars, bottles, or other vessels, the quantity to be ascertained and the same rate of duty to be charged thereon, the duty to include the bottle or other package..... | 40 cts per gal. | |
| Pickles in bulk, in vinegar, or vinegar and brine..... | 3 cts. per gal. | |
| Picture Frames..... | 25 cts. per gal. | |
| Pictorial illustrations of insects, &c., when imported by and for the use of colleges and schools, scientific and literary societies..... | Free | |
| Pipe Clay..... | Free | |
| Pipes, biar..... | 25 | |
| Pipes, wooden..... | 25 | |
| Pipes, Clay..... | 35 | |
| Pipes, Meerschauum..... | 20 | |
| Pipes, imitation Meerschauum..... | 35 | |
| Pistols..... | 30 | |
| Pistols (Fine), in packages of not less than 15 gallons..... | Free | |
| Pitch Coal..... | 10 | |
| Plaits, Straw, Tuscan or Grass..... | Free | |
| Plaster of Paris or Gypsum, ground, not calcined..... | 10 c. per hundred lbs. | |
| Plaster of Paris, calcined or manufactured..... | 15 cts. per 100 lbs., or 45 cts. per bil. not over 300 lbs. | |
| Plates, engraved on Wood and Steel and any other metal..... | 20 | |
| Platinum Wire..... | Free | |
| Plated Cutlery, namely, knives, plated wholly, or in part, costing under three dollars and fifty cents per dozen..... | 50 cts. per doz. and | |
| Plated Ware, all other electro-plated or gilt of all kinds, whether plated wholly or in part..... | 30 | |
| Playing Cards..... | 6 cents per pack. | |
| Potash, German Mineral..... | Free | |
| Precipitate of Copper, crude..... | Free | |
| Ploughs, sulky, walking, and parts..... | 35 | |
| Plumbago..... | 10 | |
| Plumbago, all manufactures of, not elsewhere specified..... | 25 | |
| Push, silk, not elsewhere specified..... | 30 | |
| Push, cotton..... | 20 | |
| Pocket Books and Purses..... | 30 | |
| Pomades, French or flowering odors, preserved in fat or oil for the purpose of conserving the odors of flowers which do not bear the heat of distillation, when imported in tins not less than ten pounds each..... | 15 | |
| Pomatum, or paste, for hair, mouth or skin..... | 30 | |
| Porter, Ale and Beer, imported in bottles (6 quarts and 12 pints to I. G.)..... | 78c. per I. G. | |
| Porter, Ale and Beer, imported in casks or otherwise than in bottles..... | 10c. per I. G. | |
| Porcelain Ware..... | 30 | |
| Porcelain Lamp Shades, imitation..... | 20 | |
| Posters and advertising pictures, or pictorial show cards or bills, illustrated advertising periodicals and tailors' and mantlemakers' fashion plates..... | 6 cents per lb., and 20 | |
| Potatoes..... | 15c. per bush | |
| Potash, muriate and bichromate of crude..... | Free | |
| Poultry of all kinds..... | 20 | |
| Powder—Gun, Rifle, and Sporting Powder, in kegs, half kegs or quarter kegs, and other similar packages..... | 5 cts. per lb. | |
| Cannon and Musket Powder, in kegs and barrels..... | 4 cents per lb. | |
| Cannister Powder, in pound and half-pound tins..... | 15 cents per lb. | |
| Blasting & Mining Powder..... | 3c. per lb. | |
| Prayer Books, Psalm and Hymn Books, and Bibles..... | 6 | |
| Precious Stones, viz.: agate, amethyst, aqua marine, blood stone, carbuncle, cats eyes, cameo, coral, cornelian, crystal, crysolite, cross-dolite, emerald, garnet, intaglio, inlaid or encrusted stones, onyx, opal, pearl, ruby, sardonyx, sapphire, topaz and turquoise, not polished nor otherwise manufactured..... | Free | |
| Akates, sapphires, emeralds, garnets and opals, polished, but not set or otherwise manufactured..... | 10 | |
| Prints, Drawings, Engravings and Paintings..... | 20 | |
| Printed Music, bound or in sheets..... | 10c. per lb. | |
| Printing Presses, of all kinds, Folding Machines and Paper Cutters, not to include type writers, electric pens, numbering machines or dating stamps..... | 10 | |

BEDDING PLANTS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

the Child, being entirely free from all hurtful ingredients.

Use SIMSON'S LINIMENT for Contraction of the Muscles.

| | P. O. | P. O. |
|---|----------------------|-------|
| Proprietary Medicines, all tinctures, pills, powders, troches or lozenges, syrups, cordials, bitters, anodynes, tonics, plasters, liniments, salves, ointments, pastes, drops, waters, essences, oils or medicinal preparations or compositions, recommended to the public under any general name or title as specifics for any diseases or affections whatever, affecting the human or animal bodies, not otherwise provided for, all liquid | 50 | |
| And all others | 25 | |
| <p>Note—All medicinal preparations, whether chemical or otherwise, usually imported with the name of the manufacturer, shall have the true name of such manufacturer, and the place where they are prepared, permanently and legibly affixed to each parcel by stamp, label or otherwise; and all medicinal preparations imported without such names so affixed shall be forfeited.</p> | | |
| Prunella, for boots, shoes and gloves | 10 | |
| Prunella of cotton, 2c. per sq. yd. and | 15 | |
| Pumice and Pumice Stone, ground or | | |
| u-ground | Free | |
| Pumps, iron, pitcher, spout, cistern, well and force pumps | 35 | |
| Pumps, Steam | 30 | |
| Putty | 25 | |
| Q. | | |
| Quercitron, or extract of Oak Bark | Free | |
| Quick Silver | Free | |
| Quills in their natural state or unplumbed | Free | |
| Quills, others | 20 | |
| Quinine, Sulphate of, in powder | Free | |
| R. | | |
| Rasps | 35 | |
| Rags of cotton, linen, jute and hemp, paper waste or clippings, and waste of any kind fit only for manufacture of paper | Free | |
| Rakes, garden, .5 cts. each and | 25 | |
| railway Cars | 30 | |
| Rape Seed | 20 | |
| Raspberry and Blackberry Bushes | Free | |
| Rattans, unmanufactured | Free | |
| Rattan, split or otherwise, manuf'd. | 25 | |
| Reupers and parts | 35 | |
| Receipts, printed, lithographed or copper or steel-plate receipts | 35 | |
| Red Prussiate of Potash | 10 | |
| Red Lead | 5 | |
| Red Liquor, a crude acetate of aluminium prepared from physio-ligneous acid, for dying and calico printing | Free | |
| Redwood Planks and Boards, sawn, but not further manufactured | Free | |
| Reds, unmanufactured | Free | |
| Reouet, raw or prepared | Free | |
| Resin, prepared for violin bows | 20 | |
| Resin in packages of not less than 15 gallons | Free | |
| Retorts, pans, condensers, tubing and pipe, made of platinum when imported by manufacturers of sulphuric acid for use in their works in the manufacture of concentration of sulphuric acid | Free | |
| Revolvers | 20 | |
| Rhubarb Root | Free | |
| Ribbons of all kinds and materials | 30 | |
| Rice | 1 1/2 ct. per lb | |
| Rice, uncleaned, unhulled or paddy, when imported direct from the place of growth | 17 1/2 | |
| Rice Flour | 2 cts. per lb. | |
| Rifles | 20 | |
| Rivets, bolts & washers, 1 ct per lb & 25 | | |
| Roots, medicinal, viz., Aconite, Columba, Ipecacuanha, Sarsaparilla, Squills, Taraxacum, or Dandelion Root, Valerian | Free | |
| Rose Water, without spirits | 30 | |
| Rose Bushes | Free | |
| Rough on Rats | 20 | |
| Rum (see Spirits) | \$1.75 per l. G. | |
| Rye | 10 cts. per bush | |
| Rye Flour | 50 cts. per bush | |
| Rubber Cloth | 30 | |
| Rubber Clothing | 35 | |
| Rubber belting, hose, packing, mats and matting | 5 cts per lb and 15 | |
| Rubber, manufactures of, N. E. S. | 25 | |
| <p>This includes all elastic webs of all kinds and widths, rubber tissue of every description.</p> | | |
| Rubber, hard, crude, in sheets, plain or moulded | Free | |
| Recovered Rubber and rubber substitute | Free | |
| S. | | |
| Saddlery | 35 | |
| Safes, iron, and doors for safes and vaults | 35 | |
| Saffron Cake | Free | |
| Saffron and Safflower, extract of | Free | |
| Sago | 20 | |
| Sago Flour | 2 cts. per lb. | |
| Sails for boats and ships | 25 | |
| Salt Ammoniac | Free | |
| Salt Soda | Free | |
| Salt, imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the Sea or Gulf Fisheries | Free | |
| Salt, coarse (except Salt imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the sea or Gulf fisheries, not otherwise provided for, which shall be free from duty), and all fine salt in bulk | 10 cts. per 100 lbs. | |
| Salt in bags, barrels and other packages. (Barrels or other packages to bear the same duty as if imported empty) | 15 cts. per 100 lbs. | |

For SWELLINGS, SPRAINS, BRUISES, &c.,

Send for MAGAZINE CATALOGUE to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1889]

ALMANACK.

137

| | P. C. | | P. C. |
|--|-----------------|--|------------------|
| Salt Cake, being a sulphate of soda, when imported by manufacturers of glass and soap for their own use in their works.....Free | | Seeds, Mustard, ground..... | 25 |
| Saltpetre..... | 20 | Senna in leaves..... | Free |
| Sand..... | Free | Separators and parts..... | 35 |
| Sand paper, glass and emery paper and cloth..... | 30 | Sesame Seed Oil..... | 20 |
| Spapolo..... | 3a. lb. | Settlers' Effects—Wearing apparel, household furniture, professional books, implements and tools of trade, occupation or employment, which the settler has had in actual use for at least six months before removal to Canada, musical instruments, domestic sewing machines, live stock, carts and other vehicles, and agricultural implements in use by the settler at least one year before his removal to Canada, not to include machinery, or articles imported for use in any manufactory, establishment, or for sale; provided that any dutiable article entered as Settlers' Effects cannot be so entered unless brought with the settler on his first arrival, and shall not be sold or otherwise disposed of without payment of duty until two years' actual use in Canada, provided also that under regulations made by the Minister of Customs, live stock, when imported into Manitoba or the North-West Territories, by intending settlers, shall be free, until otherwise ordered by the Governor-in-Council..... | Free |
| Satin, black and colored..... | 30 | Sewer Pipes, glazed..... | 35 |
| Sauces and Catsups, in bottle, 40 cts. per Gal. and..... | 20 | Sewing Machines, whole, or heads or parts of heads of sewing machines, \$3 each and..... | 20 |
| (Sixteen half-pint, eight pint, or four quart bottles to be held to contain a gallon.) | | Sewing Machines, parts of, viz.—stands imported separately to be treated as castings..... | 30 |
| Sausage Skins or Casings, not cleaned..... | Free | Shade Rollers, to be rated according to material..... | 30 |
| Sawdust of boxwood, cherry, walnut, chestnut, gunwood, mahogany, pitch-pine, rosewood, sandal-wood, Spanish cedar, oak, hickory and whitewood..... | Free | Shawls, silk..... | 30 |
| Sawdust, all other..... | 25 | Shawls, all kinds except silk..... | 25 |
| Satchels, valises and carpet bags, 10 c. each..... | 30 | Shellac, white, for manufacturing purposes..... | Free |
| Saws of all kinds..... | 30 | Sheet Iron hollow-ware and all manufactures of sheet Iron, N. E. S..... | 30 |
| Saw Mills, portable and parts..... | 35 | Shingles..... | 20 |
| Scales, Balances, weighing beams and steelyards..... | 35 | Ships and other vessels, built in any foreign country, whether steam or sailing vessels, on application for Canadian Register, on the fair market value of the hull, rigging, and all appurtenances excepting machinery..... | 10 |
| Screws, steel or iron, called wood-screws two inches or over in length, 6 cts. per lb., one inch and less than two inches, 8 cts per lb., less than one inch, 11 cts. per lb. | | On boilers, steam engines and other machinery..... | 30 |
| Screws of iron, steel, brass, or other metal not otherwise provided for.. | 35 | Shirts, linen or cotton..... | \$1 per doz. and |
| Scythes..... | \$2.40 per doz. | Shoes and boots, leather and rubber..... | 30 |
| Sea-grass..... | Free | Shoe laces..... | 30 |
| Seal-skin, imitations in wool to be classed as cloakings..... | 7½c. per lb. | Shoe linings, twilled cotton..... | 15 |
| Sea-weed, moss, and all other vegetable substances used for beds and mattresses, in their natural state, or only cleaned..... | Free | 1c. per square yard and | |
| Seeds—Flower, Garden, Field and other Seeds, for agricultural purposes not otherwise provided for, when in bulk or other large parcels..... | 15 | Shoe linings, colored jeanettes..... | 20 |
| Seeds, the same in small papers or parcels..... | 25 | Shoe polish..... | 30 |
| Seeds, Anise, Coriander, Cardamon, Fennel and Fenugreek..... | Free | Shot, lead..... | 1½ cts per lb. |
| Seeds, viz.—Clover, grass and flower, Canary, Chia, Cotton, Jute, Mustard (brown and white), Sesame, Sugar beet, Sugar cane seed, and seeds of fruit and forest trees not edible..... | Free | | |
| Seeds, aromatic, which are not edible and are in a crude state, and not advanced in value or condition by refining or grinding, or by any other process of manufacture (in addition to those already on the free list), viz.—Anise-star, Caraway and Cummin seeds and Tonquin beans..... | Free | | |

HYBRID ROSES at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

LINIMENT WILL INVARIABLY RELIEVE.

Caladiums at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

138

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Always keep a bottle of SIMON'S JAMAICA GINGER in the House.

| | P. C. | | P. C. |
|---|-----------------------|---|---|
| Shot guns | 20 | Soap, soft and liquid (not per- fumed) | 20 |
| Show Cases, of any material | Free | Soap, castile and white | 2 cts. per lb |
| Shovels and Spades, \$2 each and | 35 | Soap, castile, in cakes for toilet use | 10 cts. lb. and |
| Shoulders and sides, fresh, salted, dried or smoked | 2c. per lb | | 10 |
| Shrubs & trees, ornamental & shade | Free | | 10 |
| Silex or Crystallized Quartz | Free | The weight of the inside packages and wrappers to be included in the weight for duty. | 20 |
| Silk Twist and Sewing Silk | 25 | Soap, Saddlers' and Silver Soap | 20 |
| Silk Umbrellas | 30 | Socks and stockings of cotton, wool, worsted, the hair of the alpaca coat or other like animal | 10 cts. per lb. and |
| Silk Tassels, Cords and Tassels, and girdles | 30 | | 30 |
| Silks, raw, or as reeled from the cocoon, not being doubled, twisted, or advanced in manufacture in any way; silk cocoon and silk waste | Free | Soda Ash | Free |
| Silk Filoselle and embroidering silks | 25 | Soda Caustic | Free |
| Silk plush netting, used for the ma- nufacture of gloves | 15 | Soda, Silicate of | Free |
| Silk Velvets, and all manufactures of Silk, of which Silk is the compo- nent part of chief value, except Church Vestments | 30 | Sodium, sulph d of | Free |
| Silk in the gum, not more advanced than singles, trim, and thrown organzine, not colored | 15 | Soda water fountains | 35 |
| Silk, manufactures of, embrace gros grain, ducape, barathea, cashmere, gros de Naples, black and colored; black and colored Turquoise, satins, sarsenets, Persians, poplins and all other piece goods of which silk is the component part of chief value: all silk clothing, velvets, terries, ribbons, cords, girdles, tassels, shawls, hosiery and underclothing, ties, scarfs, bows, ferrets, handker- chiefs, mantillas or jackets, silk warp paramatta, silk tapestry, silk work alpaca, etc. | 30 | Spanish or esparto grass, and other grasses and pulp of, for the manu- facture of paper | Free |
| Silver and German Silver, in sheets for manufacturing purposes | Free | Spectacles and eye-glasses | 30 |
| Silver or Gold Coins, except United States silver coin | Free | Spectacles and eye-glasses, parts of, unfinished | 25 |
| Silver Leaf, for painters and gilders | 25 | Spelter in blocks or pigs | Free |
| Silvered Plate | 30 | Sperm oil | 20 |
| Skates of all kinds | 20 cts. per pair and | Spar goods | 20 |
| | 30 | Spices—ginger and spices of all kinds (except mace and nutmegs) un- ground | 10 |
| Skins, undressed, dried, salted or pickled | Free | Spices, as above, ground | 25 |
| Slate Pencils | 20 | Spices, nutmegs and mace | 25 |
| Slates, school and writing slates | 1 ct. each and | Spikes and nails, cut | 1c. per lb. |
| | 20 | Spikes and nails, wrought and pressed, whether galvanized or not, 1 1/2 c. per lb. but not less than | 35 |
| Slate Mantels | 30 | Spikes and Nails, composition and sheathing | 20 |
| Slates, Roofing Slate, black or blue | 80 cts. per square | Spirits and Strong Waters, not having been sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascer- tained by Syke's Hydrometer, for every Imperial gallon of the strength of proof by such Hydro- meter, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than a gallon, viz:— Geneva gin, rum, whiskey, alcohol or spirits of wine, unenumerated, unmixed and not sweetened spirits, by whatever name so called | 1 gal. \$1.75 per I gal. \$2.00 per I gal. \$1.75 per I gal. |
| Slates, Roofing Slate, red, green or other colors | \$1 per square | | |
| In each case when split or dressed only | | | |
| Slates of all kinds, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified | 1 ct. per sq. ft. and | | |
| | 25 | | |
| Snuff and manufactured tobacco | 30 cts. per lb. and | | |
| | 12 1/2 | | |
| Sticks | 30 | | |
| Soap, common, brown, and yellow, not perfumed | 1 1/2 ct. per lb | | |

Our old friend "Major" MacNab bears testimony to the many

For Books, Portfolios, &c., go to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1889]

ALMANACK.

139

| P. C. | P. C. |
|---|---|
| ences, Extracts or any other denomination, including medicinal elixirs and fluid extracts, whether in bulk or bottle, not elsewhere specified, shall be, nevertheless, deemed spirits or strong waters, and subject to same duty. \$2.00 per I. gal. and 30 | Steelyards, to be included in the item scales, balances and weighing beams. 85 |
| Spirits and strong waters not elsewhere specified. \$1.90 per I. gal. 10 | Stereotypes, and electrotypes of standard books, except those of advertising books, almanacs and sheets. 10 |
| Spirits of turpentine. 10 | Stereotypes and electrotypes for commercial blanks and advertisements. 20 |
| Spirits. 25 | Stereotypes and electrotypes and bases for same, made wholly or in part of type metal, N. E. S. 20 |
| Spokes, hubs, felloes, rough or sawn only. 15 | Stoves and other castings and forgings not elsewhere specified. \$16 per ton, but not less than 30 |
| Spokes, hubs, felloes. 25 | Stove bolts and nuts, and all bolts and rivets less than three-eighths of an inch in diameter. 30 |
| Sponges. 20 | Stone, burr, in blocks, rough or manufactured, and not bound into mill stones. Free |
| Spoons, tinned. 30 | Stone, rough freestone, sandstone, and all other building stone, except Marble from the quarry, not hammered or chiselled, (13 cubic feet to ton). \$1 per ton. |
| Spoons, plated. 30 | Stone, dressed freestone except marble, and all manufactures of Stone or Granite. 20 |
| Springs for window rollers. 30 | Stone, Waterlime or Cement Stone, (see cement). \$1 per ton. |
| Springs for sofa and bed. 30 | Stove, lithographic, not engraved. 20 |
| Springs, railway. 35 | Stone, Grindstones. \$2 per ton. |
| Spirs stilts, used in the manufacture of earthenware. Free | Straw board in sheets or rolls, plain or tarred. 40 cts. per 100 lbs. |
| Starch, Corn Starch or Flour, Farina, and all preparations having the qualities of starch. 2c. p. lb. | Studs, shirt or collar of all kinds. 20 |
| Stay tapes. 20 | Sugar, melado, concentrated melado, canejuice, concentrated molasses, concentrated beet root juice and concrete, when imported direct from the country of growth and production, for refining purposes only, not over number 14 D. S. in color, and not testing over 70 degrees by the polariscope. 1 cent per pound, and for every additional degree, shown by polariscope test, three and one-third cents per one hundred pounds, additional. |
| Stay laces. 30 | Sugar, not for refining purposes, not over 14 D. S. in color, when imported direct from the country of growth and production, 1 cent per lb. and 30 per cent on the value thereof free on board at last port of shipment. |
| Stearine. 3c. per lb. | Sugar above number 14 D. S. in color, and refined sugar of all kinds, grades or standards, 1 1/2 cts per lb. and 35 per cent on the value thereof free on board at the last port of shipment. |
| Steel, locomotive tires in rough. Free | On sugars not imported direct without transshipment from the country of growth and production, there shall be levied an ad- |
| Steel, for saws and straw cutters, cut to shape only. Free | |
| Steel rolled rods under half an inch in diameter or under half an inch square, when imported by knob or lock manufacturers or cutters for use exclusively in such manufactures in their own factories. Free | |
| Steel wire, galvanized or not, 15 gauge and coarser. 25 | |
| Steel wire, galvanized or tinned, 16 gauge and smaller. Free | |
| Steel plates for ships. Free | |
| Steel for use in railway tracks. Free | |
| Steel valued at two and a half cents per pound and upwards for use in the manufacture of skates. Free | |
| Steel bowls for cream separators. Free | |
| Steel for the manufacture of files, when imported by file manufacturers for use in their factories. Free | |
| Steel of No. 20 gauge and thinner, but not thinner than No. 30 gauge, to be used in the manufacture of corset steels, clock springs and shoe shanks, when imported by the manufacturers of such articles for use in their factories. Free | |
| Steel, in sheets of not less than 11 nor over 18 wire gauge, and costing not less than \$75 per ton of 2240 lbs., when imported by manufacturers of shovels and spades for use exclusively in such manufacture in their own factories. Free | |

TRICOLOR GERANIUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

virtues of SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER, he uses it

Anemones at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY. Lockman St., Halifax.

SIMMONS'S CHEMICAL FOOD has cured many cases of Fits in Children.

140

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

| | P. C. | T. | P. C. |
|--|------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| ditional duty of 7½ per cent of the whole duty so otherwise payable thereon. | | | |
| Sugar Candy, brown or white, and Confectionery,..... | 1½c. per lb. and 35 | | |
| Sugar, grape or glucose, to be classed and rated for duty as sugar according to grade by Dutch Standard in color. | | | |
| Sugar of milk..... | 20 | | |
| Sulphate of Iron (Copperas)..... | Free | | |
| Sulphur in roll or flour..... | Free | | |
| Sunday-school cards or devotional cards..... | .6 cts. per lb. and 20 | | |
| Suspe ddrs of all kinds..... | 35 | | |
| Superphosphates, or manufactured manure..... | 20 | | |
| Surgical instruments) The cases..... | 35 | | |
|) The instrms..... | 20 | | |
| Surgical instruments and dental instrument, polished steel..... | 20 | | |
| Surgical instruments, plated on steel..... | 20 | | |
| Surgical instruments, rubber..... | 25 | | |
| Syrups, Cane Juice, Refined Syrup, Sugar-house Syrup, Syrup of Sugar, Syrup of Molasses or Sorghum, whether imported direct or not..... | 1c. per lb. and 30 | | |
| Molasses, when imported direct without transhipment from country of growth or production, 15 per cent on the value thereof free on board. | | | |
| Molasses when not so imported 20 per cent. | | | |
| Syrups, Glucose..... | 2 cents per lb. | | |
| Provided that when any cargo of sugar imported for refining purposes is found to grade, in part, above number 14 D. S. in color, such part to the extent of not exceeding 15 per cent of the whole cargo may be admitted to entry by polariscopic test. | | | |
| The value upon which the <i>ad valorem</i> duty shall be levied and collected upon all the above named syrups and molasses, shall be the value thereof free on board at the last port of shipment. | | | |
| Provided that molasses, when imported for or received into any refinery or sugar factory, or to be used for any other purpose than actual consumption, shall be subject to, and there shall be levied and collected thereon an additional duty of 5 cents per Imperial gallon. | | | |
| Provided that the change in the rates of duty on sugar and molasses shall apply only to importations arriving in Canada on and after the 31st day of March, 1836, and not such articles warehoused prior to that date. | | | |
| | | Tacks, brads and sprigs cut, not exceeding sixteen ounces to the thousand..... | 2 cts. per 1000 |
| | | Exceeding sixteen ounces..... | 2 cts per lb. |
| | | Tarpaulin, plain coated with oil, paint, tar, or other composition..... | 35 |
| | | Tails, undressed..... | Free |
| | | Tallow..... | 1 ct. per lb. |
| | | Tamp co, white and black..... | Free |
| | | Tanners' bark..... | Free |
| | | Tanning or dyeing articles in crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not elsewhere specified..... | Free |
| | | Tapioca..... | 20 |
| | | Tar (Pine), in packages of not less than fifteen gallons..... | Free |
| | | Tar and pitch, coal..... | 10 |
| | | Tarzing Metal, plain, Japanned or coated, in coils not over 1½ inches in width, when imported by manufacturers of shoe and corset laces, for use in their factories..... | Free |
| | | Tea..... | Free |
| | | Tet, when imported from the U. S..... | 10 |
| | | Tease's..... | Free |
| | | Telephones..... | 25 |
| | | Telegraph instruments..... | 25 |
| | | Tents and awnings..... | 25 |
| | | Terra Japonica..... | Free |
| | | Terra alba..... | 20 |
| | | Terra Cutta Ware..... | 30 |
| | | Thimbles, Gold or Silver..... | 20 |
| | | Thimbles, Steel or Plated..... | 30 |
| | | Threshing machines and parts..... | 35 |
| | | Ticking for tents, 2c. per sq. yd. and | 15 |
| | | Timber and lumber, planks and boards sawn, of boxwood, cherry, walnut, chestnut, mahogany, pitch-pine, rosewood, sandal-wood, spanish cedar, oak, hickory and white wood, not sh pen, planed or otherwise manufactured..... | Free |
| | | Timber and lumber, not elsewhere specified..... | 20 |
| | | Tin, in blocks, pigs, bars, plates, sheets..... | Free |
| | | Tin Crystals..... | 20 |
| | | Tin foil..... | Free |
| | | Tin all manufactures of not elsewhere specified..... | 25 |
| | | Tinware, Stamped and Japanned ware..... | 25 |
| | | Tinned Iron Spoons..... | 30 |
| | | Tobacco manufactured and Snuff..... | 30c. per lb. and 12½ |
| | | Tobacco, unmanufactured for Excise purposes, under conditions of Act 31 Vic., Cap. 51..... | Free |
| | | Toilet and tooth powders, and other perfumed preparations for mouth, hair and skin..... | 30 |
| | | Tomatoes..... | 30 c. per bush and 10 |
| | | Tomatoes and other vegetables, including corn, in cans, weighing not over one pound, 2 cents per can, and 2 cents additional per can for | |

for Chills, Dyspepsia, Colic, &c.

For Fine Letter and Note Paper go to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

| 1889] | ALMANACK. | 141 |
|--|---------------------------------|-------|
| | P. C. | P. C. |
| each pound or fraction of a pound over one pound in weight. | | |
| Tool baskets 10 cts. each and | 30 | |
| Tooth and toilet powders, and other washes | 30 | |
| Tortoise and other Shells | Free | |
| Towels of every description | 25 | |
| Travellers' Baggage, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs | Free | |
| Toys of any material | 30 | |
| Tracing cloth | 20 | |
| Trees, shrubs and plants, viz.— Apple, Cherry, Peach, Pear, Plum, Quince, and all other fruit trees and the seedling stock of the same. Blackberry, Currant, Gooseberry, Raspberry and Rosebushes, Grape and Strawberry vines | Free | |
| Trees, shade, lawn and ornamental, shrubs and plants | Free | |
| Trees, Forest, when imported into the Province of Manitoba, or the North-west Territory, for planting. Free | | |
| Tree nuts | Free | |
| Trunks of all kinds | 30 | |
| Trusses, all kinds | 25 | |
| Tubing, brass, seamless drawn | 10 | |
| Tubing, brass, plain and fancy | 10 | |
| Tubing, copper, seamless drawn | 10 | |
| Tubes, boiler of wrought iron or steel | 15 | |
| Tubes, not welded, nor more than one and one-half inch in diameter of rolled steel | 15 | |
| Lap-welded iron tubing, threaded and coupled, or not, one and one-quarter inch in diameter and over, but not over two inches, for use exclusively in artesian wells, petroleum pipelines and for petroleum refiners | 20 | |
| Tubing, wrought iron, threaded and coupled, or not, over two inches in diameter | 15 | |
| Other wrought iron tubes or pipes. Six-tenths c. per lb. and | 30 | |
| Tubs, pails, churns, and other manufactures of wood, not elsewhere specified | 25 | |
| Turmeric | Free | |
| Turpentine, raw or crude | Free | |
| Turpentine, Spirits of | 10 | |
| Turtles | Free | |
| Twines, of all kinds, not otherwise specified | 25 | |
| Tufts of wool or cotton | 20 | |
| Tufts of leather | 25 | |
| Type for printing | 20 | |
| Type Metal | 10 | |
| Type Writing Machines | 30 | |
| U. | | |
| Umbrellas, all kinds | 30 | |
| Union Collar Cloth, paper, in rolls or sheets, not glossed or finished. Do. glossed or finished | 5 | 20 |
| V. | | |
| Valentines | 6 c. lb. and | 20 |
| Vaccine and ivory vaccine points | Free | |
| Valerian Root | Free | |
| Valises, satchels and carpet bags, cases for jewels and watches, and other like articles of any material 10 c. each and | 30 | |
| Varnish, black and bright, for ships' use | Free | |
| Varnish, Lacquers, Japan and Colloidion, Japan, Japan driers, liquid driers, and oil finish, not elsewhere specified | 20c. per l. G. and | 25 |
| Varnish cut with spirit | \$1.90 per l. G. | |
| Vaseline, and all similar preparations of petroleum for toilet, medicinal or other purposes, in bulk | 4c. per lb | |
| In bottles or packages, not over one pound in weight each | 6c. per lb | |
| Vegetables, not otherwise provided for, including sweet potatoes | 25 | |
| Vegetables, viz.:—Citrons, Melons, and Yams | Free | |
| Vegetable Fibre, natural, not produced by any chemical process | Free | |
| Velocipedes | 30 | |
| Velvet, silk | 30 | |
| Velvet, cotton | 20 | |
| Velveteens | 20 | |
| Veneers of Wood, sawn only | 10 | |
| Veneers of Ivory, sawn only | Free | |
| Verdigris, or sub-acetate of copper, dry | Free | |
| Vermouth Bitters or Wine \$1.90 per l. G. | | |
| Vinegar | 15 cts. per Imp. gal. | |
| Vitriol, Blue | Free | |
| Vises | 30 | |
| W. | | |
| Wads, gun | 35 | |
| Waggons | 35 | |
| Walking sticks | 25 | |
| Washers, bolts, and rivets, iron and steel | 1 ct per lb and | 25 |
| Waste, cotton, linen, jute, hemp, and paper of all kinds fit only for manufacture of paper | Free | |
| Watches and watch cases | 25 | |
| Watch actions, or movements | 10 | |
| Watch keys, steel or brass | 30 | |
| Water-pipes of cast iron | \$12 per ton, but not less than | 35 |
| Whale-bone, unmanufactured | Free | |
| Wheat | 15 cts. per bush. | |
| Wheels, wood spokes, hubs and felloes, finished | 25 | |
| Wheelbarrows and like articles | 30 | |
| Whips | 30 | |
| Whip-gut or cat-gut, unmanufactured | Free | |
| Whiskey, (see "Spirits," \$1.75 per l. G.) | | |
| White lead and red lead, dry | 5 | |
| Whiting or whitening | Free | |
| Whitening, prepared | 20 | |
| Willow for Basket Makers | Free | |

Cut Flowers mailed from NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

For Chills and Cold Feet use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Dianthus at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

142

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

PUTNER'S EMULSION is the best preparation of Cod Liver Oil made.

| | P. C. | | P. C. |
|---|-------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Willow-work—Osier or willow-work, lined or unlined, furnished or unfurnished..... | 25 | where specified—this includes walking canes, osier or willow wicks, unlined or lined, furnished or unfurnished, dressing cases, caddes, egg stands, Fread plates, book sides, card racks, wall brackets, games, stationery racks, spl. nts. | 25 |
| Winceys, checked, striped or fancy cotton, over 25 inches wide | 15 | 2c. per sq. yd. and | |
| Do. finished..... | 35 | Wood, logs, and round and unmanufactured timber, not elsewhere specified..... | Free |
| Winceys of all kinds not otherwise provided for..... | 22½ | Woods, not further manufactured than sawn or split, viz.: African Teak, Black Heart, Ebony, Lignum-vite, Red Cedar and Satin Wood. | Free |
| Wines of all kinds, except Sparkling Wines, including ginger, orange, lemon, strawberry, raspberry, elder and currant, containing 25 per cent. or less of spirits of strength of proof, by Sykes Hydrometer, imported in wood or bottles, (six quarts or twelve pints to Imperial gallon)..... | 25 cts per I. G. | Wood, for fuel, when imported into Manitoba and the North-West. | Free |
| And for each degree of strength of spirit in excess of 25 per cent. until it reaches 40 per cent. 3 cents per I. G. for each degree. | 30 | Wooden Ware, Pails, Tubs, Churns, Brooms, and other Manufactures of Wood not elsewhere specified. | 25 |
| All Liquors imported under the name of Wines, and containing more than forty per cent of spirits of the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer, shall be rated as unenumerated Spirits. | | Wool, unmanufactured, Hair of Alpaca Goat and other like animals. Free | |
| Champagne and all other Sparkling Wines, in bottles, containing each not more than one quart, and more than one pint. | \$3 per doz. bottles | Wool, class one, viz.: Leicester, Cotswold, Lincolnshire, South Down Combing Wools, or Wools known as Lustre Wools, and all other like Combing Wools such as are grown in Canada. | 3 cents per lb |
| Champagne, containing not more than one pint and more than half pint. | \$1.50 per doz. bottles | Wool and Woolens, Manufactured composed wholly or in part of Wool, Worsted, Hair of Alpaca Goat, or other like animals, viz: Blankets and Flannels of every description, Cloths, Doeskins, Cassimers, Tweeds, Coatings, Overcoatings, clo. kings, Felt cloth of every description, not elsewhere specified, Horse Collar Cloth, Yarn, Knitting Yarn, Fingering Yarn, Worsted Yarn, Knitted Goods, viz: Shirts, Drawers and Hosiery not elsewhere specified. | 7½ cts. per lb. and 20 |
| Champagne, containing not more than half pint. | 75c per doz. bottles | Includes skirtings, union skirtings, imitation sealskin in wool, wool tartan plaids, if they can be used for shirtings, fleecy crewels, royal Saxony, Germantown, Shetland and fairy wools, and woolen baize. | |
| Wines, bottles containing more than one quart each shall pay in addition to three dollars per dozen bottles, at the rate of one dollar and fifty cents per Imperial gallon on the quantity in excess of one quart per bottle, and in addition to the above specific duties an <i>ad valorem</i> duty shall be added of 30 | | Clothing, ready-made, and Wearing Apparel, of every description, including Cloth Caps, and Horse Clothing, shaped, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of Alpaca goat or other like animal, made up by the tailor, seamstress or manufacturer, not otherwise provided for | 10 cts. per lb. and 25 |
| Wire, iron and steel, tinned, galvanized or not, 15 gauge or larger. | 25 | Comprises all ready-made clothing for men and boys of cloth, mantles and cloaks of cloth, imitation sealskin (of wool); ladies' felt skirts, balmoreal skirts; flannel or union shirts; any other article composed of wool, or wool and cotton, made up or manufactured wholly or in part by the tailor, seamstress or manufacturer. | |
| Wire, iron and steel, tinned, galvanized or not, smaller than 16 gauge. Free | | | |
| Wire, barbed fencing of iron or steel. | 1½ cts per lb. | | |
| Wire, buckthorn and strip fencing of iron and steel. | 1½ cts per lb. | | |
| Wire, iron, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified. | 30 | | |
| Wire of brass or copper, round or flat. Free | | | |
| Wire Cloth, Brass and Copper. | 20 | | |
| Wire Work, ornamental iron, semaphore wire. | 25 | | |
| Wire of spring steel, coppered, or tinned, number 9 and smaller | 20 | | |
| Wire, covered with cotton, linen, silk or other material. | 25 | | |
| Wire Window Screens. | 35 | | |
| Wood, and manufactures of, notelse- | | | |

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED HAS PROVED ITS WORTH

For Office Requisites go to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1889]

ALMANACK.

143

| | | |
|---|--|--------------|
| <p>Woolens—155. All fabrics composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the Alpaca goat or other like animal, not otherwise provided for, on all such goods costing ten cents per yard and under. 22½</p> <p>156. Costing over ten and under fourteen cents 25</p> <p>157. Costing fourteen cents and over 27½</p> <p>As regards items 155, 156 and 157, the half-penny sterling shall be computed as the equivalent of a cent, and large sums in sterling money shall be computed at the same ratio.</p> <p>Woolen Rags Free</p> <p>Woolen and cotton netting for gloves 10</p> <p>Wool imitation seal skin 7½c. per lb. and 20</p> <p>Worsted Plush for upholstering purposes 20</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Y.</p> <p>Yarns Free</p> <p>Yarns, knitting cottons, not bleached, dyed or colored 2c. per lb. and 15</p> | <p>P. C.</p> <p>Yarns, hosiery, cotton, not bleached, dyed or colored 2c. per lb. and 15</p> <p>Yarns, cotton, all others under No. 40 not bleached, dyed or colored. 2c. per lb. and 15</p> <p>Yarns, cotton, knitting hosiery and all others, if bleached, dyed or colored 3c. per lb. and 15</p> <p>Yarns, wool, all kinds. 7½c. per lb. and 20</p> <p>Yarns, worsted 7½c. per lb. and 20</p> <p>Yarns, coir Free</p> <p>Yeast cakes and compressed yeast in packages or bulk of one pound and over 6 cts per lb.</p> <p>Yeast cakes in packages of less than one pound, 8 cts per lb.</p> <p>Yellow Metal, in bolts, bars, and for sheathing Free</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Z.</p> <p>Zinc, in blocks, pigs and sheets. Free</p> <p>Zinc, seamless drawn tubing 10</p> <p>Zinc, chloride, salts, and sulphate of 5</p> <p>Zinc, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified 25</p> | <p>P. O.</p> |
|---|--|--------------|

Bouquets by mail from NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

All goods not enumerated in this Act or any other Act as charged with any duty of Customs, and not declared free of duty by this Act, shall be charged with a duty of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*, when imported into Canada, or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein.

Goods free in the cases therein mentioned.

The following articles, when the natural products, of the colony of Newfoundland, viz.:

Animals of all kinds.

Prohibited.

The following articles shall be prohibited to be imported under a penalty of 200 dollars together with the forfeiture of the parcel or packages of goods in which the same may be found, viz.:

Books, Printed Papers, Paintings, Drawings, Prints, Photographs or representations of any kind of a treasonable or seditious, or of an immoral or indecent character.

Coin, base or counterfeit.

Reprints of Canadian Copyright Works, and reprints of British Copyright Works, which have been Copyrighted in Canada.

Goods manufactured or produced, wholly or in part, by prison labor, or which have been made within or in connection with any prison, goal or penitentiary, shall not be imported into Canada, under a penalty of two hundred dollars, and if imported such goods and the parcels or packages in which they are contained shall be forfeited.

No oleomargarine, butterine, or other similar substitute for butter, shall be imported into Canada under a penalty of not more than four hundred dollars and not less than two hundred dollars for each offence, and if imported, the same and the packages within which it is contained shall be forfeited.

The export of deer, wild turkeys, quail, partridge, prairie fowl and woodcock in the carcass or parts thereof, is hereby declared unlawful and prohibited; and any person exporting or attempting to export any such article shall, for each such offence, incur a penalty of one hundred dollars, and the article so attempted to be exported shall be forfeited, and may, on reasonable cause of suspicion of intention to export the same, be seized by any officer of the Customs, and if such intention is proved, shall be dealt with as for a breach of the Customs laws.

BY A TEST OF OVER THIRTY YEARS.

Violets at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

144

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Export Duties.

Shingle bolts of pine or cedar, and cedar logs capable of being made into shingle bolts, per cord of 128 cubic feet.....\$1 50
 Spruce logs, per M feet, board measure..... 1 00
 Pine logs per M feet, board measure..... 2 00
 Provided that the powers vested in the Governor in Council, by section 9 of 49 Vic. chap. 53 shall extend and apply in all respects to the above named articles, and that the Governor-in-Council may increase the export duty on pine logs to three dollars per M feet, board measure.

ADDENDA.

Articles added to the free list under authority of Order-in-Council.

Woolen Rags, June 17th, 1879.
 Glass bent, for manufacture of show cases, provided it is not made in Canada, August 14th, 1879.
 Any goods or packages being the growth, produce, or manufacture of Canada, and having been exported therefrom and intended to be returned, may be admitted free of duty on being re-imported to Canada, provided such goods or packages were entered for exportation and branded or marked by a Collector or proper officer at the port or place where they are so re-imported; and further, provided that the property in such goods or packages has continued in the same person or persons possession by whom they were exported, and that such re-importation takes place within one year of the exportation thereof, June 21st, 1884.
 Listings, mohair cloth, or other manufactures of cloth, imported by manufacturers of buttons for use in their own factories, and woven or made in patterns of such size, shape or form, or cut in such manner as to be fit for covering buttons exclusively, November 6th, 1885.
 Crucible Sheet Steel, 11 to 16 gauge, 2½ to 18 in. wide, imported by manufacturers of mower and reaper knives, for manufacture of such knives in their own factories, November 5th, 1885.
 Seed and Breeding Oysters, imported for the purpose of being planted in Canadian waters, May 3rd, 1886.
 Fish Sins and Fish Oil, imported by manufacturers of glue for use in their own factories, December 13th, 1886.
 Books printed in any of the languages or dialects of any of the Indian tribes of the Dominion of Canada, July 1st, 1886.
 Hatters' Bands, Bindings, Tips, and Sides, and linings, both tips and sides, when imported by manufacturers only, for use in their own factories in the manufacture of hats, July 5th, 1886.
 Hickory Billets, not further manufactured than sawn to shape, to be used in the manufacture of axe, hatchet, hammer, and other tool handles when imported for such use, July 15th, 1886.
 Steel Strip, specially imported by manufacturers of buckthorns and plain strip fencing for use in the factories, July 17th, 1886.
 Brass and Copper Wire, twisted, imported by manufacturers of boots and shoes, for use in their factories, July 20th, 1886.
 Wood of the persimmon and dogwood tree imported in blocks for the manufacture of shuttles, July 20th, 1886.
 Ultramarine Blue, August 18th, 1886.
 Brass Cups, being rough blanks, for the manufacture of brass and paper shells or cartridges, when imported by manufacturers of brass or paper shells or cartridges, for use in their own factories, September 23, 1886.
 Yarn, spun from the hair of the Alpaca or Angora goat, when imported by manufacturers of braid for use exclusively in their factories in the manufacture of such braids only, November 18th, 1886.
 Sweat Leathers, imported by hat manufacturers only, for use in their own factories in the manufacture of hats, July 1st, 1887.
 Square Reeds and Raw Hide Centers, textile leather or rubber heads, thumbs, and tips, and steel, iron or nickle caps for whip ends, imported by whip manufacturers for use in the manufacture of whips in their own factories, July 2, 1887.
 Nolls, being the short wool which falls from the combs in worsted factories, July 2nd, 1887.

Many Doctor's bills have been saved by using SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Those who suffer from Coughs, Sore Lungs, Hoarseness,

T. C. ALLEN & CO. is same firm as BUCKLEY & ALLEN.

1889]

ALMANACK.

145

Homo Spring Steel Wire, coppered or tinned, smaller than No. 9, and not smaller than No. 15 wire gauge, when imported by manufacturers of mattresses for use in their own factories, July 18, 1887.

Wire of Iron or Steel, galvanized, tinned or coppered, or not, of No. 16 gauge or smaller, when imported by manufacturers of wire cloth and wire work to be used for these purposes in their own factories, until the end of the next session of parliament. O. C. Aug. 9, 1887.

Anthracite Coal Dust. O. C., Nov. 22, 1887.

Copper rollers for use in Calico printing, when imported by Calico printers for use in their factories in the printing of Calicoes and for no other purpose, (such rollers not being manufactured in Canada.) O. C., Nov. 22, 1889.

Retorts, pans, condensers, tubing and pipe, made of platinum, when imported by manufacturers of sulphuric acid for use in their works in the manufacture of concentration of sulphuric acid. O. C., Dec. 17, 1887.

Green fruits and edible berries, in their natural condition, viz. :—Apples, Apricots, Bananas, Cherries, Mangoes, Olives, Peaches, Pineapples, Plantains, Plums, Pomegranates, Quinces and Shaddocks. O. C., April 13, 1888.

Blackberries, Crauberrries, Gooseberries, Raspberries and Strawberries. O. C., April 13, 1888.

Seeds, viz. :—Clover, grass and flower, Canary, Chia, Cotton, Jute, Mustard, (brown and white), Sesame, Sugar beet, Sugar cane seed, and seeds of fruit and forest trees not edible. O. C., April 13, 1888.

Seeds, aromatic, which are not edible, and are in a crude state, and not advanced in value or condition by refining or grinding, or by any other process of manufacture (in addition to those already on the free list), viz. :—Anise-star, Caraway and Cinnamon seeds, and Tonquin beans. O. C., April 13, 1888.

Trees, shrubs and plants, viz. :—Apple, Cherry, Peach, Pear, Plum, Quince, and all other fruit trees and the seedling stock of the same, Blackberry, Currant, Gooseberry, Raspberry and Rosebushes, Grape and Strawberry vines. O. C., April 13, 1888.

Shade, lawn and ornamental trees, shrubs and plants. O. C., April 13, 1888.

Vegetables, viz. :—Citrons, Melons and Yams. O. C., April 13, 1888.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA POSTAL DIVISION.

Post Office Inspector, Charles J. Macdonald. *Asst. P. O. Inspectors*, J. D. Story, Douglas Stewart. *Clerks, Inspector's Office*, S. J. R. Strom, Alfred Costley, W. W. Page, W. E. F. Hennessey. *Office Keeper*, M. H. Meagher. *Messenger*, D. Wilson.

Railway Mail Service.

Chief Clerks, Alfred Browne. *Clerks*, J. McN. Gabriel, J. W. H. Cameron, R. Davison, J. McNeill, S. Hall, G. A. Hawkesworth, J. D. Ross, Thos. Keith, William Bennett, John Campbell, W. C. McKinnon, W. H. McRobert, Chas. E. Power, W. P. Eaton, Frederick Soutall, H. R. Little, D. O'Sullivan, R. H. Ross, Edward Rolston, A. McDonald, J. E. Bigney.

Halifax Post Office.

Post Master, H. W. Blackadar. *Assistant Postmaster*, F. V. Tremaine. *Clerks*, E. A. Bent, F. P. Bent, A. H. Cunningham, Wm. H. Chamberlain, Jos. O'Bryan, T. G. Creighton, T. W. Casey, W. V. Smith, Patrick Mulcahy, C. D. Fraser, C. M. R. Lownds, L. W. Travis, F. J. Power, William Parker, Edw. Delaney, A. C. Crowe, W. H. Walker, H. A. Boggs, Frank C. Kaye, E. A. Sullivan, D. H. King, T. F. Curran, *Newspaper Sorter*, John Wood. *Superintendent of Letter Carriers*, S. Saunders. *Letter Carriers*, J. Fitzgerald, John Wilson, Edw. Carroll, H. G. Laurilliard, J. Mahar, J. O'Malley, Robert Myers, John

Should try SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED.

ANTHURiums AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

VINCUS at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

146

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

A. Grant, George Davis, John Wall, J. P. Lindsay, M. J. Theakston, J. H. Smith, W. A. Keating, J. J. O'Donnell. *Box Collectors*, J. J. Mulcahy, Edward Payne. *Messenger*, W. P. Quinane.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED is the best Lung Healer.

| MAILS. | CLOSE. | ARRIVE. |
|--|--|---|
| <i>Northern</i> —(By Intercolonial Railway.) Counties of Cumberland and Colchester, and Eastern Hants; and places in Halifax along the line of Intercolonial Railway..... | | |
| Truro, Amherst, Acadia Mines, Shubenacadie and Bedford..... | Daily, Sundays ex. | Daily, Sundays ex. |
| Musquodoboit, via Shubenacadie..... | Semi-daily Sun. ex. Daily. | Semi-daily, Sun. ex. Daily. |
| <i>Eastern</i> —(By Pictou Branch.) Counties of Pictou, Antigonish, and Guys-boro'; and Island of Cape Breton..... | | |
| Pictou (town), New Glasgow and Stellarton..... | Daily, Sundays ex. | Daily, Sundays ex. |
| ..... | Semi-daily, Sun. ex. | Semi-daily, Sun. ex. |
| <i>Eastern Shore</i> — Musquodoboit Harbor, Tangier, Sheet Harbor, (by Coach from Halifax)..... | | |
| Sheet Harbor—(via Shubenacadie)..... | Mon., Wed., Fri. | Tues., Thurs., Sat. |
| ..... | Tues., Thurs., Sat. | Mon., Wed., Fri. |
| <i>Western</i> —(By W. & A. Railway.) Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, and Kings, and Western Hants..... | | |
| Ellershouse, Newport Station, Windsor, Hantsport, Wolfville & Kentville..... | Daily, Sundays ex. | Daily, Sundays ex. |
| ..... | Semi-daily, Sun. ex. | Semi-daily, Sun. ex. |
| <i>Western Shore</i> —(By Coach.) Counties of Lunenburg, Queens, and Shelburne, and settlements at head of N. W. Arm and St. Margaret's Bay (Co. of Halifax)..... | | |
| ..... | Daily, Sundays ex. | Daily, Sundays ex. |
| <i>New Brunswick</i> | Semi-daily, Sun. ex. | Daily, Sundays ex. |
| <i>Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and British Columbia</i> | Daily, Sundays ex. | Daily, Sundays ex. |
| <i>Magdalen Islands via Pictou</i> | Weekly during season of navigation. | Weekly during season of navigation. |
| <i>P. E. Island via Pictou in summer, via Cape Tormentine in winter</i> | Five times per week. Daily, Sundays ex. | Five times per week. Daily, Sundays ex. |
| <i>Newfoundland</i> — By Allan Line of Steamers..... | | |
| By New York, Halifax and Newfoundland Line..... | Fortnightly. | Fortnightly. |
| ..... | Uncertain. | Uncertain. |
| <i>West Coast of Newfoundland</i> — By Halifax and Newfoundland Lines..... | | |
| <i>St. Pierre et Miquelon</i> | Fortnightly. Every alternate Monday after arrival of English mail. | Fortnightly. Fortnightly, days uncertain. |
| <i>Bermuda, W. Indies, & British Guiana</i> Via the United States..... | | |
| By Ships of War..... | Daily, Sundays ex. As opportunity offers | Days uncertain. Uncertain. |
| <i>The United States</i> — Via St. John, N. B..... | | |
| ..... | Semi-Daily, Sun. ex. | Semi-daily, Sun. ex. |

SIMSON'S LINIMENT stands way above any other

Send for Samples and Prices to T. C. ALLEN & CO.

| 1889] | ALMANACK. | 147 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| MAILS. | CLOSE. | ARRIVE. |
| <i>Mexico, Central America, and South America, via New York</i> | Daily, Sundays ex. | Days uncertain. |
| <i>China, Japan, India, Australia, New Zealand, via San Francisco</i> | Daily, Sundays ex. | Days uncertain. |
| <i>Great Britain and Ireland—</i> | | |
| Via Rimouski in summer..... | Wednesday. | Weekly, day uncert. |
| Direct in winter..... | Saturday. | Weekly, day uncert. |
| Via New York..... | Thursday. | Days uncertain. |
| <i>British Colonies and Foreign Countries by way of England—</i> | | |
| Via Rimouski Direct..... | See Great Britain & Ireland above. | See Great Britain & Ireland above. |
| Via New York..... | Ireland above. | Ireland above. |

STOCKS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Letters intended for Registration must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the Mail by which they are to be forwarded, and both the Postage and the Registration Fee must be prepaid. Registration closes finally at 7.30 p.m.

Money Orders issued and paid from 10 a.m., to 4 p.m.

STREET LETTER BOXES.

The location of the Street Letter Boxes is as follows:—Corner of Allan and Windsor Streets, Foot of Salter and Lower Water Streets, Corner of Morris and Pleasant Streets, Foot of Green and Pleasant Streets, Corner of South Park and Victoria Road, Foot of Birmingham and Morris Streets, Corner Spring Garden Road and South Park Street, Corner of Queen and Tobin, Corner of Pleasant Street and Spring Garden Road, Robie Street, near Bishop's Chapel, Foot Cunard Street, Campbell Road (near Sugar Refinery), Corner of Cornwallis and Brunswick, 99 Gottingen Street, Foot of Almon Street, Corner of Sackville and Barrington Streets, Corner of Argyle and Buckingham Streets, Foot of Cogswell and Brunswick Streets, Corner of Cogswell and North Park Streets, Corner of Cunard and Moren Streets, Corner of Gottingen and Cornwallis Streets, Corner of Gottingen and North Streets, Corner of Lockman Street and Artz Lane, Corner of Gerrish and Brunswick Streets, Foot of Cornwallis and Upper Water Streets, Foot of Jacob Street, North Street Railway Station, Richmond. Collections are made from Letter Boxes north of Post Office at 3.45 a.m., 11 a.m., and 3.45 p.m., and from the South End Boxes at 4.00 a.m., 11.15 a.m., and 4.00 p.m. Collections are made from the Boxes on Sundays at 9.30 o'clock p.m., and not on Monday morning.

HALIFAX LETTER CARRIERS' DELIVERY.

The Delivery of Letters by Carriers is as follows: in the business portions of the city, *Three* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., 12.30 p.m. and 3 p.m.; in the northern portion of the city, beyond Proctor's Lane, and in western portion beyond North Park, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., and 3 p.m.; in the south-west portion of the city, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., and 3

Preparation as a BELIEVER OF PAIN.

Stephenotis t N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

p.m.; and in the Northern, Southern, and Western Suburbs, and Richmond, *One* delivery daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m. Letters for these deliveries will be received at the General Office up to within 15 minutes of the commencement of each delivery.

Letters and Papers should be addressed to Street and Number at which to be delivered.

Change of Residence should be promptly notified to the Postmaster in writing.

The public are requested to adopt the house door letter-boxes, the use of which will result in greatly increased rapidity in the delivery of letters.

No person need call at the office for letters, for all may have mail matter left at their residences regularly, without risk or charge.

HALIFAX SUBURBS AND DARTMOUTH.

Mails sent to the Three Mile House on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and daily to the Four Mile House, at 6.30 a.m.

Mails sent to Dartmouth three times per day at 6.35 a.m., 11.50 a.m., and 5.35 p.m.

The rate of postage on letters to Dutch Village, Three Mile House and Dartmouth is one cent per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Pre-payment by stamp compulsory.

POST OFFICES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

There are 1400 Post Offices in operation in Nova Scotia. Of these, the Halifax Office, and those in the following list are Money Order offices.

| POST OFFICES. | POST MASTERS | POST OFFICES. | POST MASTERS. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Acadia Mines</i> | T. E. Atkins, | <i>Glyde River</i> | Geo Thomson |
| <i>Andover</i> | Amos Purdy. | <i>*Cow Bay,</i> | Redk. McKenzie. |
| <i>Annapolis</i> | A. W. Corbitt. | <i>Cross Bals, Co Bay</i> | Knusman Sweet. |
| <i>Antigonish</i> | H. P. Hill. | <i>*Dartmouth</i> | John E. Leadley. |
| <i>Arichat</i> | Mrs S. E. Ballam. | <i>*Digby</i> | George P. Burton. |
| <i>Athol</i> | D. F. Archibald. | <i>Ecunony</i> | W. A. Fulmer. |
| <i>Auburn</i> | Geo. W. Eaton. | <i>Englishtown</i> | J. McLean. |
| <i>Aylesford</i> | H. V. B. Farnsworth. | <i>Five Islands</i> | Andrew K. Graham. |
| <i>Bathwick</i> | Robt. Elmsley. | <i>Foley Village</i> | D. F. Layton. |
| <i>Barrington</i> | R. H. Chacevell. | <i>Freeport</i> | Mrs. Mary Havery. |
| <i>Bass River</i> | Mrs. A. F. Dickey. | <i>Gabrouze</i> | J. K. Morrison. |
| <i>Bayfield</i> | Chas. S. Stropie. | <i>Granville Ferry</i> | Hugh M. Irving. |
| <i>Bear River</i> | W. S. V. T. Handwick. | <i>Grand Pré,</i> | J. W. Borden. |
| <i>*Berwick</i> | E. C. Foster. | <i>*Great Villages</i> | Robert Dill. |
| <i>Beylston</i> | J. R. Atwater. | <i>Guysborough</i> | Wm G. Hadley. |
| <i>*Bridgetown</i> | Enoch Dalze, jr. | <i>*Hantsport</i> | Mrs A. M. Shaw. |
| <i>Bridgewater</i> | Joseph Whitford. | <i>Har. va Bonchs</i> | Edward Corbett |
| <i>Caledonia Corner</i> | Jos. B. Harlow. | <i>Lebron</i> | Charles Cahan. |
| <i>*Canning</i> | Chas. B. Borden. | <i>Hopewell</i> | John Gunn. |
| <i>*Congo</i> | Mrs. Sarah J. Tate. | <i>Hubbard's Cove,</i> | A. W. Shatford. |
| <i>Chester</i> | Mrs. Viet. Church | <i>Isaac's Harbor</i> | Allan McMullan. |
| <i>Chiticamp Chapel.</i> | Rev. P. Fiset. | <i>Kentville</i> | Jos. S. Lyon. |
| <i>Christmas Island.</i> | James McDougall. | <i>Kensetcook</i> | Miss Fannie Salter. |
| <i>Cherrie</i> | Wm. Glenn. | <i>Kingsport</i> | Robt. Cox |
| <i>Clarke's Harbour</i> | J. L. Nickerson. | <i>Kingston Station</i> | A. C. VanBuskirk. |
| <i>Cleneantsport</i> | James P. Koop. | <i>Lawrencetown, (Swamp)</i> | Jac. W. James. |

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Tone to Mind and Body.

As an after dinner Tonic SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER.

| POST OFFICES. | POST MASTERS. | POST OFFICES. | POST MASTERS. |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Lingan</i> | Angus McNeil. | <i>Port Williams</i> | John W. Fullerton. |
| <i>Little Bras d'Or</i> | John H. Christie. | <i>Pubnico Harbor,</i> | John Carland. |
| <i>Little Glace Bay</i> | Anthony Gaunon. | <i>*Pugwash,</i> | Levi Borden. |
| <i>Liverpool</i> | Alex. Cowie. | <i>River Bourgoise,</i> | Geo H. Bissert. |
| <i>*Lockeport</i> | Ross Hammond. | <i>R. Inhab. Bridge,</i> | W. R. Morrison. |
| <i>Louisburg</i> | Miss W. Kennedy. | <i>River John,</i> | George Gordon. |
| <i>Lower Argyle</i> | J. F. McLarren. | <i>River Philip</i> | Mrs. Grace Phillips. |
| <i>Lower L'Ardoise</i> | Rodk. Ferguson. | <i>Round Hill</i> | C. E. Spurr. |
| <i>Lower Steviacke</i> | W. J. Beomer. | <i>Sandy Cove</i> | L. G. Morehouse. |
| <i>Luxemburg</i> | H. M. Jost. | <i>Shelburne</i> | Samuel Muir, jr. |
| <i>Mabou</i> | H. McDonald. | <i>Sherbrooke</i> | Jas. H. McDonald, |
| <i>Maccan</i> | Robert D. Roach. | <i>Shubenacadie</i> | Andrw Kirkpatrick |
| <i>McGray</i> | A. W. McGray. | <i>*Spring Hill Mines</i> | John Anderson. |
| <i>Mainackeu</i> | Miss Clara Rigby. | <i>St. Andrews, (Ant),</i> | D. Chisholm. |
| <i>Maidland, (Hants)</i> | Alexr Roy. | <i>St. Peters</i> | Rodk. G. Morrison |
| <i>Margaree Barb'd</i> | J. P. McFarlane, | <i>*Stewarton</i> | John Fraser. |
| <i>MarysviUe</i> | A. B. Stronach. | <i>Sidney</i> | Alex. Matheson. |
| <i>Merigomish</i> | Wm. Dunn. | <i>Sidney Mines</i> | Miss H. F. Rigby. |
| <i>Meteghan</i> | Geo. German. | <i>*Tragier</i> | Wm Hay. |
| <i>Middle Steviacke</i> | John Dickie. | <i>Tatamagouche</i> | Robert Purvis. |
| <i>*Middleton</i> | John Gullivan. | <i>Therborn</i> | Francis Love. |
| <i>Mill Village</i> | H. H. Mack. | <i>Tracadie</i> | Placide Delory. |
| <i>Milton, (Queens)</i> | Edwd. Kempton. | <i>Truro</i> | Wm. McCully. |
| <i>Musquod'it Mid.</i> | Robt. Kaulback. | <i>Tusket</i> | J. M. Lent. |
| " <i>Upper,</i> | J. S. Stewart. | <i>Egg Steviacke</i> | Francis Cox. |
| <i>New Glasgow</i> | Wm. Fraser. | <i>Wallave</i> | B. S. Semman. |
| <i>New Ross</i> | O. S. Elliott. | <i>*Waterville</i> | J. P. Pineo. |
| <i>Newport</i> | Jas. F. Cochran. | <i>Walton</i> | John McCudough |
| <i>Newport Landings,</i> | W. Allison. | <i>West Bay</i> | James McDonald. |
| <i>*North Sydney</i> | Wm. Fortea. | <i>*Westport</i> | Benj. H. Ruggles. |
| <i>Noel</i> | Osmand O'Brien. | <i>West River,</i> | } Wm. Sutherland. |
| <i>*Oxford</i> | Henry S. Smith. | <i>Sheet Harbor</i> | |
| <i>Parreboro</i> | John W. Jenks. | <i>*Westville</i> | Duncan Balfour. |
| <i>Pictou</i> | Edmund McPhail. | <i>Weymouth</i> | C. D. Jones. |
| <i>Port Hastings</i> | Mrs. C. S. McKeen. | " <i>Bridge</i> | George J. Hoyt. |
| <i>*Port Hawkesbury,</i> | Mrs. A. A. Baton. | <i>Whycocomagh,</i> | Mrs. C. McDonald. |
| <i>Port Hood</i> | A. C. Thomson. | <i>Wilmot,</i> | E. Cumming. |
| <i>Port Maitland,</i> | W. S. Porter. | <i>Windsor,</i> | Peter S. Burnham. |
| <i>Port Medway</i> | Mrs. Bertha Bowlby | <i>Wolfville,</i> | George V. Rand. |
| <i>*Port Mulgrave</i> | Mrs. R. Trites. | <i>Yarmouth,</i> | A. J. Hood. |
| <i>Port-la-Tour</i> | Mrs. S. M. Snow. | | |

ACHILLEAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Where an asterisk (*) is prefixed in the above list, the office is a Post Office Savings Bank.

Postage Stamps, Post Cards, etc, issued by the Canadian P. O. Department.

The stamps issued by the Canadian Post Office Department, are of the following denominations, viz.: postage stamps, 1 c., 1 c., 2 c., 3 c., 5 c., 6 c., 10 c., 12½ c. and 15 c.; registered letter stamps, 2 c. and 5 c.

Post Cards are issued at one cent each, and may be sent to any address in Canada or United States. Reply Post Cards (2 cts.) may be sent to any address in Canada. Post cards are also issued at two cents each for transmission to the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, St. Pierre et Miquelon, and certain foreign countries. Post Bands are for sale at the rate of \$1.25 per hundred

is what every Dyspeptic requires.

Rates of Postage within the Dominion.

LETTERS.

To places within the Dominion of Canada, 3 cents per half oz. each. Letters paid less than one rate will not be forwarded. Other short paid letters will be taxed with double the amount of the deficient postage.

On letters posted at an Office to be delivered from it, commonly known as Local or "drop letters," the rate will be 1 cent per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; to be in all cases prepaid by Postage Stamps affixed to such letter when posted.

Re-directed Letters will be forwarded without any additional charge if not taken from the office or if handed back at the moment of their delivery, but if taken from the office and subsequently re-posted they become subject to a new rate of postage, in default of which they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office, Ottawa.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by Post from the Office of publication to regular subscribers in Canada free.

Transient Newspapers and Periodicals addressed to places in Canada, will be sent at the rate of one cent per 4 ounces, which must be prepaid by postage stamp. Newspapers and Periodicals weighing less than one ounce may be posted singly, prepaid by postage stamp, one half ct. each.

MISCELLANEOUS MAIL MATTER.

Periodicals, Books, Pamphlets, and occasional Publications, Books and Newspaper Manuscript, Circulars, Prices Current, Hand Bills, Maps, Prints, Drawings, Engravings, Music, Packages of Seeds, Cuttings, Roots, Scions, Grafts, Botanical Specimens, etc., and patterns or samples of merchandise.

To any place in Canada, 1 cent per 4 oz. each packet, Books, Circulars, Music, etc., must be put up open at both ends.

Prepayment of Matter of the above description is in all cases compulsory.

PARCELS.

Closed parcels weighing not more than 5 lbs., may be sent to any place within the Dominion at the rate of 6 cts. per 4 oz. Parcels open to inspection and weighing not more than 4 lbs., may be forwarded at the rate of 1 cent per oz.

REGISTRATION FEE.

To places within the Dominion, 2 cents each letter or post card, and 5 cents each parcel or packet of sample.

Information in regard to the rules governing registered correspondence, etc., may be had at any Post Office.

Use ABBOTT'S COEDIAL for Diarrhoea.

The traveller finds a faithful friend in SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Rates of Postage and Registration Fees to other portions of the British Empire and to Foreign Countries.

| COUNTRIES. | Letter Rate. | Postal Cards. | Newsletters. | Book Fackets. | Registration. |
|--|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | ½ oz. | each. | 2 oz. | 2 oz. | |
| | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. | cts. |
| Aden (in Arabia) India Postal Agency. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Algeria. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Argentine Confederation. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Australia, South and West, via Brindisi. | *15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| " via San Francisco. | *7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Austria-Hungary. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Bahamas. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Belgium. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Bermuda. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Borneo, North (British). | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Brazil. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Cape Colony. | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Ceylon. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Chili. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| China — | | | | | |
| Hong-Kong and agencies of Hong-Kong P. O. at Amoy, Canton, Foo-Chow, Hankow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai and Swatow. | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Colombia. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Cyprus. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Denmark, including Iceland & Faroe Islands. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| East Indies (Dutch), Java, etc. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Egypt. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Falkland Islands. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Fiji Islands. | *7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| France. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Gambia. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Germany. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Gibraltar. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Gold Coast. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Great Britain and Ireland. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Greece. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Guadar (in Beloochistan). | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Guiana, British. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| " Dutch and French. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Honduras. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| " British (Belize). | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| India, British. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Italy. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Japan. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Lagos. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Malta. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Mauritius. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Mexico. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Muscat (in Arabia) India Postal Agency. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Natal. | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Netherlands. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Newfoundland. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| New South Wales, via Brindisi. | *19 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| " via San Francisco. | *15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| New Zealand, via Brindisi. | *19 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| " via San Francisco. | *15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| Norway. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Persia. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Peru. | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Portugal, includ'g Azores and Madeira Islands. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |

CENTAUREAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Use SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER for wind on the stomach.

PHLOXES at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

152

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is an immense success.

| COUNTRIES. | Letter Rate. | Postal Cards. | Newspapers. | Book Packets. | Registration. |
|---|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| | ½ oz. | each. | 2 oz. | 2 oz. | |
| Queensland (Australia), via Brindisi..... | cts. *19 | — | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| “ via San Francisco..... | 15 | .. | 2 | 3 | 15 |
| Roumania..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Russia including Finland..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| St. Helena..... | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Sandwich Islands..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Seychelles Islands..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Sierra Leone..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Spain..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Straits Settlements, (Singapore, etc.)..... | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Sweden..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Switzerland..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Tasmania, via Brindisi..... | *19 | — | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| “ via San Francisco..... | 15 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Turkey (European and Asiatic)..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| United States of America..... | 5 | 1 | a | a | 5 |
| Venezuela..... | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Victoria (Australia) via Brindisi..... | *19 | — | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Zanzibar (India Postal Agency)..... | *10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| West India Islands: | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| British—Bahamas, Turks Island..... | | | | | |
| “ (Antigua, Barbadoes, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Mouserat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Trinidad and Tobago, via New York..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Danish—St. Croix, St. John and St. Thomas..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Spanish—Cuba..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Porto Rico, via New York..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Hayti and San Domingo..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |

* Prepayment compulsory.

a Same rates and regulations as such matter passing within Canada.

Letters containing gold or silver money, (excepting such addressed to the United States) jewels, or precious articles, or anything liable to Customs duties, will not be forwarded, *registered or unregistered*, to any place beyond the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by post from the office of publication or news agency, to regular subscribers or news agents in Newfoundland or the United States, free; to the United Kingdom, 1c. per lb.

On transient newspapers addressed to the United Kingdom the rate is one cent per two oz. or fraction of 2 oz., to be prepaid by postage stamps.

Newspapers if sent singly, must be prepaid at the newspaper rate, but they may be sent in packets paid collectively at book post rate, or by newspaper rate, but if at newspaper rate, each paper must be paid the same rate as if sent singly.

Parcels open to inspection and weighing not more than 4 lbs., may be sent to places in the United States at the rate of 1c per lb.

Full information in regard to the rates of postage to British Colonies and foreign countries, via England, or the United States, inland and foreign mail connections, the rules governing letters, news-

There is no question about it, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is

papers, books, periodicals, samples and parcel post, and the transmission of post cards, ships letters, free matter, &c., may be obtained at any Post Office.

PARCEL POST BETWEEN CANADA AND THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Closed Parcels may be posted in the United Kingdom, when addressed for delivery at certain Post Offices in Canada, and may in like manner be posted at those Canadian Post Offices for destinations in the United Kingdom.

As Parcels from the United Kingdom will be liable to Canadian Customs duties, and under existing regulations must be examined for the purpose by an Officer of the Customs in the presence of the persons addressed, the operation of this Parcel Post with the United Kingdom has been limited for the present in Canada to Parcels addressed to or posted at places where Officers of the Customs are stationed.

Parcels for the United Kingdom may be posted at the following Post Offices in Nova Scotia, and Parcels in like manner may be mailed in the United Kingdom addressed to any of these offices, viz. :

| | | |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Amherst. | Halifax. | Port Hood. |
| Annapolis. | Hantsport. | Port Mulgrave. |
| Antigonish. | Kentville. | Port Williams. |
| Arichat. | Liverpool. | Pugwash. |
| Baddeck. | Londonderry Station. | Shelburne. |
| Barrington. | Lockeport. | St. Peters. |
| Bear River. | Lunenburg. | Sydney. |
| Bridgetown. | Mahone Bay, | Tatamagouche. |
| Bridgewater. | Maitland. | Truro. |
| Canso. | New Glasgow. | Wallace. |
| Chester. | North Sydney. | Weymouth. |
| Cow Bay. | Parrsborough. | Westport. |
| Digby. | Pictou. | Windsor. |
| Economy. | Port Hastings. | Wolfville. |
| Guysborough. | Port Hawkesbury. | Yarmouth. |

The Parcels exchanged with the United Kingdom will pass exclusively in the Weekly Mails conveyed by the Canadian steamers to and from the St. Lawrence in summer and Halifax in winter, and such parcels cannot be sent via New York.

The Parcel Post with the United Kingdom is governed by the following regulations :

1. A parcel must not exceed 4 lbs. in weight.
2. The dimensions of a parcel must not exceed 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth.
3. A parcel must not contain any explosive, combustible or dangerous articles, nor any article of a perishable or fragile character, nor liquors or matters likely to injure other parcels or mail transmissions.
4. All parcels must be securely and substantially packed and closed.
5. Each parcel must be plainly directed, and such direction must include the name and full address of the person for whom the parcel is intended.
6. For each parcel posted the sender must fill up a Customs Declaration. On this form the sender will supply an accurate statement of the contents and value of the parcel, also the address thereof, with signature and place of abode of the sender.
7. The postage on parcels for the United Kingdom must in all cases be prepaid by Canada postage stamp, and on parcels posted in Nova Scotia the charge will be 30 cents per lb. or fraction of a lb.

fast becoming the household remedy throughout Canada.

Money Orders.

On Money Orders drawn by any Money Order Office in Canada on any other Money Order Office in the Dominion, the commission is as follows:—

| | | | | |
|----------|---------------|-----|-------|------------|
| | Not exceeding | \$4 | ..... | 2 cents. |
| Over \$4 | " | " | \$10 | 5 " |
| " 10 | " | " | 20 | 10 " |
| " 20 | " | " | 40 | 20 " |
| " 40 | " | " | 60 | 30 " |
| " 60 | " | " | 80 | 40 " |
| " 80 | " | " | 100 | 50 " |

No single Money Order, payable in the Dominion of Canada, can be issued for more than \$100; but as many of \$100 each may be given as the remitter requires.

Not more than one Order under \$100 payable in Canada may be issued to the same person in the same day, drawn on the same place in favor of the same payee.

Money orders are issued in Canada on the following Foreign countries and British Possessions, at the rates of commission shown below:

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|---|----------------------|
| Foreign Countries | Asga. | *Austria-Hungary. | Newfoundland. | *Antigua. |
| | | Belgium. | *Falkland Islands. | *Bahamas. |
| | | *China. (See Hong-Kong.) | | *Barbadoes. |
| | | *Denmark, including Iceland and the Faroe Islands. | *British India, including agencies of the Indian Post Office at Aden, Bagdad, Bander-Abas, Bushire, Busrah, Guadar, Jask, Linga, Muscat and Zanzibar. | *British Guiana. |
| | | *Danish West Indies. | *Ceylon. | *Dominica. |
| | | *Dutch East Indies. | *Hong-Kong, including agencies of the Hong-Kong Post Office at Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai and Swatow. | *Grenada. |
| | | *Egypt. | | *Honduras (British.) |
| | | France and Algeria. | | Jamaica. |
| | | German Empire. | | *Montserrat. |
| | | *Holland (Netherlands) | | *Nevis. |
| Italy. | | Panama (British Agency). | | |
| *Japan. | | *St. Kitts. | | |
| *Norway. | | *St. Lucia. | | |
| *Portugal, including Madeira and the Azores. | | *St. Vincent. | | |
| Roumania. | | *Tobago. | | |
| *Sweden. | | *Trinidad. | | |
| Switzerland. | | *Turk's Island. | | |
| United States. | | | | |
| Constantinople. | | | | |
| *Cyprus. | | | | |
| *Gibraltar. | | | | |
| *Malta. | | | | |
| Smyrna. | | | | |
| *Tangier, (Morocco.) | | | | |
| *Bermuda. | | | | |
| | S. and W. Africa. | *Cape Colony. | West Indies. | |
| | | *Gambia. | | |
| | | *Gold Coast. | | |
| | | *Lagos. | | |
| | | *Mauritius. | | |
| | | *Natal. | | |
| | | *St. Helena. | | |
| | | *Seychelles Islands. | | |
| | | *Sierra Leone. | | |
| | | | Australasian Colonies. | |
| | | | | *New South Wales. |
| | | | | New Zealand. |
| | | | | Queensland. |
| | | | | *South Australia. |
| | | | | Tasmania. |
| | | | | Victoria. |
| | | | | *Western Australia. |

For sums not exceeding—

| | | | | |
|------|------|------|------|------|
| \$10 | \$20 | \$30 | \$40 | \$50 |
| 10c. | 20c. | 30c. | 40c. | 50c. |

Money Orders on the above countries are drawn in Canada Currency, and may be had for any sum not in excess of \$50; but Postmasters are at liberty to issue several orders of \$50 each if required by the remitter.

NOTE.—The exchange of Money Orders with the Countries and British Colonies distinguished by an asterisk (*) is not direct, but through London, England. Money Orders payable in these countries

SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER Cures Weak and Inflamed Eyes.

For Diphtheria & Sore Throat remember SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

Choicest Menu, Visiting & Program Cards, at T. C. ALLEN & CO.

1889]

ALMANACK.

155

are subject, therefore, to the following small abatement, being charges made by the British Post Office:

For sums not exceeding—
 £2 £5 £7 £10
 3d. 6d. 9d. 1s.

Full information in regard to Money Orders may be obtained at any Money Order Post Office.

Railways, Stage Coaches and Steamers.

The Intercolonial Railway connects Halifax, N. S., with St. John, N. B.; and by Moncton and Point Levi with the Grand Trunk Railway to Montreal, and the whole Railway system of Canada; and by a branch line from Truro to Picton, with the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Chief Superintendent, D. Pottinger, Moncton, N. B. Has Stations as follows:—

| NOVA SCOTIA. | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| | | Dorchester | 159 | Barnaby River. . . . |
| Halifax | | Memramcook | 167 | Chatham Junction 259 |
| Rockingham | 4 | Meadow Brook. . . . | 174 | Miramichi |
| Bedford | 8 | Painsec Junction. . . . | 179 | Beaver Brook. . . . |
| Rocky Lake | 11 | Humphrey | 185 | Baribogue |
| Windsor Junction | 13 | Moncton | 187 | Red Pine |
| Wellington | 21 | Boundary Creek. . . . | 197 | Bathurst |
| Grand Lake | 23 | Salisbury | 200 | Petite Roche |
| Oakfield | 25 | Pollet River | 205 | Belledune |
| Enfield | 28 | Petitcodiac | 210 | Jacquet River. . . . |
| Elmsdale | 30 | Anagance | 216 | New Mills |
| Milford | 35 | Penobscuis | 225 | Charlo |
| Shubenacadie | 39 | Plumweseep | 229 | Dalhousie |
| Stewiacke | 44 | Sussex | 232 | Campbellton |
| Alton | 48 | Apohaqui | 237 | Metapedia |
| Brookfield | 53 | Norton | 243 | Mill Stream |
| Johnston | 57 | Bloomfield | 249 | Assanetquaghan. . . . |
| Truro | 61 | Passekeag | 250 | Causapsal |
| Belmont | 69 | Hampton | 254 | Amqui |
| Debert | 73 | Nauwigewauk. . . . | 259 | Cedar Hall |
| East Mines | 75 | Model Farm | 262 | Sayabec |
| Londonderry | 78 | Quispamsis | 264 | Tartague |
| Folleigh Lake. . . . | 86 | Kothesay | 267 | St. Octave |
| Wentworth | 90 | Riverside | 269 | St. Flavie |
| Greenville | 96 | Torryburn | 270 | St. Luce |
| Thomson | 103 | Brookville | 272 | Rimouski |
| Oxford | 107 | Cold Brook | 273 | Bic |
| River Philip | 110 | St. John | 276 | St. Fabien |
| Sait Springs | 114 | | | St. Simon |
| Springhill | 121 | | | Trois Pistoles. . . . |
| Athol | 126 | | | Isle Verte |
| Maccan | 130 | MONCTON TO | | St. Arsene |
| Nappan | 133 | POINT LEVI. | | Cacouna |
| Amherst | 138 | Moncton | 187 | Reviere Du Loup 561 |
| | | Berry's Mills | 195 | Point Levi, |
| | | Canaan | 206 | 686 |
| | | Coal Branch | 215 | |
| | | Welford | 224 | |
| | | | | BY GRAND TRUNK. |
| | | Kent Junct'n | 233 | |
| | | Rogersville | 244 | Montreal. |
| | | | | 858 |

AGRICULTURAL NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

It can be relied upon to relieve the worst cases.

SILENES at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY. Lockman St., Halifax.

156

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

STATIONS ON THE PICTOU BRANCH.

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------|------------|----------|----------------|----------|
| Truro | 61 | West River | 82 | New Glasgow | 104 |
| Valley | 65 | Glengarry | 89 | Pictou Landing | 112 |
| Union | 70 | Hopewell | 96 | Pictou (boat) | 113 |
| Riversdale | 74 | Stellarton | 101 | | |

STATIONS ON THE PORT MULGRAVE BRANCH.

| | | | |
|----------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| New Glasgow | ..... | Taylor's Road | 48 |
| Glenfalloch | 6 | Pomquet | 51 |
| Merigomish | 10 | Heatherton | 53 |
| French River | 13 | Bayfield Road | 56 |
| Piedmont | 18 | Afton | 57 |
| Avondale | 22 | Tracadie | 61 |
| Barney's River | 24 | Girroirs | 62 |
| Marshy Hope | 27 | Little Tracadie | 66 |
| James' River | 32 | Harbor au Bouche | 70 |
| Brierly Brook | 36 | Cape Porcupine | 74 |
| Antigonish | 41 | Mulgrave | 79 |
| South River | 46 | Wharf | 80 |

The Intercolonial Railway connects at Pictou, (during the navigable season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co.'s steamers for Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Shediac; Also, at St. John, by rail and steamers, with all parts of the Upper Provinces and the United States.

STATIONS ON THE PAINSEC AND PT. DU CHENE.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|--------------|----------|
| Painsec | 0 | Shediac | 9 |
| Dorchester Road | 5 | Pt. du Chene | 11 |

DARTMOUTH BRANCH.

A train leaves Dartmouth for Halifax Station at 7 00 a.m., and Halifax for Dartmouth at 7.30 p.m., Halifax time, (or on arrival of Day Express from St. John.)

Routes connecting with the Intercolonial Railway.

The trains of the Intercolonial Railway connect at Shubenacadie daily with conveyance to Maitland and to Middle and Upper Musquodoboit; at Brookfield daily with conveyance to Upper Stewiacke; at Truro tri-weekly, with conveyance to Earlton and West Branch, River John, and tri-weekly with conveyance to Onslow; at River DeBert tri-weekly with conveyance to Mass Town; at East Mines daily, with conveyance to Folly Village; at Londonderry Station daily, with coaches to Acadia Iron Mines and Great Village, and thence to Economy and Five Islands; at Wentworth Station daily, with coaches to Tatamagouche; at Greenville Station daily, with coach to Wallace; at Thomson's Station daily, with coach to Pugwash; Spring Hill Junction daily, with train to Parrsboro', and there daily with coach to Advocate Harbor; at Macaan daily with coach to River Hebert and Lower Cove; at Amherst tri-weekly with coach to Linden

Mail coaches run tri-weekly between Upper Musquodoboit and Sheet Harbour, connecting at Upper Musquodoboit with coaches to and from Shubenacadie, and at Sheet Harbor with coaches to and from Salmon River, Marie Joseph, Sherbrooke, etc.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISED Cures Coughs, &c.

If at night with Neuralgia you're deprived of your rest,

The trains of the Pictou branch connect at West River Station tri-weekly, with conveyances to West River, Durham and Pictou; at Hopewell with coaches running daily to Sunnybrae and tri-weekly to Caledonia and Melrose.

Connections are made with the trains of the Port Mulgrave branch as follows:—Mail Coaches run from Antigonish to Sherbrooke, daily; through tickets issued at the Railway Depot, Halifax. This route is in direct communication with the Gold Diggings at Sherbrooke, Golden-ville and other districts.

Connections are made at Melrose tri-weekly with Coaches to Country Harbor, Isaacs Harbor, and semi-weekly with Coaches to Glenelg and Caledonia.

The coach for Guysboro leaves Heatherton daily on arrival of the mail from New Glasgow, and connects with coaches running daily between Guysboro' and Cape Canso.

MORRISON'S Mail Coaches leave Port Hawkesbury daily, on arrival of Mail from Port Mulgrave for St. Peter's and Sydney. Through tickets can be had at Halifax.

Connections are made at Port Hawkesbury daily with coaches to Port Hastings, Port Hood Mabou, Margaree Forks, and Eastern Harbor, and daily also for Whycomagh and Baddeck.

Connections are also made daily at Grandance with conveyance to Grandique Ferry and Arichat; at River Inhabitants' Bridge, daily with conveyance to West Bay; at East Bay, daily, with conveyance to North Sydney and Sydney Mines; and at Sydney with coaches daily to Bridgeport, Little Glace Bay, Cow Bay, Lingan and Louisburg. Coaches run tri-weekly between North Sydney, Little Bras D'Or, Big Bras D'Or, New Campbelltown, Englishtown, Baddeck; and semi-weekly between Big Bras D'Or, Boularderie, and Baddeck.

Archibald's Mail Coaches run daily between Port Hastings and North Sydney, via Grand Narrows.

SPRINGHILL AND PARRSBOROUGH RAILWAY.

Connects at Spring Hill Junction with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Superintendent, J. G. Aikman.* Has stations at—

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------|----|
| Spring Hill Junction .. | 0 | Southampton | 16 |
| Spring Hill Mines..... | 5 | West Brook..... | 19 |
| Mountain Road | 8 | Halfway Lake..... | 22 |
| Etter Road..... | 10 | Lakeland..... | 28 |
| Maccan..... | 13 | Parrsborough..... | 32 |

WINDSOR AND ANNAPOLIS RAILWAY.

Incorporated under Imperial and Provincial Charters. Connects at Windsor Junction with the Intercolonial Railway from Halifax, and runs through the Counties of Hants, Kings and Annapolis, to the town of Annapolis Royal, thence connecting with a line of steamers to St. John, N.B. during the summer months, and a daily line of mail coaches to Digby and Yarmouth.

The principal offices of the Company are at 5 and 6 Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London. *General Manager, P. Innis, Kentville, Nova Scotia. Agent at Halifax, C. R. Barry, 126 Hollis Street.* Has stations at—

CARTRATIONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Apply SIMSON'S LINIMENT you'll find it the best,

MOSS ROSES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

ARROTT'S WORM TABLETS are sure death to Worms.

158

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-------------------|----|-------------------------|-----|
| Rockingham | 4 | Mount Denson.... | 51 | Aylesford | 88 |
| Belford | 9 | Hantsport | 53 | Auburn | 90 |
| Rocky Lake | 12 | Avonport | 58 | Kingston | 93 |
| Windsor Junction | 14 | Horton Landing.. | 60 | Wilmot | 98 |
| Beaver Bank | 17 | Grand Pré | 61 | Middleton | 102 |
| Mount Uniacke.. | 27 | Wolfville | 64 | Lawrencetown ... | 108 |
| Stillwater | 34 | Port Williams.... | 66 | Paradise | 111 |
| Ellershouse | 37 | Kentville | 71 | Bridgetown | 116 |
| Newport | 40 | Coldbrook | 76 | Tupperville | 120 |
| Three Mile Plains | 43 | Cambridge | 78 | Round Hill | 124 |
| Windsor | 46 | Waterville | 80 | Annapolis | 130 |
| Falmouth | 48 | Berwick | 83 | St. John, by Str... 190 | |

At Annapolis a steamer connects with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway for Digby and St. John, N. B., and thence by rail or steamer to all parts of New Brunswick, the United States and Upper Provinces.

Routes connecting with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway.

The trains of the W. and A. Railway Company make connections at Newport Station daily with coach to Newport; at Windsor, semi-weekly, with coach to Chester; at Port Williams Station going West and Kentville going East daily with coaches to Cornwallis and Canning; at Kentville, semi-weekly, with coaches to New Ross and Chester; at Lawrencetown semi-weekly, and Aylesford, weekly, with coaches to Bridgewater.

Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) run daily between Annapolis and Liverpool. Leave Annapolis at 3 p. m., and arrive at Liverpool on following day in time to connect with Stages to Halifax and Shelburne. Leave Liverpool at 3 p. m., and arrive at Annapolis on the following day in time to connect with train for Halifax.

COACHES, carrying H. M. mails, leave Annapolis for Clements-port and Digby, daily, on arrival of train from Halifax. Returning, leave Digby on arrival of mail from Yarmouth. Connections are made at Deep Brook daily with conveyances to and from Hillsburgh and Bear River; and at Digby daily with coaches to and from Sandy Cove, Freeport, and Westport, Briar Island.

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY.

Connects at Digby with steamers to Annapolis and St. John, and runs through the Counties of Digby and Yarmouth, to the town of Yarmouth. *General Superintendent, J. Brignell.* Has stations at—

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------------------|----|------------------|----|
| Digby | 0 | Belliveau | 26 | Lake Jessie | 51 |
| Jordan Town.... | 4 | Church Point.... | 30 | Brazil Lake | 54 |
| Bloomfield | 9 | Little Brook | 32 | Green Cove | 57 |
| North Range | 11 | Saulnierville | 34 | Ohio | 60 |
| Plympton | 14 | Meteghan | 37 | Hebron | 67 |
| Port Gilbert | 16 | Hectanooga | 46 | Yarmouth | 62 |
| Weymouth | 22 | Norwood | 49 | | |

Used outward or inward it never does harm,

WESTERN SHORE ROUTE.

Halifax to Yarmouth.

BLAIR'S Coaches carrying H. M. mails, leave Halifax daily at 6.30 o'clock, A. M., for Head of St. Margaret's Bay, Chester, Mahone Bay, Bridgewater, &c. Returning, leave Bridgewater daily at 5 a. m. Connections are made daily at Mahone Bay and Bridgewater, going and returning with coaches to and from Lunenburg, and daily at head of St. Margaret's Bay with a coach to French Village, Glen Margaret and Peggy's Cove.

Coaches, carrying H. M. mails, leave Bridgewater for Mills Village, Liverpool, Lockeport, Shelburne, daily at 8 p.m. Returning, leave Shelburne daily at noon. Connections are made daily at Liverpool with coaches to and from Milton and Port Medway

Coaches, (carrying H. M. Mails), leave Shelburne for Barrington, Tusket, Yarmouth, &c., daily at 4 p. m., arriving at Yarmouth in time to connect with the morning train for Digby. Returning, leaves Yarmouth, daily, after arrival of train from Digby. Connections are made at Clyde River and at Barrington with conveyances to various shore settlements.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----|----------------------|-----|
| Halifax..... | 0 | Port Joli | 4 |
| Head St Margaret's Bay.. | 21 | Sable River..... | 11 |
| McLean's | 11 | Lockeport..... | 14 |
| Chester (45)..... | 13 | Jordan River | 12 |
| Mahone Bay (65)..... | 20 | Shelburne (141)..... | 7 |
| Bridgewater | 9 | Barrington | 23 |
| Mill Village | 18 | Yarmouth | 47 |
| Liverpool (102)..... | 10 | | |
| Port Mouton | 10 | | 230 |

EASTERN SHORE ROUTE.

Halifax to Sheet Harbour.

QUINN'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, and Sheet Harbour, every *Monday, Wednesday* and *Friday* morning at 6 o'clock; returning the intervening days.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| Halifax | 0 | Ship Harbour..... | 6 |
| Innis', Porter's Lake.... | 16 | Tangier | 14 |
| Ormon's, Chezetcook Rd | 2 | Sheet Harbour..... | 20 |
| Musquodoboit Harbour.. | 10 | | — |
| Webber's, Lakeville | 12 | | 80 |

Sheet Harbour to Sherbrooke.

ELLIOTT'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Sheet Harbour for Marie Joseph and Sherbrooke on *Tuesday, Thursday* and *Saturday* at 6 a.m., returning the intervening days:

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|------------------|----|
| Sheet Harbour..... | 0 | Sherbrooke | 11 |
| Salmon River..... | 16 | | — |
| Marie Joseph | 19 | | 61 |
| Liscomb | 15 | | |

It costs but a quarter, and acts like a charm.

CORONILLAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

STEAMERS.

GREAT BRITAIN.—Royal Mail Steamers of the *Allan Line* leave Halifax for Queenstown every alternate Monday at 12 noon; and leave Liverpool *via* Queenstown for Halifax every alternate Tuesday. These steamers call at St. John's Newfoundland, both on the homeward and outward trips. S. Cunard & Co., Agents.

The packets of the Allan Line which carry the weekly mails between the Upper Provinces and the United Kingdom, call at Halifax during the winter months.

HALIFAX AND BOSTON.—Mail steamers run weekly between Boston and Halifax. J. F. Phelan & Son, Agents.

RED CROSS LINE.—Steamers of this line make regular trips between New York, Halifax and Newfoundland. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agents.

WEST COAST OF NEWFOUNDLAND.—The steamer *Harlaw* makes fortnightly trips between Halifax and ports on the West Coast of Newfoundland. Pickford & Black, Agents.

ST. PIERRE ET MIQUELON.—The mail steamer *St. Pierre* runs fortnightly between Halifax and St. Pierre et Miquelon, calling at North Sydney, leaving Halifax every alternate Monday, except during the months of January, February, March and April, when she awaits the arrival of the English Mails. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agent.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.—The steamer *Beaver*, carrying H. M. Mails, runs weekly between Pictou and the Magdalen Islands, *via* Georgetown and Souris, P. E. I., leaving Pictou every Monday. On every fourth Monday the steamer's trip is extended beyond the Magdalen Islands to Gaspé Basin or Percé and back.

HALIFAX AND YARMOUTH.—The steamer "City of St. John" runs weekly from Halifax to Yarmouth, touching at Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne and Barrington. Connects at Yarmouth with mail steamers for St. John and Boston. Pickford & Black, Agents.

HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG.—The steamer *Ascidia* plies twice a week each way between Halifax and Lunenburg. Black Bros., Agents.

YARMOUTH, AND BOSTON, U. S.—The mail steamer *Yarmouth*, makes semi-weekly trips between Yarmouth and Boston. W. A. Chase, Yarmouth, Agent.

ANNAPOLIS, DIGBY AND ST. JOHN, N. B.—Mail Steamers in connection with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway, run daily between Annapolis and Digby and tri-weekly in summer and semi-weekly in winter, between Digby and St. John.

ANNAPOLIS AND BOSTON.—A steamer leaves Annapolis for Boston on Tuesdays and Saturdays, after arrival of train from Halifax, and returns from Boston on Mondays and Thursdays. R. A. Carder, Agent, Annapolis.

EASTERN SHORE.—The steamer *M. A. Starr* runs weekly from Halifax to Charlottetown, calling at Canso, Arichat, Port Hawkesbury, Port Mulgrave, and Port Hastings. Leaves Halifax on Tuesdays, and P. E. I. on Thursdays. E. Fishwick, Proprietor.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is the Best Tonic made.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is the best thing in the world

MINAS BASIN AND ST. JOHN.—Steamers of this route make regular trips between Windsor, Hant-port, Wolfville, Kingsport, Parrsboro' pier, Parr-boro' village, Maitland and St. John, N. B. Proprietors: Churchill & Sons, Hantsport.

BRAS D'OR STEAM NAVIGATION Co, carrying H. M. Mails. The Steamers "Marion," "Neptune" and "May Queen," run regularly on the Bras D'Or Lake, touching at chief points in the interior of Cape Breton.

PORT MULGRAVE, ARICHAT, CANSO, GUYSBORO', PORT HOOD AND MABOU.—The steamer "Rimouski," carrying H. M. Mails, leaves Port Mulgrave for Canso, via Arichat, on Mondays and Fridays, for Guysboro' on Wednesdays and Saturdays, and for Port Hood and Mabou on Tuesdays and Thursdays, after arrival of mail train from New Glasgow, and returns in time to connect with morning trains for New Glasgow on following mornings.

PICTOU, PORT HOOD AND MABOU.—The steamer *Beaver* runs weekly between Pictou, Port Hood, Mabou, Margaree and Cheticamp, leaving Pictou on Thursdays after arrival of last train from Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Mail steamers ply five times a week during summer between Pictou and Charlottetown. J. C. Mackintosh, Agent, Halifax.

FURNESS LINE.—Direct service from Halifax to London and Hamburg. Pickford & Black, Agents, Halifax.

QUEBEC STEAMSHIP LINE.—Connecting Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Perce, Gaspé, Father Point, Quebec and Montreal.

DOMINION LINE.—Direct service between Liverpool and Halifax during winter. A. G. Jones & Co., Agents.

MARINE & FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH—H. W. Johnston, *Agent*. A. DeB. Tremaine, *Accountant*. C. A. Hutchins, *Inspector of Light Houses*. Chas. Neal, *Storekeeper*.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF HALIFAX.—John Pugh, *Chairman*; Capt. G. A. McKenzie, J. Taylor Wood, Joseph Seton, Lewis Anderson, David Hunter, J. J. Bremner, J. Taylor Wood, *Sec'y and Treas.*

LIST OF PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF HALIFAX.—No. 1, John Fleming, Ketch Harbor; No. 2, Wm Fleming, Ketch Harbor; No. 3, Jas Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 4, William Baker, Halifax; No. 5, Bernard Gallagher, Halifax; No. 6, Daniel Martin, Ketch Harbor; No. 7, Joseph Rhino, Herring Cove; No. 8, Patrick Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 9, Hugh Munro, Herring Cove; No. 10, Jeremiah Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 11, Edward Bayers, Ketch Harbor; No. 12, James Hanrahan, Ferguson's Cove; No. 13, Wm Beazley, Ferguson's Cove; No. 14, John Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 15, Jas. Spears, Ketch Harbour; No. 16, John Beazley, Ferguson's Cove; No. 17, Chas Glazebrook, Ferguson's Cove; No. 18, Charles F. Martin, Sambro; No. 19, William White, Ferguson's Cove; No. 20, Thos Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 21, Thomas Reyno, Herring Cove; No. 22, Charles Martin, Sambro; No. 23, Henry Latter, Herring Cove; No. 24, John Johnson, Bear Cove; No. 25, James Conway, Portuguese Cove; No. 26, James Fleming, Ketch Harbour.

to warm one up of a chilly night.

CLERODENDRONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

FISHERY OFFICERS FOR NOVA SCOTIA.

Inspector—W. H. Rogers. *Sub-Inspector*—A. C. Bertram.

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.—*Overseer*—W. T. Carty. *Wardens*—A. F. Morton, Geo. Vroom, Wm. Croscup, W. A. Rice, W. M. Bailey, M. Riordan, T. R. Ilsley, Albert Bartheaux.

ANTIGONISH COUNTY.—*Overseer*—John McDonald. *Wardens*—Angus McDonald, J. R. Aymer, Albert Randall, Colin Chisholm, Lachlin Cameron, John Cumming, John Dexter, Donald Chisholm, Alex. Macadam, Duncan Fraser, James Chisholm, Arch. McDougall, Alex. McDonald, Hugh Chisholm.

CAPE BBETON COUNTY.—*Overseers*—Francis Quinan, York Barrington, Alex. McDonald, James P. Burke. *Wardens*—Wm. Burke, John McEachern, Donald McDonald, Alex. McLean, M. Fleming, Allan McAdam, Angus Morrison, M. McLellan, P. Keefe, Donald McCormack, D. J. McNeil, Arch. McDonald, Jas. N. Currie, Howie Donald.

COLCHESTER COUNTY.—*Overseers*—R. J. Pollock, H. Gass, J. W. Davison, Henry Blair. *Wardens*—T. Johnson, George Fulton, Daniel McKay, Robert K. Fulton, George Moore, Matthew G. Murray, Henry Urquhart, Samuel Frame, Edw. Rutherford, Hibbert Corbett, Jesse Fulmore, A. O. B. Johnston, Henry W. Fulton.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.—*Overseers*—G. W. Gilroy, Elijah Fowler, A. W. Wils, Wm. Murphy, Robt. Goodwin. *Wardens*—Thos. R. Smith, Isaac Logan, Moses Harrison, Jos. Porter, Francis L. Jenks, Samuel McPherson, Sydney Smith.

DIGBY COUNTY.—*Overseers*—Wm. Hanley, Jas. A. Collins. *Wardens*—Abraham G. Gavit, Lochlin McKay, Robert Journey.

GUYSBOROUGH COUNTY.—*Overseers*—James A. Tory, Allan McQuarrie. *Wardens*—James Cook, James McEllum, Charles Kenny, Donald Gunn, William Pride, Thomas McKeen, J. L. Smyth, Robert McKay, James R. Bruce, D. A. McDonald, Adam Kirk, Wm. McDonald, D. McC. Sinclair, Alex. Manson, D. Cameron, Sr., Frederick Mattie, Angus Cameron, John Jones, James Henderson, Samuel Hudson (Lewis' son), John Cross, Jas. Harrington, jr., Wm. Jordan.

HALIFAX COUNTY.—*Overseers*—Geo. Rawlings, Jno Fitzgerald, Isaac Gaetz. *Wardens*, Jas. Blakely, Nathaniel McKeil, Archibald Kidston, Nathaniel Mason, Daniel Mosher, Donald McClean, James E. Whitman, Geo. McLeod, P. Hughes, Henry A. Shattford, Robert Stevens, Wm. Burris, Chas G. Henry, John Fraser, Geo. Keizer, Wm. Geo. Walker, John McDonald, F. G. Tolson, Chas. Conrad, O. P. Fraser, Chas. Coolen.

HANTS COUNTY.—*Overseers*—P. S. Burnham, John B. Colter, T. B. O'Brien. *Wardens*—James Mosher, Noah Mosher, James M. O'Brien, Archd. Howe.

INVERNESS COUNTY.—*Overseers*—James Coady, David Ross, D. F. McLean, Peter McEachern. *Wardens*—Miles McDaniell, Neil McKay, Peter Benvie, M. B. McDonald, David Dowling, John McLean, Peter Gillies, Moses Murphy, Angus McKinnon, Daniel McDermid,

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER will put a glow into your system.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER draws a cold out of the system,

Mark Crowdis, William Hart, Jr., Daniel McLennan (blacksmith's son), Angus McFarlane (Angus' son), John P. McFarlane, Stephen Graham, Murdock McDougall, Allen McLellan, (John's son.)

KING'S COUNTY—Overseers—James S. Miller, R. F. Reid. **Wardens**—W. McIntyre, C. E. Bishop, Joseph Angus, Philip Brown, J. W. Thorpe.

LUNENBURG COUNTY—Overseers—David Evans, Hy. St. Jost, C. E. Godard. **Wardens**—Jacob Meisener, Isaiah Besancon, David Demon, John Hutt, Edward Boylan, Jas. Langille, Chas. Pernette, Jos. Mossman, Geo. Burns, John Andrews, Geo. A. Nesbitt, Eli Hebb, William Croft, J. H. Keddy, Patrick Cooney, Jas. Davis.

PICOT COUNTY—Overseers—D. G. McDonald, Robt. Sutherland, A. E. Prichard. **Wardens**—William Turner, Donald McDonald, Donald McLean, Wm. McDonald, Peter Campbell, Alex. Douglas, Thomas Cameron, John McKay, Geo. McKenzie, D. A. Murray, Samuel Fraser, Donald Fraser, Chas. Macdougall, Thos. Fraser, Allan Cameron, A. F. Campbell, Jas. Foot.

QUEEN'S COUNTY—Overseers—S. T. N. Sellen, John Fitzgerald. **Wardens**—Theodosius Ford, Barnabas Miles, J. C. Foster.

RICHMOND COUNTY—Overseers—Duncan Cameron, Francis Marmeau. **Wardens**—John Murchison, P. W. Grouchy, John Proctor, Sr., Abraham Samson, Justinian Sampson, Charles Grant, Allan McRae, Francis McPherson, Patrick Kyte, Felix Gerroir, William Kehoe, Don. Murchison.

SHELBURNE COUNTY—Overseers—Wm. John McGill, E. S. Goudey. **Wardens**—M. Greenwood, Timothy Acker, George Ryer, C. A. Holden, Michael Kehoe, F. Crowell, F. G. Nichol.

VICTORIA COUNTY—Overseer—Malcolm McIntosh, William Bingham. **Wardens**, Donald McLeod, John McLellan, John McRae, (Rory's son), Donald McQuarrie, Chris. McKenzie, Archd. McDonald, Donald McMillan, Donald McAulay, Donald McRae, George Ingraham, Francis McGregor, Michael McDougall, Kenneth McRae, Roderick Beaton, William Foyle, Donald Finlayson, Donald Buchaman, Malcolm McIver, Archd. McDonald, Thos. Capstick, Robert Hellen, John McPherson, Donald McRae, Andrew Watson, Thomas Donovan, John S. McNeil, John Campbell, John McCharles.

YARMOUTH COUNTY—Overseers—Enos Gardiner, Geo. H. Robertson, **Wardens**—J. A. Hatfield, William Kavanaugh, Eustache Nickerson, Jerome Doucet, Vital Mius, Joseph M. White, William Thurston, Sr., J. I. Brand, James Jeffrey, Z. Porter.

Light Houses.

On the Coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

GEORGE'S ISLAND, west side of Island, Halifax Harbor, lat 44° 38' 30" N., lon 63° 33' 20" W., two fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 20 feet apart, 50 and 30 feet high, drab square building, 21 feet high. Lights show seaward on the S, and into harbor on N. side; on W. side the upper light only can be seen. Vessels going into Halifax Harbor, passing Meagher's Beach, will keep the light on starboard bow. The light

and for a Pain in the Stomach it is a sure reliever.

EPHEDRUM AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

s for the purpose of guiding vessels in and out of the Harbor, through the channel west of the Island. These lights open to westward of Meagher's Beach, clear the westward of Thrum Cap Shoal.

EAST FROM HALIFAX.

MEAGHER'S BEACH, Sherbrook Tower, east side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 36' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 31' 50'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 58 feet high, building white with red roof, granite, height 48 feet. When Sambro light bears W. S. W., this light should not be brought to the westward of north, which clears the Thrum Cap Shoal. A fog bell here, strikes 7 times in each minute

DEVIL'S ISLAND, on south point of Island, at the eastern entrance to Halifax harbor, two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontally, E. $\frac{3}{4}$ N., and W. $\frac{3}{4}$ S., 175 yards apart, visible 13 miles, the light E. 59 feet high, W. light 52 feet, both buildings white, octagonal, wood, height E. 53 feet, W. 45 feet, lat $44^{\circ} 34' 50'' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 27' 15'' W.$ The eastern light opens to southward of western, clears to the southward of the Thrum Cap Shoal. Pilots are stationed here.

JEDDORE ROCK, on summit of rocks about 22 miles east of Halifax, lat $44^{\circ} 39' 45'' N.$, lon $63^{\circ} 0' 22''$ one fixed red light, visible 12 miles, white, square, wood, dwelling attached, 86 feet high.

EGG ISLAND, centre of island, lat $44^{\circ} 39' 50'' N.$, lon $62^{\circ} 51' 32'' W.$ catoptric light, alternate red and white, revolving every minute, visible 15 miles, 80 feet high, octagonal building, black and white vertical stripes on seaward side, height 45 feet. Visible around horizon. An iron can buoy, painted red, about 200 yards south of the Brig Rock, W. by S. from the light house, about 2 miles.

POPE'S HARBOR, on west point of Harbour Island, lat $44^{\circ} 47' 40'' N.$, on $62^{\circ} 38' 50'' W.$, fixed red light, catoptric, visible 9 miles, 45 feet high, tower white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 37 feet.

SHEET ROCK, at the entrance to Sheet Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 49' 55'' N.$, lon $62^{\circ} 29' 40'' W.$, revolving red light every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, with dwelling attached. 75 feet above high water mark. Automatic whistling buoy in 24 fathoms water S by W $\frac{1}{2}$ W 5 and one-sixth miles from Sheet Rock light house.

SHEET HARBOUR PASSAGE, on mainland near eastern end of Sober Island, lat $44^{\circ} 51' 30'' N.$, lon $62^{\circ} 26' 35'' W.$ fixed red catoptric, visible 5 miles. Light shown from window in keeper's dwelling elevated 42 feet above high water. For benefit of vessels navigating Sheet Harbour Passage.

BEAVER ISLAND, S. E. part of East Beaver, or William Island, lat $44^{\circ} 48' 10'' N.$, lon $62^{\circ} 20' 30'' W.$, white catoptric light, revolving every 2 minutes, visible 12 miles, 70 feet high, white building with two black balls to seaward, S. S. W., 35 feet high.

BEAVER HARBOUR, on eastern end of Beaver Point, lat $44^{\circ} 52' 23'' N.$, lon $62^{\circ} 23' 40'' W.$ A pole light red, visible 6 miles.

LISCOMB, on island, lat $44^{\circ} 59' 20'' N.$, lon $61^{\circ} 57' 50'' W.$ red and white catoptric light, alternating every two minutes visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white square wooden tower, with dwelling attached.

WEDGE ISLAND, mouth of St. Mary's River, lat $45^{\circ} 0' 35''$, lon $61^{\circ} 52' 3''$, one revolving red light, shows 1 minute in 3 minutes, visible 12 miles, white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, catoptric.

PUTNER'S EMULSION builds up the Wasting Tissues.

Mr. WILLIAM BOLLUM, of Mt. Albion, says, I consider

HOLY POINT, west side of entrance to Isaac's Harbor, lat 45° 10' 0" N., lon 61° 39' 12" W., two fixed white catoptric lights vertically, 20 feet apart, visible 9 miles, 80 feet high, square white building, 20 feet high, with dwelling attached.

COUNTRY HARBOUR, on Green Island, Guysboro' County, lat 45° 6' 15" N., lon 61° 32' 3" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 to 16 miles, 51 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 23 feet. Coast light, and to guide vessels frequenting Country and Fisherman's Harbors.

TOR BAY, on eastern point of Berry Head, W. side of entrance to Bay, Guysboro' County, lat 45° 11' 37" N., lon 61° 18' 35" W., fixed catoptric light, red to seaward, white northward into Bay and towards Wolasses Harbor, visible 10 miles, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, white with vertical red stripes, top of lantern painted black. Height of lantern 51 feet, tower 36 feet.

THREE TOP ISLAND, on the south-east point of Three Top Island, Whitehaven, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, lat 45° 12' 40" N., lon 61° 9' 40" W. The light is fixed white catoptric, elevated 48 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 11 miles. The building is a wooden one painted white, and consists of a square tower 32 feet high from base of building to vane on lantern, with keeper's dwelling attached. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into Whitehaven, and in order to point out the dangers on the northern side of the Western Passage is obscured when bearing to the eastward of N. E. by E. It is visible from all other points of approach except when intercepted by the high land of Whitehead Island.

WHITEHEAD ISLAND, S. W. extremity of Island, Guysboro' County, lat 45° 12' N., lon 61° 8' 15" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 20 seconds, visible 11 miles, 55 feet high, pyramidal wooden building, 35 feet high, with dwelling attached, octagonal lantern. Light not totally obscured during the eclipses; 10 seconds duration of flash, and 10 seconds eclipse.

CANSO CAPE, north part of Cranberry Island, lat 45° 19' 50" N., lon. 60° 55' 25" W., two fixed white lights in one tower, vertically, 35 feet apart, upper visible 12, lower 5 miles, 59 and 54 feet respectively, high, octagonal wooden building, horizontally striped red and white, with dwelling house attached. A steam fog whistle, near the light-house, in thick weather sounds a blast of 8 seconds in each minute.

An automatic signal buoy in 20 fathoms, 1½ miles E. S. E. of Grimes Rock, taken up about December.

CANSO HARBOR, on Hart or Cutler Island, lat 45° 21' N., lon 60° 58' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 42 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 ft.

CROW HARBOR, on Rock Island, Chedabucto Bay, lat 45° 21' 5" N., lon 61° 16' W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 8 miles. Square wooden tower with dwelling attached, painted white.

GUYSBORO' HARBOR, W. side of entrance, near Peart Point, Chedabucto Bay, lat 45° 22' 50" N., lon 61° 29' 10" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet.

SAND POINT, or Eddy Point, south entrance, lat 45° 31' 30" N., lon. 61° 14' 40" W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart, visible 8 miles, each 25 feet high, white square wooden building, with a black diamond. Lights in window at each end of building.

A black can buoy is moored off the extreme end of Sand Spit.

Cuphea at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St , Halifax.

166

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

POINT TUPPER, Ship Harbor or Port Hawkesbury, lat 45° 36' 40" N., lon 61° 22' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 44 feet high, white square building, height 24 feet. In consequence of the intervention of the land on the south side, can only be seen three miles in that direction.

CREIGHTON'S HEAD, on the north extremity, lat 45° 30' 40" N., lon 61° 6' W., white catoptric light, revolving every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Little or West Arichat. Three buoys placed to mark the dangers off the harbor.

JERSEYMAN ISLAND, Arichat Harbor, lat 45° 30' 20" N., lon 61° 3' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels through Crid Passage, in and out of Arichat Harbor. There is also a Range Beacon on the S. E. Point of Jerseyman's Island, that marks Hautfond Shoal, off the entrance to Arichat Harbor. When the beacon and spire of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Arichat are in range, it leads over the West Part of the shoal in 10 feet of water. Vessels bound into Arichat, Cape Breton, should pass to the west of the shoal, or bring the beacon in range of the cupola on the Convent, which stands 130 yards east of the R. C. Church, which will lead in clear of the shoal. Only those well acquainted should pass to the eastward of the shoal, or bring the beacon to bear to the N. of N. E. An Iron Can Buoy painted red has been placed about one cable's length S. W. of the Hautfond Shoal in six fathoms of water. The buoy will be placed on or about the 1st of May in each year, and taken up about the 10th December.

ARICHAT, Marache Point, south entrance to Madame Island, lat 45° 29' N., lon 61° 1' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 34 feet high, square white wooden building, height 25 feet.

PETITDEGRAT, on Big Arrow Rock, south-east of Madame Island, lat 44° 29' 54" N., lon 60° 57' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 38 feet high, white square tower, with dwelling attached, height 31 feet.

GREEN ISLAND, summit of Island, lat 45° 28' 50" N., lon 60° 53' 40" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 45 seconds, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet. Light, centre of keeper's dwelling. Visible around horizon.

CAPE LA RONDE, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Bay, lat 45° 34' 45" N., lon 60° 53' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 92 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into St. Peter's Bay.

OUETIQUE ISLAND, on south point, lat 45° 36' 40" N., lon 60° 57' 15" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 78 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels through Lennox Passage.

Three Pole Lights in Lennox Passage. One on Glasgow Point, one on Seal Island, or Dog Island, and one on Grand Digue. Red light shown from lantern hoisted on a mast 25 feet high, with shed painted white at its base. Visible 5 miles.

NOTE.—The Pole Lights in St. Peter's Inlet are the same as above.

JEROME POINT, east side of St. Peter's Bay, lat 45° 39' 5" N., lon 60° 52' W., a fixed red light, visible 8 miles. Square wooden tower, with dwelling attached, painted white.

Try SIMON'S JAMAICA GINGER for Wind on the Stomach.

SEAFARING MEN ARE AMONG THE STRONGEST

SAINTE ESPRIT ISLAND, east end, lat 45° 37' 30" N., lon 60° 29' 20" W., one revolving white catoptric light, flash at intervals of 30 seconds building white, with two red bands, square, wood, with dwelling attached. Height of building 55 feet, of light 78 feet. Bad Neighbor Shoal, S. W. $\frac{3}{4}$ W. $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile from this light is not more than 12 feet below water.

A Bell Buoy off Fourchie Head.

GUION ISLAND, about 230 yards from west end of Island, lat 45° 46' 10" N., lon 60° 6' 20" W., red revolving light, catoptric, attains its greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds, visible 12 miles, 74 feet high, tower white, square, with dwelling attached, height 54 feet.

LOUISBURG, north side of entrance to harbor, 120 yards inshore of point, lat 43° 54' 30" N., lon 59° 37' 15" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 16 miles, 85 feet high, building white, with a black vertical stripe on dwelling, height 35 feet.

An Automatic Signal Buoy in 30 fathoms $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ E. from light-house.

From this buoy a course N. W. by W. will clear the Broad Shoal, and lead to the fairway of Louisburg Harbor. Taken up about December.

MAINADIEU, on south side of west point of Scatterie Island, lat 46° 0, 30" N., lon 59° 47' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, 90 feet high, white square wooden building, height 40 feet.

SCATTERIE, north-east point on Trap Rock, lat 46° 2' 15" N., lon 59° 40' 15" W., white catoptric revolving light, visible a minute, eclipsed half a minute, visible 15 miles, 90 feet high, white octagonal building, height 70 feet. The light should never be brought to bear to eastward of N. N. E., or to southward of S. S. W., nor approached nearer than $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Visible half minute, eclipsed one minute. A boat is here to render assistance.

Fog Whistle near the light-house. Sounds two blasts of 5 seconds, with intervals of 10 seconds, in every minute.

COW BAY, on outer end of breakwater. Lantern on frame. Fixed red.

FLINT ISLAND, on island, lat 46° 11' N., lon 59° 46' 50" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 15 seconds, visible 12 miles, 65 feet high, white octagonal building, height 43 feet. Visible around horizon.

LINGAN HEAD, north side of entrance to Bridgeport Harbor, lat 46° 14' 10" N., lon 60° 2' 40" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Bridgeport Harbor.

LOW POINT, Flat Point, east side of Spanish Bay, lat 46° 16' 30" N., lon 60° 7' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, building octagonal, red and white vertical stripes, height 51 feet. Marine Telegraph and Signal Station.

SYDNEY BAR, on west end of South Bar, lat 46° 12' 40" N., lon 60° 12' 40" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet.

CRANBERRY HEAD, on northern side of Spanish Bay, entrance to Sydney Harbour, lat 46° 16' 0" N., lon 60° 12' 20" W. A steam fog trumpet sounds a blast of ten seconds duration every minute.

POINT ACONI, on high cape, north side of entrance to Little Bras d'Or, lat 46° 20' 30" N., lon 60° 17' 10" W., fixed red catoptric light,

Bouquets at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

168

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

visible 11 miles, 91 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Little Bras d'Or.

BLACK ROCK POINT, south side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, lat 46° 18' 30" N., lon 60° 23' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, 45 feet high, white square building, height 23 feet. White cross on red ground.

Three Pole Lights in St. Peter's Inlet. One on Marjorie's Isle-west of Sandy's Point, one on the S. E. point Beaver Island, and one on Gregory Island. Red light shown from lantern hoisted on a mast 25 feet high, with shed painted white at its base. Visible 5 miles.

CAPE GEORGE, south side of Bras d'Or Lake, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Inlet, lat 45° 44' 28" N., lon 60° 48' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. To guide vessels through St. Peter's Inlet.

Pole light in course of erection on Campbell's Island entrance to McKinnon's Harbor.

GRAND NARROWS, on Uniacke Point, N. side of channel, Barra Straits, lat 45° 58" N., lon 60° 48' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels through Barra Straits, and navigating the Little and Great Bras d'Or Lakes.

PIPER'S COVE, on the western bend of Derby Point, near Piper's Cove, in the Grand Narrows, lat 45° 56' 30" N., lon 60° 48' W., light, fixed red, dioptric, visible 9 miles. White, square, wooden building.

LITTLE NARROWS, eastern entrance, lat 46° 0' 0" lon 60° 58' 25" One fixed white light, visible 10 miles, white, square, wood, 35 feet high. Catoptric.

FRASER'S POINT, on north side of St. Patrick's Channel, lat 45° 57' 45" N., lon 61° 4' 30" W., fixed red light, shown from a dioptric lantern, hoisted on a mast 25 feet high, with a shed painted white at its base, visible 5 miles.

KIDSTON ISLAND, on N. E. Point, at entrance to Baddeck Harbor, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, lat 46° 5' 58" N., lon 60° 44' 20" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 31 feet high, square, wooden building, white.

MCNEIL BEACH, Big Bras d'Or, a pole light. Red.

McKENZIE'S POINT, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, about 2 miles S. W. of Port Bevis, lat 46° 7' 15" N., lon 60° 39' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 95 feet high, square white wooden tower. For guiding vessels through Bras d'Or Lake.

CAREY'S BEACH, N side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or. Pole light red.

BIRD ISLAND, Ciboux Island, 1-3 miles from N. end, lat 46° 23' 1" N., lon 60° 22' 30" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 16 miles, 77 feet high, white octagonal building, height 33 feet.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR, on north point of Beech, lat 46° 17' 30" N., lon 60° 32' 15" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 25 feet high, white building, height 30 feet. The light exhibited to find entrance through on a dark night.

INGONISH HARBOUR, on beach southern side of entrance to harbour, lat 46° 38' 15" N, lon 60° 23' 10" W. Light fixed red dioptric, visible 9 miles, elevated 45 feet above high water. Building square tower, white, 38 feet from base to vane.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is invaluable for Delicate Children.

If your Eyes are Weak, use SIMSON'S EYE WATER.

INGONISH, on Island, lat $46^{\circ} 41' 20''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 20'$ W., fixed white light, visible 20 miles, 237 feet high, white square building, height 40 feet.

CAPE NORTH, on Money Point, $\frac{3}{4}$ mile S. E. from Money Point, lat $47^{\circ} 1' 25''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 23' 15''$ W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 15 miles, 74 feet high, square white wooden building, height 26 feet. Coast light makes a complete revolution every $1\frac{1}{2}$ minute.

CAPE ST. LAWRENCE—light house to be erected.

CHETICAMP, near south of Island, lat $46^{\circ} 36' 30''$ N lon $61^{\circ} 3' 10''$ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 149 feet high, white square wooden building, height 24 feet.

CHETICAMP, Eastern Harbor, range light in course of erection.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, on rock off N. E. point of island, lat $47^{\circ} 13' 50''$ N. lon $60^{\circ} 8' 20''$ W., fixed white light, dioptric, third order, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, height 40 feet. Obscured between N. by E. $\frac{1}{2}$ and E. N. E.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, S. W. point of island, lat $47^{\circ} 11' 20''$ N., lon $60^{\circ} 9' 40''$ W., white dioptric light, third order, revolving every minute, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, 40 feet high. Obscured when bearing from S. S. E. to W. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. A fog whistle on the S. E. side of the island, S. W. of Atlantic Cove, about half a mile from the Humane Establishment, sounds once for five seconds in each minute during thick weather and storms.

MARGAREE HARBOUR, on outer end of breakwater pier, lat $46^{\circ} 26' 35''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 6' 50''$ W., seaward light fixed red, white light eastern and western sides lantern, visible 7 miles, 29 feet high, square white building.

MARGAREE, summit or middle of Sea Wolf Island, lat $46^{\circ} 21' 30''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 15' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 21 miles, 298 feet high, square white building. To vessels in dangerous proximity to the island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs on the sides of the island.

MABOU, two range lights, lat $46^{\circ} 5' 40''$, lon $61^{\circ} 28' 10''$, each, small dioptric lantern, hoisted on mast the outer, fixed, white, 25 feet high, visible 9 miles; the inner, fixed, red, visible 7 miles; lead into harbour, through dredged channel past breakwater.

PORT HOOD, S. E. side of entrance to harbor, lat 46° N., lon $61^{\circ} 31' 40''$ W., fixed catoptric light, red N., white S., visible 10 miles, 55 feet high. Square white building.

IRON CAN BUOYS have been placed at the following Shoals:—Port Hood Harbor, C. B., Portsmouth Point, Spithead, Smith Spit, Dean Shoal, also one at Judique Shoal. Judique Shoal and Dean Shoal Buoys are painted red, the other three are painted black. These Buoys will be placed on or about the 1st May in each year, and taken up about the 10th November.

NORTH CANSO, north entrance, west side, 120 yards inshore, lat $45^{\circ} 41' 40''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 29' 10''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 18 miles, 110 feet high, white square wooden building, height 35 feet high. There is good anchorage under the light when the wind is off shore. Lantern on dwelling.

HARBOR AU BOUCHE, two lights in separate towers, lat $45^{\circ} 41' 0''$ N., lon $61^{\circ} 31' 15''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 36 feet

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

CYPERUS at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

170

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

high, white square wooden building, 32 feet high, 473 yards S. W. $\frac{3}{4}$ S. from front light, one fixed red catoptric light, 107 feet high. Range lights to lead through dredged channel over the bar.

POMQUET ISLAND, north east end of island in St. George's Bay, lat 45° 39' 40" N., lon 61° 44' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 50 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Obscured on easterly bearings.

CAPE ST. GEORGE, north side of Cape, lat 45° 52' 30" N., lon 61° 54' 40" W., white catoptric light, revolving every half minute, visible 25 miles, 350 feet high, white square building, height 39 feet.

MERIGOMISH, on King Head, entrance to harbor, lat 45° 39' 20" N., lon 62° 28' 30" W., red, fixed, catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 105 feet high, white, square wooden building, 40 feet high.

PICTOU ISLAND, south-east point, lat 45° 49' 10" N., lon 62° 30' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 52 feet high, square white building.

PICTOU HARBOR, south point of entrance, lat 45° 41' 30" N., lon 62° 39' 30" W., fixed catoptric lights vertical, 25 feet apart, upper white, lower red, visible 11 miles, lantern 65 feet high, building octagonal, striped red and white vertically, height 55 feet. Lighted when navigation is open. A small red light is seen below lantern. By keeping light W. S. W. vessels clear the east reefs off Pictou Island.

In tower of new Custom House a fixed white light, in range with lights at the entrance to harbor, leads through the channel up to the bar.

CARIBOU ISLAND, north-east part of Island, lat 45° 46' N., lon 62° 42' 20" W., white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 10 miles, 35 feet high, white square building, height 26 feet.

AMET ISLAND, centre of island, Northumberland Straits, lat 45° 50' 15" N., lon 63° 10' 10" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, white square wooden building, height 26 feet. Visible around horizon.

MULLIN POINT, north side of entrance to Wallace Harbor, Cumberland County, lat 45° 49' 45" N., lon 63° 25' 15" W., fixed catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 25 feet. Red light, shown from window in keeper's dwelling. Two lights in one, form a range to lead across bar, and in channel up to Mullin's Point.

A red can buoy marks entrance to channel, and two fairway buoys.

PUGWASH, in harbor, lat 45° 52' 30" N., lon 63° 40' 20" W., fixed catoptric light, red seaward, white towards harbor, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, white square building, height 44 feet. Black buoys to be left on port hand, and red on starboard when entering the harbor.

WEST FROM HALIFAX.

CHEBUCTO HEAD, west side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat 44° 30' 20" N., lon 63° 30' 50" W., white light, revolving every minute, visible 18 miles, 132 feet high, white square wooden building, height 22 feet.

An Automatic Signal Buoy, painted red, placed in lat 44° 31' 42" N., lon 63° 29' 25" W., in 21 fathoms of water N. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., $\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Chebucto Head, sounds a ten inch whistle. From the buoy Chebucto

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER will put a glow into your system.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

T. C. ALLEN & CO. offer choicest cheapest Society Paper.

1889]

ALMANACK.

171

Head bears S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., magnetic $1\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Sandwich Point, N. by W., 4 miles. Passing to the westward of the buoy at the distance of half a cable and steering a N. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. course magnetic, will lead up the harbor to the eastward of the Neverfail Shoal, and at a distance of two cables to the westward of Meagher's Beach light-house.

A similar buoy, painted black, in lat $44^{\circ} 28' 25''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 22' 10''$ W., in 36 fathoms, from this buoy Sambro Island light W. $\frac{1}{4}$, N. $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Devil's Island light N. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles, and the inner signal buoy N. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ N. 6 miles.

The Portuguese Buoy is colored red and black horizontally; the Rockhead Buoy black and white vertically. The other buoys of Halifax Harbor are colored red on the starboard hand and black on the port hand, entering the harbor.

HERRING COVE, Western Head, lat N. $44^{\circ} 33' 57''$, lon W. $63^{\circ} 33' 0''$, fixed red, on mast, elevated 52 feet above water. Visible 8 miles.

SAMBRO, middle of Island, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 10''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 33' 30''$ W., fixed white dioptric 2nd order light, visible 20 or 21 miles, 115 feet high, building white, octagonal, 60 feet high.

A steam fog whistle, erected on south side of island, and elevated 90 feet above high water, in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, sounds each minute a blast of ten seconds' duration.

A Bell Buoy, painted black, placed S. E. of the Blind Sister.

A Spar Buoy has been placed off the S. W. Breaker, Sambro, and one on the Pollock, and another on the Whippley Shoal, near Sambro.

SHIPLEY HEAD, Terrance Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 27' 40''$, lon $63^{\circ} 42' 8''$, fixed red, on mast, 55 feet high, visible 7 miles.

BETTY'S ISLAND, on Brig Point, near Prospect, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 22''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 45' 54''$ W., revolving red catoptric light, greatest brilliancy every two minutes, 75 feet high, visible 14 miles, building white, with two horizontal red bands, square, wood, height 54 feet, dwelling attached. Coast light.

PEGGY POINT, east side of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 29' 33''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 55' 0''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, 65 feet high, building white, square, 26 feet high. Lantern on dwelling.

CROUCHER'S ISLAND, on south point of island, lat $44^{\circ} 38' 24''$, lon $63^{\circ} 57' 20''$, fixed white light, visible 15 miles, square tower, 40 feet high, with dwelling attached, painted white.

MARGARET'S BAY, on Green Island, Lunenburg County, lat $44^{\circ} 23' 0''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 2' 45''$ W., red and white catoptric light revolving alternately every one and a-half minutes, building white, square, wood, 28 feet high, with dwelling attached. Coast light.

HUBBARD'S COVE, on Green Point, W. side of entrance, lat N. $44^{\circ} 37' 14''$, lon W. $64^{\circ} 3' 8''$. Fixed red dioptric, 60 feet high. Building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached.

CHESTER, E., Ironbound Island, a little to the eastward of centre of island, in Mahone Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 10''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 4' 50''$ W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 16 miles, 150 feet high, white oblong tower on dwelling, 46 feet high, wood, lantern. Seen from all points of approach. The lantern alone is visible, building hidden by trees.

QUAKER ISLAND, on highest part of island, lat $44^{\circ} 30' 55''$, lon $64^{\circ} 13' 50''$, fixed red light, visible 11 miles. Square tower, 35 feet high, with dwelling attached, painted white. To guide into Chester Basin.

CARNATIONS AND PICOTEES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

Tritoma at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

172

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is invaluable for Delicate Children.

HOBSON'S NOSE, Mahone Bay, lat 44° 25' N., lon 64° 13' 46" W., red fixed catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 68 feet high, building white, square, wood, 29 feet high.

WESTHAVER'S ISLAND, Mahone Bay, lat 44° 26' 12", lon 64° 20' 5", has been destroyed by fire. A temporary light is displayed from a lantern hoisted on a pole on the site of lighthouse.

CROSS ISLAND, east point Lunenburg Bay, lat 44° 18' 45" N., lon 64° 10' W., 2 white catoptric lights vertical, 35 feet apart, upper intermittent revolving every minute, and visible 14 miles, 100 feet high, lower fixed, visible 6 miles, and 65 feet high, building red, octagonal base, height 53 feet. Pilots resort here, and vessels may take refuge in case of necessity. Upper bright 45 seconds, dark 15 seconds. A fog trumpet has been erected here, sounding blasts of 10 seconds duration every 1½ minutes.

BATTERY POINT, Lunenburg, lat 44° 21' 45" N., lon 64° 17' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 50 feet high, white, square tower on dwelling, height 24 feet. This harbor is easy of access, buoys are placed in the bay and entrance to harbor on **OVENS Reef**, **Sculpin Rock**, **Haddock Shoal**, **Battery Point Shoal**, and **Head Shoal**. In approaching the harbor from seaward, the buoy on **Sculpin Rock**, painted red and black, in horizontal stripes, may be left on either hand, giving it a berth of two cable's length. The other buoys are painted black and must be left on the port hand going in.

WEST IRONBOUND ISLAND, near Cape LaHave, mouth of LaHave River, lat 44° 13' 45" N., lon 64° 16' 20" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles, 72 feet high, building white, square, height 29 feet. Near edge of cliff 40 feet high.

LAHAVE BELL BUOY, painted red, off LaHave River, in 22 fathoms water. 3 miles E. by S. from Moser's Island Light, and 2½ miles S. S. W. from Ironbound Light.

LAHAVE, on Port Point, lat 44° 17' 20" N., lon 64° 21' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet.

MOSHER'S ISLAND, on island, west side of entrance to LaHave River, lat 44° 14' 15" N., lon 64° 18' 50" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 55 feet high, building white, square, height 26 feet.

MEDWAY HEAD, Port Medway, west side of entrance, lat 44° 6' 10" N., lon 64° 32' 15" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, building white, square, with black square seaward, height 23 feet. Like a dwelling house. Spar Buoys are placed in the channel to Port Medway Harbor, on the breaking ledges, **Nautilus Rock**, corner ground and edge of flats off **Baug's Point**. In passing in from seaward the red buoys must be left on the starboard, and the black buoys on the port hand.

A **Bell Buoy**, ¼ mile S. W. of the S. W. Breaker, to be left on starboard hand entering. A N. ½ E. course leads up to **Can Buoy** off eastern point of flats inside **McNeil's Point**, distant 2½ miles.

COFFIN ISLAND, south point Liverpool Bay, lat 44° 2' N., lon 64° 37' 30" W., white catoptric light, revolving every two minutes, light 30 seconds, dark 90 seconds, visible 15 miles, 65 feet high, building octagonal, horizontal stripes, red and white, eight in number, height 50 feet.

An **Automatic Buoy**, striped vertically black and white, S. ¼ W., 1 11-16 miles from Coffin's Island light-house.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

BROOKLYN PIER, on end of Breakwater, Liverpool, lat 44° 2' 45" N., lon 64° 41' 15" W., fixed light, white seaward, green towards harbor, visible 10 miles. Square tower. (Discontinued until necessary repairs to pier are effected.)

FORSYTH PIER, Liverpool Bay, south entrance, lat 44° 2' 30" N., lon 64° 42' 20" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 30 feet high, building white, square, height 17 feet. Left on port side when entering the harbor.

PORT MOUTON, north-east point of Spectacle Island, Queen's County, lat 43° 55' N., lon 64° 48' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high, square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into harbor.

LITTLE HOPE, nearly on centre of island, lat 43° 48' 30" N., lon 64° 47' 15" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 40 feet high, square white building, height 26 feet. Centre of keeper's dwelling, visible around horizon. A mechanical hand fog trumpet will be sounded in answer to a steamer's whistle or vessel's fog trumpet in thick weather.

SHINGLE POINT, east side of Port L'Hebert Harbor, lat 43° 48' 40" N., lon 64° 55' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 33 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet.

CARTER'S ISLAND, Ragged Island Harbor, lat 43° 42' 15" N., lon 65° 5' 30" W., fixed red light, visible 11 miles, 66 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet.

RAGGED ISLAND, Gull Rock, lat 43° 39' 15" N., lon 65° 5' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 56 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet.

An Automatic Whistling Buoy, as a Fairway Buoy, is moored off the approach to Ragged Island harbor, lat. N 45° 37' 28", lon. W. 65° 1' 44". From the buoy a N. N. W. course will lead about midway between the 4½ fathom patch and the Blow Breaker up to the southern end of Cranberry Island. The buoy is painted red with letter I in white.

BULL ROCK, an Iron Can Buoy with eye, painted black, has been placed in 10 fathoms water S. S. W. ½ W., about 150 yards from the Bull Rock, off Western Head, Shelburne County.

FARM LEDGE, Iron can buoy, red, 200 yards S of Ledge.

EASTERN BULL, red spar buoy.

BLACK POINT BREAKWATER, red spar buoy.

SAND SPIT, at east side of entrance to Shelburne Harbor, lat 43° 41' 25" N., lon 65° 19' 28" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high, white square wooden building, height 44 feet. Built on a pier.

SHELburne HARBOR.—A red Iron Can Buoy has been placed in 4½ fathoms, on west side of Middle Rock shoal; a red Can Buoy off extreme of Sand Spit, in four fathoms, and a black Spar Buoy on east end of Adamant Shoal.

CAPE ROSEWAY, near south-east point of MacNutt's Island, Shelburne harbor, lat 43° 37' 15" N., lon 65° 15' 45" W., two white catoptric lights, vertical, 55 feet apart, upper light visible 18 miles, and 120 feet high, lower 65 feet and visible 10 miles, octagonal building, vertical black and white stripes, height 77 feet.

Laburnums at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St. Halifax.

174

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

CAPE ROSEWAY, fog trumpet near the light house sounds a blast of 10 seconds duration with an interval of 110 seconds between the blasts.

A black Can Buoy S. S. E. from the Jig Rocks, in 9 fathoms water.

NEGRO ISLAND, on north side, lat 43° 30' 54" N., lon 65° 28' 58" W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 48 feet high, white square wooden tower with keeper's dwelling attached, height 29 feet. For guiding vessels in and out of Clyde River or Negro Harbor.

BACCARO, on west side of entrance to Barrington Harbor, lat 43° 26' 54" N., lon 65° 28' 12" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 49 feet high, white square building, with black ball seaward, height 35 feet. A Bell Buoy is to be placed off the "Bantam."

BARRINGTON E. BAY LIGHTSHIP, lat 43° 31' 5" N., lon 65° 34' 25" W., fixed white light, hull and spars painted red, with word "Barrington" in white letters on both sides. Height 30 feet above deck. Moored in 6 fathoms at low water. Wessex' Ledge bearing S. W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., distant $\frac{3}{4}$ mile, Baccaro Light bearing S. S. E. $\frac{3}{4}$ E., distant 6 and 3-16 miles, and Bantam Rocks, bearing S. by E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., distant 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles. To guide vessels into Barrington East Bay, and through Barrington Passage.

In passing through Barrington Pass to the westward, the dangers to be left on starboard hand are marked by red buoys, those to be left on port hand by black buoys.

CAPE SABLE, on Cape, lat 43° 23' 19" N., lon. 65° 37' 11" W., white catoptric revolving light, bright 15 seconds, dark 25 seconds, visible 12 miles, 53 feet high, white octagonal building, 50 feet high. A steam fog whistle on Cape, elevated about 40 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, a blast of ten seconds' duration each minute, with an interval of 50 seconds between each blast.

BRAZIL ROCK.—A Bell Buoy has been placed here to mark this danger instead of the Can Buoy, painted red and black horizontal stripes, moored in about 18 fathoms to southward of Rock.

WEST HEAD, Cape Sable Island, lat. N. 43° 27' 17", lon. W. 65° 39' 10". Fixed white, dioptric, visible 10 miles. White square tower 36 feet high. Light 42 feet above high water.

STODDART ISLAND, on N. W. point of island, lat 43° 28' 30" N., lon 65° 43' 10" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 22 feet high, white small square tower. To guide vessels into the anchorage of Stoddart Harbor and Shag Harbor Sound.

BON PORTAGE ISLAND, on south point, lat 43° 27' 16" N., lon 65° 44' 39" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 46 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into Barrington West Bay and Shag Harbor.

PUBLICO HARBOR, Beach Point, east side of entrance, 120 yards from low water mark, lat 43° 35' 45" N., lon 65° 46' 54" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 28 feet high, square white building, height 20 feet. Open westward of St. John's Island, bearing N. E. by N., clears the ledge; in making harbor from any other direction, the light must be brought to the northward of E. N. E. before it can be steered for to avoid shoal spot off St. Ann's Point. Star buoys mark the channel. Black left on port hand, red on starboard in approaching the harbor. A bell buoy has been placed near John's Ledge.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD gives Tone to Mind and Body.

In the Stable, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as

PEASE'S ISLAND, on the south point of Pease's Island, one of the Tusket Islands, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, lat $43^{\circ} 37' 35''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 1' 40''$ W. The main or sea light will be revolving catoptric, showing alternately red and white, each color visible for 15 seconds, with intervals of 45 seconds between the flashes. It is elevated 56 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 12 miles from all points of approach from the southward, and also through the Schooner and Ellenwood Passages. A fixed red catoptric light will also be shown from a window in the tower, 16 feet below the main light. It is intended to mark the channel between the two dangers known as the Old Man and Old Woman Rocks, and is, therefore, visible between the bearings W. by N. $\frac{1}{2}$ N., and N. W. by N., N. W. by W., and in no other directions. It should be visible $\frac{1}{4}$ miles. The tower is a wooden building, painted white, and consists of a square tower 42 feet high from base to vane on lantern, with a keeper's dwelling attached.

ARGYLE, on south point of Whitehead Island, Yarmouth County, lat $43^{\circ} 39' 30''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 52' 4''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 115 feet high, building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into Argyle Harbor.

TUSKET RIVER, Big Fish Island, south-west point, lat $43^{\circ} 42' 10''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 57' 15''$ W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 8 yards apart, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 feet. Visible seaward; in windows each end of a dwelling house.

SEAL ISLAND, south point, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile inland, lat $43^{\circ} 23' 34''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 0' 52''$ W., fixed white light, dioptric, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 98 feet high, white octagonal building, height 60 feet. The Blonde Rock lies S. by W. $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles from light house. Between this Rock and the Island there are some dangers, the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them. A fog whistle near light house, during fogs and snow storms, sounds in each minute a blast of 5 seconds duration, and after an interval of 5 seconds gives another blast of 5 seconds, with an interval of 45 seconds.

BLON E ROCK, an automatic buoy has been placed in 16 fathoms water about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile S $\frac{1}{2}$ E from the Rock.

YARMOUTH OR CAPE FORCHU, east cape, south point, lat $43^{\circ} 47' 28''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 9' 20''$ W., white catoptric light, intermittent—light $1\frac{1}{2}$ minute, dark $\frac{1}{2}$ minute, visible 18 miles, 117 feet high, octagonal tower, vertical stripes, red and white, height 59 feet. Fog whistle on west side, sounds in fogs and snow storms, 10 seconds in every minute.

An Automatic Buoy, painted red with letter L, has been placed in 18 fathoms of water, about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile W. by N. from the Lurcher shoal, which lies 15 miles W. N. W. from this light.

BUNKER'S ISLAND, on end of reef, off S. W. point of Island, east side of entrance to Yarmouth Harbor, lat $43^{\circ} 48' 30''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 8' 45''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 27 feet high, the lantern on a dwelling house, built on a wooden pier. A red beacon light for the purpose of guiding vessels into the harbor. Visible from the southward between the bearings of N. E. by N. and N. $\frac{3}{4}$ E. It can also be seen over Stanwood's Beech, when bearing from S. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. to S. E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E., but cannot be run for on these bearings, the only entrance to the harbor being through Yarmouth Sound and round East Cape. Fog Bell sounds at intervals of 15 seconds.

TRINITY LEDGE, an Iron Bell Buoy, painted red, has been moored to the westward of Trinity Ledge, off Cape St. Mary.

being the **BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.**

MAPLES at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

176

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

CAPE ST. MARY, east side of Bay, lat $44^{\circ} 5' 20''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 12' 40''$ W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 30 seconds, visible 17 miles, 103 feet high, octagonal white building, height 43 feet.

METEGHAN RIVER, at entrance end of Breakwater, lat $44^{\circ} 13' 43''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 8' 12''$ W., fixed green catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 23 feet high, building vertical, red stripes on seaward side, 21 feet high, lantern painted black. Beacon for guiding vessels into river. Must be left on starboard hand and passed close aboard. Tide leaves breakwater one hour before low water.

CHURCH POINT, east side of St. Mary's Bay, Digby County, lat $44^{\circ} 19' 55''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 7' 35''$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible ten miles, 36 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding against dangers in vicinity of Church Point.

SISSIBOO, south side of entrance to river, lat $44^{\circ} 26' 30''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 1' 15''$ W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 8 miles, 36 feet high, white wooden building, pyramidal, height 33 feet.

WESTPORT, Peter's Island, entrance to Grand Passage, lat $44^{\circ} 15' 30''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 20' 20''$ W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart visible 10 miles, each 40 feet high, square white building, height 15 feet. Visible from the northward between the bearings of S. by W. and S. S. W., and from the southward between the bearings, of N. E., by E., and N. N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W.

A red and black Can on Passage Shoal, and a black Can Buoy off Cow Ledge.

A red beacon on Cow Ledge.

BRIER ISLAND, north-west Point, lat $44^{\circ} 14' 57''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 23' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 92 feet high, white octagonal building, height 55 feet. A steam fog whistle on N. W. of Brier Island, south side of light house, sounds during thick and foggy weather and snow storms as follows:—Blast of four seconds, interval four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of forty seconds—making sixty seconds.

BOAR'S HEAD, 17 yards from edge of cliff, lat $44^{\circ} 24' 16''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 13' 13''$ W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every minute, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square building. On south entrance to Petit Passage.

POINT PRIM, south point of entrance to Annapolis Basin, lat $44^{\circ} 41' 34''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 47' 20''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 76 feet high, square tower, vertical red and white stripes, height 22 feet. Fog whistle on Prim Point sounds in snow storms and in thick or foggy weather 8 seconds in each minute, making an interval of 52 seconds between each blast.

DIGBY PIER, Red Pole Light on outer end of pier.

SHAFFNER'S POINT, on N side of Annapolis River, lat $44^{\circ} 42' 40''$, lon $65^{\circ} 37' 8''$. Fixed white dioptric, 55 feet high, visible 8 miles. Building white, square, wood. Indicates Goat Island Shoals.

MARSHALL COVE or PORT WILLIAMS, south shore, lat $44^{\circ} 56' 52''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 16' 16''$ W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 22 feet apart, upper 92 feet high, visible 10 miles, white square building, height 22 feet. Lantern on top of dwelling; lower light in bow window, visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

PORT GEORGE, on outer end of Eastern Pier, lat. N. $45^{\circ} 0' 25''$, lon.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT cures Chilblains and Frosted Feet.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

T. C. ALLEN & CO., Sell Superior Goods LOW.

1889]

ALMANACK.

177

W. $65^{\circ} 9' 25''$. Fixed green catoptric, 25 feet high, visible 4 miles, square white tower, 21 feet high.

MARGARETVILLE, on extremity of point, south shore, lat $45^{\circ} 2' 57''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 4' W.$, two fixed red catoptric lights, 30 and 27 feet high, visible 8 miles, square building, horizontal white and black stripes, height 22 feet. Visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

ISLE HAUTE, on highest point, lat $45^{\circ} 14' 55''$ N., lon $65^{\circ} 0' 45''$ W., white intermittent catoptric light, 365 feet high, shows 40 seconds in every minute, visible 20 miles, white square wooden building, dwelling attached, almost hidden by trees; height 53 feet.

BLACK ROCK, south shore, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 10''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 46' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. Light on top of dwelling, visible from all points of approach. A fog whistle on the extreme point of Cape d'Or, on the opposite side of the channel from Black Rock, sounds during thick weather, fogs and snow storms, twice in each minute, each blast being of six seconds duration, with intervals of 24 seconds between. The whistle will probably be heard in calm weather, or with the wind, at a distance of 20 miles, and in stormy weather, or against the wind, from 5 to 8 miles, according to the state of the atmosphere.

ADVOCATE HARBOR, north west side of entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 19' 25''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 47' 30'' W.$, fixed red dioptric light, 36 feet high, visible 7 miles, square white building, 27 feet high. Coast light, and to indicate entrance to harbor, over the bar. Lighthouse is being removed to the point on the opposite side of the channel.

KINGSFORD, on Oak Point Pier, lat $45^{\circ} 9' 30''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 21' 45''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, height, 30 feet. Upper enclosed part of building, white; open frame, brown; height, 26 feet, visible 8 miles from S. W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. round by E. to N. W. by W. $\frac{3}{4}$ W.

HORTON, on bluff, west side of Avon River, lat $45^{\circ} 6' 15''$ N., lon $64^{\circ} 13' 30'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles. Square tower with dwelling attached.

WALTON HARBOR, Basin of Minas, Hants County, lat $45^{\circ} 14' N.$, lon $64^{\circ} 0' 45'' W.$, fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 60 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Walton harbor.

BURNTCOAT, Basin of Minas, north-west extremity of head, south shore lat $45^{\circ} 18' 40''$ N., lon $63^{\circ} 48' 30'' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 75 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. On dwelling. Visible from all points of approach.

SALTER'S HEAD, lat. N. $45^{\circ} 20' 10''$, lon. W. $63^{\circ} 32' 10''$. Pole light fixed, red, shown from lantern hoisted on mast 20 feet high, with small shed at its base. Light 60 feet above high water, visible 5 miles.

CAPE D'OR. A steam whistle has been erected at Cape d'Or, Cumberland County. Sounds 6 seconds in every 30 seconds.

CAPE SHARP, on southern extremity of Cape, lat N. $45^{\circ} 21' 55''$, lon W. $64^{\circ} 23' 40''$. Fixed red dioptric light, 60 feet high, visible 10 miles. Square white tower, with dwelling attached.

PARRSBORO', or Partridge Island, west side of river, lat $45^{\circ} 23' N.$, lon $64^{\circ} 19' W.$, fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 37 feet high, white square building, height 32 feet. Lantern on dwelling.

POTENTIALS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and don't be put off with any other.

CARAGANA at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX.

178

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

SPENCER POINT, on north shore, Cobequid Bay, lat 45° 23' 30" N., lon 63° 37' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 35 feet high, window in building 20 feet high.

APPLE RIVER, on Cape Capston or Hetty Point, north entrance, lat 45° 28' 20" N., lon 64° 51' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 64 feet high, building white, oblong, with tower, height 45 feet. Rebuilt about 33 yards S S E. from old one.

The Fog Whistle at present on Martin's Head to be removed to Cape Capston, Apple River.

NEW BRUNSWICK--BAY OF FUNDAY.

HILLSBORO' WHARF, Petitediac River, lat 45° 55' 15" N., lon 64° 37' 45" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 5 miles, 14 feet high, structure open frame, height 23 feet. To guide vessels going up the river and to the coal and plaster wharves.

GRINDSTONE, west part of island, lat 45° 43' 13" N., lon 64° 37' 25" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 60 feet high, octagonal white tower. Visible from N. E. by E., round by N. to E. by S., or 315°. In thick weather a trumpet sounds 4 blasts in every minute. Cape Enrage light house, S. W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W., about 10 miles.

CAPE ENRAGE, pitch of Cape, lat 45° 35' 34" N., lon 54° 46' 55" W., fixed white dioptric light, 4th order, visible 15 miles, 120 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Visible between the bearings of N. W. round by S. to N. E. A steam fog whistle, 150 feet N. E. from the light house, sounds during thick weather 4 seconds in each minute. Will probably be heard in calm weather 10 miles, and in stormy weather from 3 to 5 miles.

QUACO. Destroyed by fire, a temporary light displayed. Tower to be rebuilt on the headland.

CAPE SPENCER, pitch of Cape, lat 45° 12' 30" N., lon 65° 54' W., red and white catoptric light, alternating every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 207 feet high, white square building, with tower, height 35 feet. Visible between the bearings from E. S. E. round by S. to W. N. W., Partridge Island light bearing by compass N. W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. northerly, distant 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND, St. John harbor, lat 45° 14' 20" N. lon 66° 3' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles, 119 feet high, building red and white in vertical stripes, height 40 feet. In foggy weather a steam whistle sounds for 10 seconds every minute. A bell buoy near E. side of Partridge Island Reef.

ST. JOHN HARBOR, on Negro Point, West End of Government breakwater, one fixed red light, visible 8 miles. Tower taken down pending repairs to breakwater. Dependence cannot always be placed on temporary light, and approach dangerous during storms.

MENSAH LIGHT, lat 45° 8' 35" N., lon 66° 14' 30" W., fixed red tower seaward, white towards harbor, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, dwelling attached, catoptric. An automatic buoy moored in 30 fathoms, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles south from the Light, and S. W. from Split Rock, lat 45° 7' 15", long 66° 13' 50".

LEPREAU, on Point, lat 45° 9' 40" N., lon 66° 27' 30" W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 27 feet apart, visible 13 miles, upper light 81. lower 53 feet high, octagonal building, striped horizontally red and white, height 31 feet. Visible between the bearing of W. N. W.

Try SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER for Wind on the Stomach.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

around by S. to E. by N. Fog whistle during fogs and snow storms sounds twice each minute, first giving a blast of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 5 seconds, then a blast of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 45 seconds to complete the minute.

DREW'S HEAD, on W. side of Beaver Harbor, Charlotte County, lat $45^{\circ} 3' 45''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 44'$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 45 feet high, white, square, wooden building, height 36 feet. Seen at all points between eastern and western heads of harbor.

PEA POINT, lat $45^{\circ} 2' 20''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 48' 40''$ W., east side of entrance to LeEtang Harbor, fixed green light, visible 10 miles, visible from east round by south to north. White, square, wood building, dwelling attached.

BLISS ISLAND, W. end of Island, S. side of western entrance to Bliss Harbor, lat $45^{\circ} 1' 15''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 51'$ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, white, square, wooden building, height 30 feet.

LATITE PASSAGE, on Mascatin Point, lat $45^{\circ} 2' 20''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 53' 30''$ W. A fog trumpet has been erected on Mascatin Point, south entrance to Latite Passage, sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with an interval of 30 seconds between each.

MIDJIC BLUFF, Passamaquoddy Bay, Charlotte County, lat $45^{\circ} 6' 53''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 54' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 130 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 29 feet, lantern brown. A bar extends E. N. E. from light house, and vessels require to keep off a distance of 260 yards to clear it at low water.

PORT ST. ANDREW'S, on sand reef at E. entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 3' 45''$ N., lon $67^{\circ} 0' 50''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 40 feet high, structure white, square, wood, on a framed pier, height 10 feet. To guide to all ports in inner bay, and to vessels going up the River St. Croix from Little Passage or West Quoddy. There is only a depth of 4 feet of water on the N. W. extension of the reef towards mainland.

PORT ST. ANDREWS, N. point of entrance, lat $45^{\circ} 4' 10''$ N., lon $67^{\circ} 2' 50''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, 42 feet high, visible 10 miles, white octagonal building, height 22 feet. Visible between the bearings of N. W. by N. and S. E. by S. A fog trumpet to be erected at head of harbor.

SPRUCE POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 10''$ N., lon $67^{\circ} 11' 10''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, 32 feet high, white square building, height 28 feet. The course from Spruce Point to ballast ground is E. by S. $\frac{1}{2}$ S., distance 2 miles. From Spruce Point to Mark Point W. N. W., distance 2 miles. A vessel after leaving Doucet Island, to clear the reef, should steer N. until the Spruce Point light bears N. W. by W., and thence take a W. N. W. course.

MARK POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat $45^{\circ} 10' 10''$ N., lon $67^{\circ} 12' 30''$ W., fixed white catoptric light 32 feet high, square white building, height 28 feet.

CAMPOBELLO ISLAND, N. point of Head Harbor, lat $44^{\circ} 57' 40''$ N., lon $66^{\circ} 54' 10''$ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white octagonal tower with red cross, height 34 feet. This light enables vessels to enter Head Harbor at all times. It is also a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner bay of Passamaquoddy. A fog trumpet sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with intervals of 30 seconds between.

CEDARS at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER Cures Weak and Inflamed Eyes.

180

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

SOUTH WEST WOLF ISLAND, on S. E. point of the island, lat 44° 56' 30" N., lon 66° 44' 10" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 1½ minute, visible 17 to 20 miles, 111 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet. Lantern on dwelling; visible from all points of approach.

SWALLOW TAIL, N. E. part of Grand Manan, lat 44° 45' 52" N., lon 64° 44' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 17 miles, 148 feet high, white octagonal wooden building, height 50 feet. Visible between the bearings of S. W. round by S. to N. W.

A steam fog whistle on extreme N. W. head of Grand Manan, 80 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 3 blasts of 4 seconds duration in each minute, with an interval of 16 seconds between each blast.

A spindle beacon, painted red, placed in 1876 on Old Proprietor Ledge on the S. E. of Grand Manan Island, in lat 44° 33' 10" N., lon 66° 40' W., has a cage elevated 31 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance of 8 or ten miles.

GRAND HARBOR, Grand Manan, lat 44° 40' 2" N., 66° 45' 5" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 40 feet high, white, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 32 feet. Visible from all points seaward.

SOUTH-WEST HEAD, Grand Manan, lat 44° 36' 0" N, lon 66° 54' 16" W, revolving red and white catoptric light; three red flashes 40 seconds' eclipse 20 seconds, 3 white flashes 40 seconds, eclipse 20 seconds, 200 feet high; white, square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 43 feet.

GANNET ROCK, on rock, lat 40° 0' 38" N., lon 66° 47' W., fixed and flash white light, dioptric, 4th order, a flash every 4½ seconds, visible 12 miles, 66 feet high, octagonal tower, height 41 feet, vertical black and white stripes. A gun is fired to answer signals during fogs and snow storms. Dangerous rocks extend 4 miles eastward of the light house. Fixed light 45 seconds, eclipse 5¼ seconds, flash 1½ seconds, eclipse 5¼ seconds—making 60 seconds.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND, on island, lat 44° 30' 7" N., lon 67° 6' 13" W., 2 fixed white lights, W. by N. ½ N., and E. by S. ½ S., 57 yards apart, one light catoptric, the other dioptric of 2nd order, visible 15 miles, E. 58 feet, W. 54 feet high, buildings white, each 36 feet high. A fog whistle sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 5 seconds in each half minute.

SABLE ISLAND.

SABLE ISLAND, west end light house, lat 43° 57' 0" N., lon 60° 8' 0" W. A revolving white light, giving three flashes at intervals of half a minute, then a cessation of light during one and a-half minutes; visible 17 miles. White octagonal tower, 95 feet high.

SABLE ISLAND, 1½ mile from east end, lat 43° 58' 30" N., lon 59° 46" W., fixed white dioptric light, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 128 feet high, octagonal building, white and brown alternately, height 86 feet.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

MEDICAL REGISTER

PROVINCIAL MEDICAL BOARD—*Members Appointed by Government.*
 —Edward Farrell, M.D., Halifax; David H. Muir, M.D., Truro; W. H. McDonald, M.D., Antigonish; Alex. D. McHilvary, M.D., Sydney; N. E. McKay, M.D., Halifax; Hon. D. McN. Parker, M.D., Halifax; A. C. Page, M.D., Truro. *Members Appointed by N. S. Medical Society.*—D. A. Campbell M.D., Halifax; J. F. Black, M.D., Halifax; Wm. McKay, M.D., M.P.P., Glace Bay, C. B.; Stephen Dodge, M.D., Halifax; W. B. Moore, M.D., Kentville; John McMillan, M.D., Pictou.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.—*President.* A. C. Page, M.D., Truro; *Treasurer,* J. F. Black, M.D., Halifax; *Registrar,* A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D., Halifax.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.—Dr A J Cowie, Halifax, Medicine; Dr Edw Farrell, Halifax, Surgery; Dr A C Page, Truro, Ob-tetrics and Diseases of Women and Children; Dr W S Muir, Truro, Materia Medica; Dr G L Sinclair, Dartmouth, Anatomy and Physiology; Prof Geo Lawson, Halifax, Chemistry.

MATRICULATION EXAMINATIONS.—Examinations take place on the first Thursday in May and September, and on the last Thursday in October of each year. *Examiners*—Rev Ebenezer Ross, Truro; Prof J. B. Currie, Halifax.

- Adlington Robert, M.D., Edin, 1854, M.R.C.S, Eng, 1857, Shubenacadie.
 Aitkin Chas C, M.D, Harv, Mass, 1856, Lunenburg
 Allen D C, M.D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1875, Newfoundland
 Allen Jas G, M.D, Coll P and S, N.Y, 1880, Brooklyn, N.Y
 Almon Hon W J., M.D, Glasg, 1838, Halifax city
 Almon Thos R, M.D, Long Isl'd Coll, N.Y, 1866, M.D, Coll P & S, N.Y,
 1867, Halifax city
 Anderson F U, L.R.C.S, Edin, 1883, L.R.C.F, Edin, 1883, M.R.C.S, Eng,
 1884, Yarmouth
 Andrews A R, M.D, C.M. Hal Med Coll, 1879, Turks Island, B.W.I
 Andrews C F, M.D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Caledonia, Queens
 Angus Alex C, M.D, Coll P and S, Balt, 1882, Oxford, Cumberland
 Angwin Maria Louisa, M.D, Wom Med Coll, N.Y Inf, 1882, Halifax city
 Atkinson M C, M.D, C.M, Hal Med Coll, 1881, Bristol, N.B
 Atkinson, Martin Gay, M.D, Univ N.Y, 1884, Parrsboro, Cumberland
 Ayer Nehemiah, M.D, C.M, McGill, 1880, River Hebert, Cumberland
 Balcon Parker N, M.D, Univ of N.Y, 1875, Aylesford, Kings
 Barnaby Clarence David, Lic Prov Med B'd N.S, 1881, residence unk'n
 Barnaby Gideon, M.D, Harv, Mass, 1872, Weymouth Bridge, Digby
 Barnaby John M, M.D, Harv, Mass, 1863, Bridgetown, Annapolis
 Bars Andrew DeW, M.D, Edin, 1864, Wolfville, Kings
 Barton Wm G, M.D, Coll P and S, N.Y, 1858, Pubnico, Yarmouth
 Bell George, M.D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Yarmouth
 Bell Geo W, M.D, Coll P and S, N.Y, 1869, Kingston Station, Kings
 Bent Chas, M.D, Univ Penn, 1847, Truro, Colchester
 Bent Wm H, M.D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Argyle, Yarmouth
 Best Fredk, M.D, Univ Penn, 1876, Somerset, Kings
 Bethune John L, M.D, C.M, Dal, 1875, Baddeck, Victoria, C.B
 Bingay Geo T, M.D, Univ N.Y, 1849, M.R.C.S, Eng, 1856, Westport
 Bingay John M, M.D, Harv, Mass, 1863, Tusket, Yarmouth
 Black C A, M.D, Univ Penn, 1867, Amherst, Cumberland

CARNATIONS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

ELMS at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

182

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED is the best Lung Healer.

Black J B, M D, Amer Univ Phil, 1867, Windsor, Hants
 Black John F, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1868, Halifax city
 Black Rufus S, M D, Edin, L R C S, Edin, 1836, Ontario, California, U S
 Bliss G C W, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1880, (cl 11, Med Act, N S,) Amherst
 Boggs, Geo W, M D, C M, McGill, 1886, Parrsboro, Cumberland
 Borden Fredk W, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Canning, Kings
 Bowles E P, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1874, Wolfville, Kings
 Brown Saml D, M D, Univ Penn, 1848, Maitland, Hants
 Buckley George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, Guysboro'
 Burgess F N, M D, Harv, Mass, 1865, Cheverie, Hants
 Burns S W, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1864, Shelburne
 Burns Thos M, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1864, Oakland, Cal, U S
 Byers J A, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Spring Hill Mines
 Cadegan John C, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, NY, 1882, L Glace Bay, C B
 Calder James S, M D, Harv, Mass, 1866, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 Caldwell G P, Harv, Mass, 1876, (cl 11, Med Act, N S,) New Brunswick
 Cameron Allan, M D, Univ N Y, 1886, Grand Narrows, C B
 Cameron Hugh, M D, Univ Penn, 1861, Mabou, Inverness
 Cameron John, M D, Glasg, L R C S, Edin, 1855, Port Hood, C B
 Cameron John Thomas, M D, Harv, Mass, 1865, River John, Pictou
 Cameron Wm M, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1872, Halifax city
 Campbell C Fitz Hy, M D, Univ Penn, 1847, St John, N B
 Campbell Donald A, M D, C M, Dal Coll, 1874, Halifax city
 Campbell John G, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Northport, Cumberland
 Carey Robert H, M D, Harv, Mass, 1866, residence not known
 Carmichael, Alex Geo, M D, Univ N Y, 1882, Margaree, Inverness, C B
 Carritt Edward, L R C S, Edin, 1827, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Chase Thomas C, M D, Univ N Y, 1873, St Margarets Bay, Halifax
 Chipman Henry, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Grand Pre, Kings
 Chisholm D M, M D, Univ N Y, 1882, Port Hood, Inverness, C B
 Chisholm Donald, M D, C M, Dal Coll, 1874, British Columbia
 Chisholm Murdoch, M D, McGill, 1877, Halifax city
 Chute J R, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1877, Sherbrooke, Guysboro
 Clarke Augustus T, M D, Harv, Mass, 1869, Parrsboro', Cumberland
 Clarke Wm G, M D, Harv, Mass, 1852, Kentville, Kings
 Clay Henry P, M D, N Y Univ, 1879, Parrsboro', Cumberland
 Cogswell A W, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1884, Halifax city
 Cole W H, M D, Bowd, Maine, 1883, (cl 11 Med Act, Caledonia, Queens
 Coleman J Andrew, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Granville Ferry, Annapolis
 Collie James B, M D, Harv, Mass, 1869, River John, Pictou
 Cook S P F, M D, Univ Penn, 1886, Oxford, Cumberland
 Cove John W, M D, Univ Penn, 1867, Spring Hill, Cumberland
 Cowie A J, M D, Univ Penn, 1860, M R C P, Lond, 1880, Halifax city
 Cox Robinson, M D, C M, Dal Coll, 1875, Upp Stewiacke, Colchester
 Crawford, R Hunter, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1888, Halifax city
 Creed Charles, M R C S, Eng, 1838, Pugwash, Cumberland
 Creed Edwin, M D, Hyg Ther Coll, N Y, 1865, Upper Newport, Hants
 Creelman Fred S, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1867, Maitland, Hants
 Cunningham Norman F, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1877, Dartm'th
 Curry M A, M D, Univ N Y, 1883, Halifax city
 Dakin Robert A, M D, Harv, Mass, 1869, Pugwash, Cumberland
 Davis Joseph D, M D, Hom Coll, Phil, 1859, Auburn, Maine
 DeBlois Louis G, M D, Coll P & S, N Y, 1861, Bridgetown, Annapolis
 DeMille William Budd, M D C M, Hal Med Coll, 1882, Halifax city
 Denison James H, M D, Univ Penn, 1850, Brooklyn, Hants
 Densmore Jas D, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1877, North East Hbr, Shelb
 DesBrisay Thomas L, M D, Bowd Maine, 1876, Lunenburg
 DeWitt Geo E, M D, Harv, Mass, 1872, Halifax city

SIMSON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDRUFF

T. C. ALLEN & CO., Miscellaneous Books at Big Discounts.

1889]

ALMANACK.

183

DeWolf, Geo H H, M D, C M, Dal 1872, Dartmouth, Halifax
 DeWolf James R, M D, Edin, L R C S, Edin, 1841, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Dobson, Wm Gaius, M D, Univ N Y, 1881, Amherst, Cumberland
 Dodd Marcus, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1866, Bridgeport, C B
 Dodge Stephen, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1859, Halifax city
 Donham B Eugene, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Saulnierville, Digby
 Drew Geo Elkanah, M D, Univ N Y, 1881, Petite Riviere, Lunenburg
 Dyer J G, M D, Univ Louis'a, 1867, Smith's Cove, Digby
 Elderkin Edwin Johnson, M D C M McGill, 1884, Riv Philip, Cumberl'd
 Ellison H A, M D, Univ N Y, 1877, Weymouth, Digby
 Ellison R J, M D, Univ Penn, 1856, Bear River, Annapolis
 Farlone A F, M D, Harv, Mass, 1865, Sherbrooke, Guysboro'
 Farish George Wm T, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1886, Liverpool, Queens
 Farish Henry G, M D, Univ Penn, M R C S, Eng, 1840, Liverpool, Queens
 Farish James C, M D, Univ Penn, 1837, Yarmouth
 Farrell Edw'd, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1864, Halifax city
 Fillmore Edward Wood, M D C M, McGill, 1887, Spencer's Isl'd, Cumb'd
 Fitch J N, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1867, Lakeville, Kings
 Fitch Simon, M D, Edin, 1841, Wolfville, Kings
 Fixott Henry Jas, M D, Harv, Mass, 1866, Arichat, Richmond
 Forster Joseph H, M D, Univ Gott, 1867, Nictaux Falls, Annapolis
 Fox Chas James, M D, Univ Penn, 1876, Pubnico, Yarmouth
 Fraser D A, M D, Univ Penn, 1870, Halifax city
 Fraser William, M D, Glasg, 1863, L R C S, Edin, 1863, N Glasgow, Pictou
 Freeman Chas M, M D, C M, McGill, 1871, Cape Sable Isl'd, Shelburne
 Freeman Wm Snyder, M D, Jeff, Phil, 1884, Lockeport, Shelburne
 French W K, M D, Univ N Y, 1857, Sackville, N B
 Fritz Emdon, M D, Bell Hos Med Coll, N Y, 1880, Digby
 Fuller Albert James, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1886, Arcadia,
 Yarmouth
 Fuller Jas Newman, Bell Hosp Med Coll, NY, 1868, Grand Pre, Kings
 Fullerton, W S, M D, Univ N Y, 1882, Massachusetts, U S
 Fullerton Wm Y, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1872, Port Williams,
 Kings
 Gaudet Fidele, M D, Vict, Ont, 1880, Meteghan, Digby
 Gilpin Bernard J, M D, Univ Penn, 1834, M R C S, Eng, 1846, Annapolis
 Goodwin Fred W, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1885, Halifax city
 Gossip Chas J, M D, Edin, 1869, Windsor, Hants
 Gourley John M, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1884, Sheet Harbor, Halifax
 Graham John McK, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1872, residence not known
 Gray Chas, M D, Univ Penn, 1858, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg
 Gunn Robt, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1874, Strathlorne, Inverness, C B
 Hallett Edmund O, M D, C M, McGill, 1885, D'Escousse, C B
 Harel Victor, M D, Vict, Ont, St Gertrude, Nicolet, Q
 Harris Jas W, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, United States
 Harris John H, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, NY, 1866, Beaver Riv, Digby
 Hawkins Arthur Charles, M D, C M McGill, 1885, Halifax city
 Hayes Joseph, M D, Univ Penn, 1888, Spring Hill, Cumberland
 Hewson C A, M D, Univ Penn, 1872, L M D and L R C P, Edin 1884,
 Amherst, Cumberland
 Howard Stephen, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1866, Manitoba
 Irwin Frank, M D, Univ East, 1884, Lockeport, Shelburne
 Jacobs Stannage J, M D, Harv, Mass, 1861, Lunenburg
 Jacques, Hartley Spinney, M D, Univ N Y, 1887, Berwick, Kings
 Jameson Geo, M D, Harv, Mass, 1866, Ship Harbor, Halifax
 Johnson Danl M, M D, C M Hal Med Coll, 1878, Tutamagouche, C-1 Co
 Johnstone E J, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, NY, 1882, Victoria Mines, C B
 Johnstone, Lewis, M D, Univ Penn 1847, Stellartou, Pictou
 Johnstone Lewis, M D, Edin, 1850, L R C S, Edin, 1850, Sydney Mines, C B

MOON FLOWER AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

Enonymous at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St.. Halifax.

184

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is an immense success.

Johnstone Lewis W, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1886, Sydney Mines, CB
 Jones J Edgar, M D, Harv, Mass, 1859, Digby
 Keith Silvanus, L R C P & S, Kingst, 1886, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Kelley Edgar K, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1865, Yarmouth
 Kelley Henry L, M D, Univ N Y, 1853, Yarmouth
 Kelly F W, M D, Bowd, Maine, 1883, Chester
 Kempton Zenas M, M D, Dart, N H, 1866, Wallace, Cumberland
 Kendall A S, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1882, M R C S, Eng, 1884,
 Sydney, C B
 Kendall Hy Ernest, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1888, Sydney, CB
 Kennedy Evan, M D, Univ Bost, 1876, Stellarton, Pictou
 Kinsman F S, M D, Univ N Y, 1884, Bear River, Digby Co
 Kirby Thomas, Lic N S, 1857, Tusket, Yarmouth
 Kirkpatrick Everind Alexander, M D C M, McGill, 1888, Canning, Kings
 Landry Alexander P, M D, Harv, Mass, 1870, Ed Brook, Yarmouth
 Lanigan John A, M D, Univ N Y, 1877, United States
 Lathern J S, M D, C M McGill, 1883, L R C P, Lond, 1883, Halifax city
 Lawson Archibald, M D, Coll P & S, N Y, 1866, M R C S, Eng, 1866,
 Kansas City, Mo, U S A
 LeBlanc Aimé A, M D, Vict, Ont, 1884, Arichat, Richmond, C B
 Lindsay A W H, M D, C M, Dal, 1875, M B C M, Edin, 1877, Halifax city
 Linton D M, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1876, Westville, Pictou
 Lockwood T C, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1887, Lockeport, Shelb
 Lovett, Israel Melbourne, M D Harv, Mass, 1855, Yarmouth
 Lowerison E H, M D, Jeff Phil, 1883, (cl 11, Med Act, N S.) Amherst
 Mack J Newton, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Bridgewater
 March, H A, M D, Univ Mich, 1886, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 March John Bartley, M D Mich Univ, 1885, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
 Margeson C J, M D, Harv, Mass, 1869, Hantsport, Hants
 Marshall C S, M D, Univ N Y, 1882, Mill Village, Queens
 Marshall Fred R, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1868, Halifax city
 Marsters Holmes, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1840, Berwick, Kings
 Middlemas F, M D, Harv, Mass, 1873, Berwick, Kings
 Miller C J, M D, Harv, Mass, 1875, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Miller J S, M D, Berksh Med Coll, Mass, 1855, Canning, Kings
 Miller John William, M D, Univ N Y, 1885, Canning, Kings
 Miller Samuel Nelson, M D, Univ N Y, 1875, Middleton, Annapolis
 Milsom Thomas, M D, Harv, Mass, 1870, Dartmouth
 Mitchell Robert, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1859, Dorchester, N B
 Mitchell W M, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1859, New Glasgow, Pictou
 Moody J C, M D, Univ N Y 1866, Windsor, Hants
 Moore W B, M D, C M, Hal Med Col, 1879, Kentville, Kings
 Morris Chas, M D, Harv, Mass, 1858, Mid Musquodoboit, Halifax
 Morrison D N, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1883, Freeport, Digby Co
 Morrow, Arthur, M B, C M, Edin, 1886, Halifax city
 Morse C H, M D, Harv, Mass, 1864, Weymouth Bridge, Digby
 Morse Clinton James, M D, Edin, 1862, Amherst, Cumberland
 Morse John Allen, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Ohio, Yarmouth
 Morse Leander R, M D, Harv, Mass, 1860, Lawrence town, Annapolis
 Mouton Joseph Smith, M D, Univ N Y, 1883, Shelburne
 Mosely C A, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1880, Jamaica
 Muir David H, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1867, Truro, Colchester
 Muir Win Scott, M D, C M, Dal, 1874, L R C S, Edin, 1877, L MID and
 L R C P, Edin, 1877, Truro, Colchester
 Munro C H, M D, Harv, Mass, 1862, West River, Pictou
 Munro Kennedy J, M D, Harv, Mass, 1867, River John, Pictou
 Murphy Thos J F, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1888, N Glas, Pictou
 Murray Daniel, M D, C M, McGill, 1886, Campbellton, N B
 Murray, S C, M D, Harv, Mass, 1871, Hopewell Corner, Albert, N B

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS. COLDS.

T. C. ALLEN & CO., Wholesale and Retail Stationers.

1889]

ALMANACK.

185

McDonald Allan, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1880, Newfoundland
 McDonald D, registd under section 37, Act of 1872, Pugwash, Cumbld
 McDonald Finlay, M D, Univ N Y, 1888, Cape Island, Shelburne
 McDonald Hugh N, M D, C M, Queens, Kingst., 1883, Lake Ainslie, C B
 McDonald John, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1876, St Peters, Richm'nd, C B
 McDonald J B, M D, Harv, Mass, 1865, St Peters, C B
 McDonald J F, M D, Harv, Mass, 1868, Hopewell, Pictou
 McDonald J W, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1868, Minneapolis, U S
 McDonald Michael A, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1876, Sydney, C B
 McDonald P A, M D, Harv, Mass, 1871, Port Hawkesbury, C B
 McDonald W H, M D, Harv, Mass, 1862, Antigonish
 McDougall John C, M D, Coll P & S, N Y, 1869, Oxford, Cumberland
 McFatrige Robt, M D, Harv, Mass, 1862, Halifax city
 McGillivray Dnid, M D, M R C P & S, Glasgow, 1864, Vale Coll'y, Pictou
 MacGillivray Alex, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1863, Sydney, C B
 McGregor Murdoch, M D, Harv, Mass, 1863, LaHave, Lunenburg
 McIntosh Alex, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1858, Antigonish
 McIntosh D, M D, Harv, Mass, 1871, L R C P, Edin, 1873, Pugwash, N S
 McIntosh Jno, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1866, Whyccomagh, Inverness
 McKay Danl G, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1866, Summerside, PEI
 McKay J H, M D, Coll P and S, N Y, 1868, L R C S & L R C P, Edin, Truro
 McKay Jas Melville, M D, C M, McGill, 1866, Wallace, Cumberland
 McKay, J W, M D, Bell Hosp, Med Coll, N Y, 1886, Thorburn, Pictou
 McKay Norman E, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1879, M B, Univ Hal,
 1879, M R C S, Eng, 1884, Halifax
 McKay Wm, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Little Glace Bay, C B
 McKean R A Haliburton, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1880, Cow Bay, C B
 McKean S G A, M D, Harv, Mass, 1849, Baddeck, C B
 McKenzie Geo J, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1864, Pictou
 McKenzie J, M D, C M, Hal Med Coll, 1884, Port Mulgrave, Guysboro'
 MacKenzie W D, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1877, California, U S
 McKinnon John E, M D, Harv, Mass, 1870, Antigonish
 McLarty Duncan, M D, Glasg, 1860, London, Eng
 McLean A K, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1872, Margaree, C B
 MacLean Duncan, M D, Harv, Mass, 1860, Shubenacadie, Hants
 MacLean E D, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1887, Shubenacadie
 McLean Isaac Matheson, M D, C M, McGill, 1884, British Columbia
 McLean John Murray, M D, Univ N Y, 1884, L M D and L K Q, C F, Ire,
 1885, Economy, Colchester
 McLean John W, M D, C M, McGill, 1883, N Sydney, C B
 McLennan Angus, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1873, Margaree, Inverness, C B
 McLeod J K, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1883, Sydney, C B
 McLeod Wm McK, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Sydney, C B
 McMillan Finlay, M D, C M, Dal Coll, 1872, Sheet Harbor, Halifax
 McMillan John, M D, McGill, 1857, Pictou
 McPherson Hugh, M D, Univ Penn, Phil, 1869, North Sydney, C B
 Newcomb Chas L, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1884, Cape Canso, Guysb'o
 Norrie Wm, M D, Harv, Mass, 1867, West Branch, River John, Pictou
 Oliver W S, L B C S, Ire, 1857, Halifax city
 Oulton Chas Rufus, M R C S, Eng, 1843, Five Islands, Colchester
 Outhit George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1845, Kingston St'n, Kings
 Page A C, M D, Harv, Mass, 1856, Truro, Colchester
 Parker Hon D McN, M D, Edin, 1845, L R C S, Edin, 1845, Halifax city
 Patton A D, M D, Univ Mich, 1868, residence not known
 Payzant Elias N, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil 1865, Wolfville, Kings
 Payzant, J Austin, M D, Coll P & S, Balt, 1884, Burlington, Hants
 Pearman Horace Vivien, M D C M, McGill, 1888, Halifax city
 Pearson Wm, LIC N S, 1857, Upper Musquodoboit
 Peppard John L, M D, Harv, Mass, 1865, Great Village, Colchester

AMPELOPSIS VITICOLA AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

LILACS at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS are sure death to Worms.

186

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Perfect Alfred Harshaw, M.D., C.M., Vict. Ont, 1837, Bridgewater, N S
 Perrin Albert M, M.D., Univ N Y, 1873, Yarmouth
 Phillips John C, Lic N S, 1856, River Philip, Cumberland
 Pickles Geo A, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Mahone Bay, N S
 Pineo Jas Forman, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1877, Chester, N S
 Primrose P, M.D., Univ N Y, 1884, Annapolis
 Primrose Saml, reg under sec 37 Act of 1872, Lawrencetown, Annapolis
 Rand Frederic Augustus, M.D., Univ N Y, 1885, Canning, Kings
 Randall W m A C, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1832, Milton, Yarmouth
 Read Herbert H, M.D., C.M., McGill, 1861, L.R.C.S., Edin, 1861, Halifax city
 Reid Alex P, M.D., McGill, 1858, L.R.C.S., Edin, 1858, Dartmouth, Hx
 Reid, Jas Wm, M.D., C.M., Hx Med Coll, 1884, Rawdon Mines, Hants
 Roach Elisha, M.D., Univ Penn, Phil, 1860, Tatamagouche, Colchester
 Robinson Aug, M.D., Univ Penn, M.R.C.S., Eng, 1858, L.S.A., Lond, 1863,
 Annapolis
 Rockwell William, M.D., Jeff, Phil, 1886, River Hebert, Cumberland
 Ross Jephtha G, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Lunenburg
 Ruggles Henry D, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1831, Weymouth, Digby
 Ryan P M, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1877, Halifax city
 Sandford Arnold, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1864, Brooklyn, N Y
 Saunders D Oliver, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1869, Getson's Cove, Lunenburg
 Schrage John, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1843, Barrington, Shelburne
 Sinclair Geo L, M.D., Coll P and S, 1872, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Slayter W B, M.D., Chic, L.M.D., Dublin, 1859, M.R.C.S., Eng, 1860, L.R.C.P.,
 Lond, 1861, Halifax city
 Smith F P, M.D., Bowd, Me, 1881, (ch 11, Med Act,) Barrington, Shelburne
 Smith G A, M.D., Bowd, Me, 1883, (ch 11, Med Act, Liverpool, Queens
 Smith John P, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1869, Lower Barney's River, Pictou
 Smith J Ross, M.D., Univ Penn, 1877, Great Village, Colchester
 Smith M A B, M.D., Univ N Y, 1883, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Smith Robt B, M.D., Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, U Stewiacke, Colchester
 Somers John, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1866, Halifax city
 Sommerville A McL, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1873, residence not known
 Sponagle J Addy, M.D., C.M., Hal Med Coll, 1883, Middleton, Annapolis
 Stevenson R R, M.D., Ken, Sc, Med, Louisv, 1865, Little River, Halifax
 Stewart John, M.B., C.M., Edin, 1877, Pictou
 Stoddard Thos H, M.D., Univ Mich, 1886, Musquodoboit Harbor, Halifax
 Street J C, M.D., Harvard, Mass, 1853, Lockeport, Shelburne
 Stuart Alexander, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1865, Melrose, Guysboro
 Sturges Geo E, M.D., Ecl Med Coll, Phil, 1862, Hantsport, Hants
 Sutherland Munro, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1871, Westville, Pictou
 Sutherland Neil, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1868, Spring Hill, Cumberland
 Syda H, registered under section 37, Act of 1872, Round Hill, Annapolis
 Ternan John, M.D., Glasg 1850, L.R.C.S., Ire 1839, Halifax city
 Thompson Arthur Wellesley, M.D., Univ N Y, 1880, residence unknown
 Tobin Wm, L.R.C.S., Ire, 1868, L.R.C.P., Ire 1870, F.R.C.S., Ire, 1882, Halifax
 Townshend A S, M.D., Univ Penn, Phil, 1862, Parrsboro', Cumberland
 Trenaman Thomas, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1869, Halifax city
 Trueman Jas E, M.D., C.M., McGill, 1881, Maccan Station, Cumberland
 Trueman T J, M.D., Bowd, Maine, 1853, Acadia Mines, Colchester
 Tyle, Walter Elbert, M.D., Univ N Y, 1879, Shad Bay, Halifax
 Venables Jas, M.D., Harv, Mass, 1867, Halifax city
 Wade, F S, M.D., Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1886, Port Maitland,
 Yarmouth
 Warnford, P H, M.D., C.M., McGill, 1887, Canterbury, N B
 Webster Charles Ashton, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1886, Yarmouth
 Webster Henry B, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1872, Kentville, Kings
 Weeks Wm H, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1859, Dartmouth, Halifax
 Weeks S M, M.D., Coll P and S, N Y, 1853, Newport, Hants

Instant Relief afforded in cases of ASTHMA

White Wilsey Hatfield, M.D., Med Chir Coll, Phil, 1886, Dartmouth, Hx
 Wickwire W N, M.D. Edin. 1864. Halifax city
 Wier Jas. M.D. Harv. Mass, 1872 Upper Kennetcook. Hants
 Wilson H D, M.D. Univ Penn, 1878 Barrington. Shelburne
 Withers Russell, M.D. Coll P and S. N.Y. 1865. Annapolis
 Woodbury Jon, M.D. Jeff Med Coll. Phil, 1850. Middleton, Anapolis
 Woodworth W S, M.D. Harvard, Mass, 1873, Upper Canard, Kings

Register of Qualified Midwives.

(Only these are allowed by law to practice midwifery in the City of Halifax.)

Mrs Blythe Mary, Edin and Aberd. 1846. 21 Cogswell Street, Halifax.
 Mrs Magee, Edin, 1863, lying in Ward, Poor House, Halifax.
 Mrs Adams Catherine. Dub. 1846, 47 George Street, "
 Mrs McGregor, Edin, 1876. British Columbia.
 Mrs Mason Elizabeth, Prov Med Board N S, 1878. 12 Cunard St, Halifax.
 Mrs Little, do do do do 34 Creighton St, "
 Mrs Burgess, do do do do "
 Mrs Ryan Ellen, do do do do 23 Grafton St, "
 Mrs Harris, do do do do 41 Almon St, "
 Mrs Garden, do do do do Richmond.
 Mrs Hardesty Mary, Dub, 1885, 265 Brunswick St, Halifax.

Chemists and Druggists.

The following named are duly registered under the provisions of the Pharmacy Act of 1888:

Officers:—W. H. Simson, *President*. J. H. Angwin, *Vice President*. J. McD. Taylor, *Treasurer*. A. F. Buckley, *Secy*. W. F. Odell, *Registrar*.

| | |
|---|---|
| James H. Angwin Halifax. | W. H. Hamilton Halifax. |
| H. L. Atkins Truro. | James B. Hartie Halifax. |
| Thos. E. Atkins Acadia Mines. | Walton H. Hills do. |
| J. K. Bent Halifax. | Geo. Henderson Liverpool. |
| Albert H. Buckley Halifax. | Frank. Irwin Halifax. |
| Stewart Burns Sydney. | Robert S. Masters Kentville. |
| Adam C. Bell New Glasgow. | L. J. Mylius do. |
| Charles E. Borden Canoeing. | A. McG McDonald Acadia Mines. |
| Avery F. Buckley Halifax. | A. J. McCallum Yarmouth. |
| W. S. Copeland North Sydney. | A. S. Mackintosh Oxford. |
| Chas. F. Cochrane Kentville. | Richard A. Nisbet Halifax. |
| John D. Copeland Antigonish. | Edwin L. Nash Lunenburg. |
| A. B. Cunningham Annapolis. | Wm. L. Ormond Vale Colliery |
| George Carver New Glasgow. | Wm. F. Odell Truro. |
| J. Howard Cavanagh do. | Bishop H. Porter Bridgewater. |
| John Chaloner Digby. | Thomas M. Power Halifax. |
| Jno. A. Craig Yarmouth. | Geo. A. Pickels Mahone Bay. |
| E. O. Christie Spring Hill. | James C. Quinn Halifax. |
| R. B. Dakin Windsor. | André Ronceffell Lunenburg. |
| Arthur W. Drysdale. Halifax. | George V. Rand Wolfville. |
| Fred W. Fraser Pictou. | Charles C. Richards Yarmouth. |
| Robert P. Fraser do. | William H. Simson Halifax. |
| Roderick Fraser Westville. | J. Godfrey Smith do. |
| F. K. Freeman Baddock. | A. E. Smith Truro. |
| R. C. Fuller Amherst. | Frank C. Simson Halifax. |
| James R. Gordon Halifax. | E. B. Suckiffe Halifax. |
| Geo. A. Grant Stellarton. | J. A. Shaw Windsor. |

CACTUS DAPHLAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

by Inhaling SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

LIMES at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

188

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Henry A. TaylorHalifax. | W. H. WebbHalifax. |
| John McD. Taylor . . . do. | A. A. Woodilldo. |
| Chas. T. G. Taylor . . . Bridgewater. | Thomas WardKentville. |
| R. H. TremaineAmherst. | R. B. WilsonHalifax. |
| John J. UhlmanNewport. | Thos. V. Woolrich, jr.Halifax. |

WM. F. ODELL, Registrar.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

CATHEDRAL STAFF.—Bishop, Right Rev F. Courtney, D.D.; the Venerable Canon Edwin Gilpin, D. D., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia; Rev Canon Thomas Maynard, D.D., Windsor; Rev Canon Isaac Brock, D.D., Windsor.

Halifax, St. Luke's (Cathedral Church), Rev W. B. King, A.M., and Rev C. W. McCully, A.M.; St. Paul's, Rev Charles Hole, LL.D.; St. George's, Rev Francis Partridge, D.D., *Rural Dean*: St. Matthias Mission, Rev Tertius Poule, Curate-in-charge; Trinity, Rev F. H. Almon, A.B.; St. Mark's, Rev N. Lemoine; Nth-West Arm Mission, Rev K. Richard-son, M.; Bishop's Chapel, Rev H. G. Lancaster; Garrison Chaplain, Rev J. S. Edwardes, B.A.; Rev Dr Partridge (Dio. Sec.) *Annapolis*, Rev H. Delbois, Rev J. J. Ritchie, A.M. *Aylesford*, Rev K. Avery, and Rev J. M. C. Wade. *Amherst*, Rev V. E. Harris, A.M. *Albion Mines*, Rev D. C. Moore, *Rural Dean*. *Antigonish*, Rev L. W. Hill, (retired), Rev C. J. Easton. *Arichat, C. B.*, Rev Edw Ansel, A.B. *Bridgetown*, Rev L. M. Wilkins, A.B. *Blainford*, Rev E. Roy. *Brace Harbour*, Rev R. Smith. *Bridgewater*, Rev W. E. Gelling. *Cocumville*, Rev F. J. Astord. *Clements*, Rev W. S. H. Morris, A.B. *Chester*, Rev. G. H. Butler, A.M. *Dartmouth*, Rev T. C. Mellor, *Digby*, Rev Jno Ambrose, D.C.L. *Eastern Passage* (Dartmouth), Rev T. C. Mellor. *Digby Neck*, ———. *Falkland*, Rev G. Maynard. *Falmouth*, Rev C. H. Fullerton, A.B. *Glace Bay*, Rev W. J. Lockyer. *Granville*, Rev F. P. Grestorex. *Harrietsfield*, Rev K. Richardson. *Hubbards Cove*, Rev H. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev I. Brock, D.D., *Liverpool*, Rev E. E. B. Nichols, D.D., and Rev A. M. W. Harley, A.B. *Lockport*, vacant. *Louisburg*, Rev T. F. Draper, A.M. *Lundberry*, Rev J. R. S. Parkinson. *Lunenburg*, Rev Geo Haslam, A.M. *Maitland*, Rev G. R. Martell, A.B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev W. H. Snyder, A.B., *Rural Dean*, and Rev E. A. Harris. *Manchester*, Rev H. Hamilton, A.B., *Rural Dean*. *Melford*, ———. *Newport*, Rev K. C. Hind, A.M. *New Dublin*, Rev C. P. Mellor. *New Ross*, Rev W. H. Groser, A.M. *Parryboro'*, Rev S. Gibbons. *Pictou*, Rev H. A. Harle, A.M. *Petite Riviere*, Rev J. Spencer. *Port Melroy*, Rev J. Lockward. *Pugwash and Wallace*, Rev Alton Bent. *Roundou*, Rev W. J. Ancient. *River John*, Rev J. L. Downing. *Seaforth*, Rev J. A. Richey. *Ship Harbour*, Rev R. A. Heath. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev P. Brown, A.B. *Stewiacke*, Rev R. W. Hudcell. *Sackville*, Rev W. Ellis, *Rural Dean*. *Shebrooke*, Rev R. Johnston. *Springhill*, Rev W. C. Wilson and Rev E. I. Wollard. *Sydney*, C. B., Rev D. Smith, B.D. *Rural Dean*. *Sydney Mines*, Rev R. D. Bambrick, A.M. *Shelburne*, Rev Thos H. White, D.D., *Rural Dean*, and Rev H. How, B.A. *Tangier*, Rev. E. H. Bull. *Truro*, Rev J. A. Kaulback, A.M. *Tasket*, Rev J. Harrison. *Windsor*, Canon Maynard, D.D., *Rural Dean*. C. E. Wildes, D.C.L., and Rev J. Polehampton. *Wilmot*, Rev G. R. Dodwell, A.M. *Weymouth*, Rev P. J. Filleul, A.B., *Rural Dean*. *Tachy*, Rev W. J. Arnold. *Yarmouth*, Rev H. L. A. Almon, B.D. *Travelling Missionary, C. B.*, Rev Samuel Davies.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—*Milton*, Rev W. H. Sampson. *Charlottetown*, St. Peter's, Rev J. Simpson, A.M.; St. Paul's, Rev S. W. Jones, A.M.;

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is the Best Tonic made.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER.

Go to T. C. ALLEN & CO., for BIG VALUE in Stationery.

1889]

ALMANACK.

189

Rev Dr. Fitzgerald, (retired). *Georgetown*, Rev F. E. J. Lloyd, A.B.; *Alberton*, Rev C. E. Mackenzie. *Crapaud*, Rev T. Johnston. *Port Hill*, Rev H. Harper. *St. Eleanor's*, Rev C. F. Lowe. *New London*, Rev T. B. Reagh.

KING'S COLLEGE, WINDSOR.

Founded, A.D. 1789. Chartered by King George III. A.D. 1802. *Patron*, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. BOARD OF GOVERNORS, 1888-89.—The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor and President of the Board of Governors. The Lord Bishop of Fredericton, Rev John Ambrose, A.M., J. A. Shaw, Esq., R. T. Clinch, Esq., Rev F. W. Vroom, A.M., Rev C. E. Willets, D.C.L., Dr. Moody, I. A. Jack, Esq., D.C.L., Rev Francis Partridge, D.D., D. H. Muir, Esq., M. D., D. P. Allison, Esq., N. W. White, Esq., Q.C., W. C. Silver, Esq., H. Y. Hind, Esq., Hon Senator Almon, M.P., Rev Canon Briggs-toke, A.M., Hon L. E. Baker, Thomas Ritchie, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*.

FACULTY — *Acting President of the College and Professor of Classics and Moral Philosophy*, Rev C. E. Willets, D.C.L.; *Vice-President*, Prof Kennedy, *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Engineering*, W. R. Bulter, Esq., B.E.; *Professor of Chemistry, Geology and Mining*, G. T. Kennedy, Esq., M.A., B.A. Sc., F.G.S.; *Professor of English Literature and Political Economy*, C. G. D. Roberts, Esq., M.A.; *Professor of Divinity*, Rev F. W. Vroom, A.M.; *Prof. of Modern Languages*, H. P. Jones, Esq., Ph. D.; *Bursar*, Prof. Butler; *Librarian and Scientific Curator*, Prof. Kennedy; *Proctor*, Prof. Butler. *Agent for King's College Endowment Fund*, Rev J. O. Ruggie, M.A. *Lecturers in Divinity—Apologetics*, Rev F. Partridge, D.D.; *Pastoral Theology*, Rev H. How, A.B.; *Eccles. Polity and Canon Law*, Rev Francis Partridge, D.D.

SCHOLARSHIPS—The William Cogswell Scholarship, £24stg. per annum, open to candidates for Holy Orders, under the direction of the Trustees; Divinity Scholarships paid by the Society for the S. P. G., open to Students for Holy Orders, actually requiring assistance, and subject to the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, 10 in number, each £30 stg. per annum; the Dr Binney Exhibition, £16 stg. per annum, open to Students in indigent circumstances and of exemplary conduct; McCawley Hebrew Prize, £9 stg.; the Bishop's Prize, £5, in Books; Dr. Almon's Welford Testimonial; Akin's Historical Prize; Stephenson Scholarships, three in number; also Pavzant-Warburton prize of £20 for the best essay on any good subject—to be chosen by the President—in English Literature, to be competed for during the present Academical year.

Incorporated Alumni of King's College.

President, Thos Trenaman, Esq., M. D.; **Vice-President**, W. C. Silver, Esq., **Committee**, Hon S. L. Shannon, Rev Charles Bowman, D.D., W. Ker Dimock, Esq., B. Curren, Esq., D.C.L., H. P. Scott, Esq., Clar. H. Dimock, Esq., **Treasurer**, Hon S. L. Shannon, D.C.L.; **Secretary**, R. J. Wilson, Esq.

Halifax Branch of the Colonial and Continental Church Society

Patron, Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. **Vice-Patrons**, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. **The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia**, Chairman of Committee.

Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia.

Consists of three houses—(1), The Bishop; (2), the Clergy who are duly licensed; (3), the Laity by their representatives. **Clerical Secretary**, Rev Dr Partridge, No. 54 Granville Street. **Lay Secretary**, R. J. Wilson, Esq.

SHOW AND PANCY DAHLIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

It is a well tried Remedy.

OAKS at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

190

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Board of Domestic and Foreign Missions.

Appointed by the Synod. Chairman *ex-officio*, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop. Treasurer, W. C. Silver, Esq. Secretary, Rev Dr. Partridge.

Church Endowment Fund.

Chairman, W. C. Silver, Esq. Vice-Chairman, Wm Gossip. Treasurer, Jno. T. Wyld, Esq. Secretary, Rev Dr. Partridge; Wm Hare, C. Bullock, J. R. DeWolf, Esq., M.D., T. A. Brown, J. W. H. Rowley, Joseph Sarr, Jno Y. Payzant, J. Johnston Hunt, D.C.L., T. Brown, R. Taylor, H. Pryor, D.C.L., E. J. Lordly.

Church of England Institute.

To encourage kindly intercourse among Churchmen, and to diffuse a knowledge of the Church's work. Patron, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. President, W. C. Silver. Vice-Presidents, Rev F. H. Almon, E. C. Fairbanks, F. Rhind, F. D. Bullock. Treasurer, Thomas Brown. Secretary, H. S. Rhind.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Diocese of Halifax.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax. His Grace the Most Rev. C. O'Brien, Archbishop; Rev Edward F. Murphy, Rector. Very Rev Canon Madden, Rev George A. Ellis, Rev S. S. Bizez, Rev J. D. Curry. St. Patrick's Church. Very Rev Canon Carmody, V. G., Rev Gerald Murphy, Rev John Walsh. St. Joseph's Church. Rev P. Danaher. Dartmouth, Rev Charles Underwood. Chezzetcook, Rev J. Crouzier. Sheet Harbour, Rev D. McMenamin. Herring Cove, Rev J. T. Bresnan. Prospect, Rev D. O'Sullivan. Chester and Bridgewater, Rev Edward Kennedy. Caledonia, Rev T. J. Butler. Pubnico, Rev J. J. Sullivan. Eelbrook, Rev Wm. B. Hamilton. Yarmouth, Rev E. J. McCarthy. Tusket Wedge, Rev Alphonsus Parker. Salmon River, Rev P. Corlisan. Meteghan, Rev J. Daly. Church Point, Clare, Rev J. M. Gav. St. Bernards, Weymouth and St. Croix, Rev William J. Mihan. Annapolis, Rev F. J. Grace, Kentville, Rev P. M. Holden. Windsor, Rev T. O'S. Daly. Bedford and Enfield, Rev A. P. Desmond. Truro, Rev J. D. Cammame. Londonderry, Rev Dr. Philip Walsh. Parrsboro', Rev H. Malone. Joggins Mines, Rev P. Eagan. Amherst, ———. Chaplain to the Forces, Halifax, Very Rev Canon Carmody, V.G.; Bermuda, Rev J. Bellord. St. George's, Rev J. Brown. Mount St. Vincent Convent, Very Rev Canon McIsaac and Very Rev Canon Woods.

Catholic Orphanage, 395 Brunswick Street.

Superiress, Sister M. Loyola. There are 89 orphans under the care of the Sisters of Charity in this Institution, which depends for support on the voluntary contributions of the charitable.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Officers of the General Council, Spiritual Director, Rev F. F. Murphy. President, M. B. Daly. Vice-Prest, H. W. Johnson. Treas, William Chisholm. Secy, Wm Compton. Assistant Secy, J. Dillon. There are nearly 60 members attached to the three Conferences of St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's. Meetings held weekly and all relief given in kind after a careful inquiry and personal visitation to each destitute family.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Garden Road, for Boarders and Day Scholars.

The Community numbers 30, of whom 12 conduct classes each day in various branches. Young Ladies admitted from 5 years. The French

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED Cures Coughs, Colds, &c.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

and German languages taught by natives of both countries as well as all the branches of an English education. Music and other accomplishments taught by the ladies of the Convent, and by the most eminent teachers in the city. The Ladies of the Sacred Heart are now the owners of the "Sherwood" property, on the shores of Bedford Basin, which is used in connection with the Spring Garden Road Academy.

Diocese of Antigonish.

Bishop.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D. D., residing at Antigonish.

The Diocese of Antigonish comprises the Island of Cape Breton, and three Eastern Counties of Nova Scotia proper. Established Sept. 21, 1844.

NOVA SCOTIA.—*Antigonish*, Rev Hugh Gillis. *Pictou*, Revd Roderick McDonald. *Lismore*, Rev A. McGillivray. *Arisaig*, Rev R. McGillivray. *Cape George*, Rev C. F. McKinnon. *Lake Vale*, Rev Jos Chisholm. *West River, Ohio*, Rev John J. Fraser. *St. Andrew's*, Rev Jas Fraser. *Pomquette*, Rev F. McKrae. *Heatherton*, Rev J. J. Chisholm. *Tracadie*, Rev M. Laffin. *Harbour Bouché*, Rev Ph. F. Bourgeois. *Gunsborough*, Rev Michl. Tompkins. *Cape Canso*, Rev J. Richard. *St. Francis Harbor*, Rev Geo. McAuley. *Port Felix*, Rev. A. Vanrenterghem. *Vale Colliery*, Rev D. M. McGregor, D. D. *New Glasgow*, Rev John Shaw.

CAPE BRETON.—*Arischat*, Rev J. Quinan, P. F., *Little Arichat*, Rev A. Beaton. *D'Escoisse*, Rev A. Chisholm, D. D. *L'Ardoise*, Rev L. McPherson. *Red Islands*, Rev John McDougall. *River Bourgeois*, Rev M. McKenzie. *East Bay*, Right Rev Mgr. N. McLeod, v. g. *Grand Narrows*, Rev A. Campbell, D. D. *Bay St. Lawrence*, Rev W. McPherson. *Boisdale*, Rev Alex. McGillivray. *Ingonish*, Rev B. Mullins. *North Sydney*, Rev Daniel McIntosh. *Sydney Mines*, vacant. *Little Bras d'Or*, Rev M. McPherson. *South Sydney*, Rev James Quinan. *Bridgeport*, Rev John Beaton. *Main-a-Dieu*, Rev John McLeod. *Judique*, Rev Archibald Chisholm. *Port Hood*, Rev Colin Chisholm. *Broad Cove*, Rev Donald Chisholm. *Margaree*, Rev R. McD. uall. *Cheticamp*, Rev Peter Fiset. *Little Glace Bay*, Rev F. Chisholm. *Mabou*, Rev K. J. Macdonald. *Cow Bay*, vacant. *Jona*, *Grand Narrows*, Rev K. Grant. *Glendale*, Rev D. McLaac. *Friar's Head*, *Inverness*, Rev Wm LeBlanc. *Princeville*, Rev D. McDonald. *Port Hawkesbury*, Rev Ronald McDonald. *Low Point*, Rev A. McKenzie. *St Peter's*, Rev C. A. Richard.

Religious and Literary Institutions.

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.—Established in the town of Antigonish. Rector Rev. Dr. N. McNeil, Professors, Rev Alex. McDonald, D. D., Rev A. Chisholm, D. D., Rev D. Chisholm, D. D., D. McAdam and A. L. McDonald.

THE TRAPPIST MONKS, at Tracadie, have a flourishing establishment. The Monks are principally natives of Belgium. Here also, there is a Convent of the Trappistine Sisters, all natives of the place, and generally of French and Scotch origin.

THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME, of Montreal, have flourishing academies for female education of the highest order at Arichat, Antigonish, Pictou, New Glasgow, West Arichat, Sydney, Port Hood, New Glasgow and Mabou. Besides, there are throughout the diocese several academies, and superior and common schools, partly supported by government, and partly by contributions of the people. There are also superior schools at Stellarton and North Sydney, conducted by the Sisters of Charity.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

BOUQUET DAHLIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

POPLARS at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

192

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Moderator, Rev J. McL. McLeod; *Clerk*, Rev T. Sedgwick.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—*Sydney*, Rev Hugh McLeod, D.D., Rev Alex Farquharson, Rev J. Murray. *Sydney Mines*, Rev Donald McMillan. *St. Ann's and North Shore*, Rev Abraham McIntosh. *Boulevard*, Rev David Drummond. *Grand River*, Rev M. A. McKenzie. *Gubarus and Franboise*, Rev Donald Sutherland. *Glace Bay*, Rev J. A. Forbes. *Cow Bay*, Rev W. Grant. *N. Sydney*, Rev Dr Murray. *Leitch's Creek*, Rev H. McQuarrie. *Loch Lomond*, Rev M. McLeod. *Mira*, Rev W. R. Calder.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND—*Port Hastings and River Denis*, Rev Don McDonald. *Baddeck and Forks*, Rev Kenneth McKenzie. *Lake Ainslie*, Rev Alex Grant. *West Bay*, Rev Don MacDougall. *Middle River*, Rev Alex McKae. *Malagawatch*, Rev Angus McMillan. *Mabou*, Rev L. R. Gloag. *Whycocomah*, Rev J. Rose. *Strath Lorne*, Rev Rod Macleod.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Barney's River*, Rev D. B. Blair. *Hopewell*, Rev Alex McLean, A.M. *James' Church, New Glasgow*, Rev E. A. McChurdy. *Lochaber and Union Centre*, Rev H. K. McLean. *Prince St. Church, Pictou*, Rev A. Falconer. *United Church, New Glasgow*, Rev Ephraim Scott. *Merigomish*, Rev A. P. Miller. *Knox Church, Pictou*, Rev Geo S. Carson. *St. Andrew's, New Glasgow*, Rev A. Robertson. *Thorburn*, Rev A. W. McLeod, Ph. D. *Sherbrooke*, Rev W. Maxwell. *Westville*, Rev R. Cumming. *Antigonish*, Rev J. R. Munroe. *Darham*, Rev J. F. Forbes. *Stellarton*, Rev J. H. Turbull. *New Glasgow*, Rev. Dr. Patterson. *Scotsburn*, Rev J. A. Cairns.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE—*Linden*, Rev W. S. Darragh. *Wallace*, Rev H. B. McKay. *Tatamagouche*, Rev Thomas Sedgewick. *Wallace*, Rev S. Boyd. *Amherst*, Rev D. McGregor. *Pugwash*, Rev J. A. McKenzie. *New Annan*, Rev R. C. Quinn. *River John*, Rev G. L. Gordon. *Earlton*, Rev D. McLean.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO—*Onslow*, Rev J. H. Chase. *Truro*, Rev Wm McCulloch, D.D., Rev E. Ross. *Portauquique*, Rev A. Cameron. *First Ch. Truro*, Rev Rev J. Robbins. *Upper Londonderry*, Rev James Sinclair. *Stewiacke*, Rev Edward Gracet. *Middle Stewiacke*, Rev Edwin Smith. *Truro West*, Rev T. Cumming. *Lower Londonderry*, Rev James McLean. *Acadia Mines*, Rev John A. Logan. *Economy*, Rev J. A. Cahill. *Clifton*, Rev J. D. McGillivray. *Coldstream*, Rev W. T. Bruce, M.D. *Springville*, Rev D. S. Fraser. *Parrsboro'*, Rev E. M. Dill. *St. Paul's, Truro*, Rev A. L. Geggie.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Fort Massey, Halifax*, Rev R. F. Burns, D.D., *Halifax*, Prof. A. Pollok, D.D., Prof A. McKnight, D.D., Prof J. Currie, D.D., Prest John Forr, st. D.D. *Agent of Church*, Rev P. M. Morrison. *St. Matthews, Halifax*, Rev. Robt Ling. *Dartmouth*, Rev J. L. George. *Newport*, Rev Ebenezer McNab. *Richmond*, Rev D. Sutherland. *Chalmers Church, Halifax*, Rev J. McMillan. *Park Street Church, Halifax*, Rev Allan Simpson. *St. John's, Halifax*, Rev H. H. McPherson. *Milford*, Rev A. B. Dickie. *Maitland*, Rev T. C. Jack. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, Rev J. Anderson. *Bermuda*, Rev J. M. Sutherland. *Kennetcook*, Rev A. Lam Gunn. *Shubenacadie*, Rev M. G. Henry. *B. d'ford*, Rev G. Christie. *Elmsdale*, Rev Jacob Layton. *Sheet Harbour*, Rev S. Rosborough. *Noel*, Rev A. Campbell. *Wolfville*, Rev B. D. Ross. *Musquodoboit*, Rev E. S. Bayne. *Canard, Kings*, Rev W. Dawson, B.D. *Little River, Halifax Co.*, Rev T. H. Murray. *Yarmouth*, Rev A. Rogers. *Windsor*, Rev F. A. Nelson. *Kentville*, Rev W. P. Begg. *St. Andrew's, Halifax*, Rev D. M. Gordon. *Bridgetown*, Rev John Cameron.

Many Doctor's bills have been saved by using SIMON'S LINIMENT.

For Catarrh, Cold in the head, use SIMON'S LINIMENT.

PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS, a good Family Paper.

1889]

ALMANACK.

193

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND SHELBURNE—*Lunenburg*, Rev Ebenezer D. Millar. *Clyde and Barrington*, Rev J. K. McClure. *New Dublin*, Rev H. Crawford. *Lockport*, Rev D. McKinnon. *Bridgewater*, Rev J. Ferry and Rev E. Roberts.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.—*Frederickton*, Rev A. J. Mowatt. *Hampton*, Rev Andrew Donald, Rev W. McDonald. *St. John's Church, St. John*, Rev T. F. Fotheringham. *Buctouche*, Rev Lewis Jack. *St. Stephens, St. John*, Rev Donald McKrae. *Sussex*, Rev Jas Gray. *Moncton*, Rev J. M. Robinson. *Carleton, St. John*, Rev W. Stuart. *Prince William*, Rev Wm Ross. *St. James*, Rev J. A. F. Sutherland. *St. Stephen*, Rev G. Shore. *Nashcook and Standy*, Rev J. S. Mullen. *St. Andrew's, St. John*, Rev L. G. MacNeill. *St. David's, St. John*, Rev G. Bruce. *Harvey*, Rev J. A. McLean. *St. Andrew's*, Rev A. Gunn. *Port Elgin*, Rev J. McG. McKay. *St. John*, Rev J. Bennet. *Glouceville*, Rev J. K. Bearsto. *Waverly*, Rev W. Calder. *New Kincardine*, Rev D. Fiske. *Riverside*, Rev A. A. Watson. *Calvin Church, St. John*, Rev A. McDougall. *Sussex*, Rev Thos. Stewart. *St. George*, Rev John Hawley. *Greenfield*, Rev Jas F. Blair.

PRESBYTERY OF MICHIGAN.—*River Carlo*, Rev Thomas Nicholson, Rev Isaac Baird. *Blackville and Derby*, Rev Thomas G. Johnstone. *Campbellton*, Rev A. O. Brown. *Black River*, Rev John Robertson. *Rickibucto*, Rev W. Hamilton. *Tabusintac*, Rev James Roshourgh. *Newcastle*, Rev W. H. Aitken. *Kouchibouguac*, Rev T. C. Gilmore. *Redbank*, Rev J. D. Murray. *New Carlisle*, Rev F. W. George. *Chatham*, Rev N. McKay. *Bass River*, Rev J. H. Cameron. *Bathurst*, Rev A. F. Thomson.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—*Cornwall*, Rev Jas Allan. *Zion Church, Charlottetown*, Rev J. M. McLeod. *Mont St. Peter, ac.*, Rev A. B. Macleod. *Souris*, Rev Jas G. Cameron. *East St. Peter*, Rev A. W. Mahon. *West River*, Rev A. S. Stewart. *Alberton and Tignish*, Rev Arthur F. Carr. A. M. *Carleton Place and New Glasgow*, Rev W. P. Archibald. *Belfast*, Rev A. McL. Sinclair. *Princeton*, Rev Geo. McMillan. *Clifton*, Rev Alex S. Erling. *Hampton*, Rev Allan McLean. *Woodville*, Rev M. Campbell. *Georgetown*, Rev W. A. Mason. *Tignish*, Rev Geo. Fisher. *St. James, Charlottetown*, Rev James Carruthers. *Cardigan*, Rev E. Gillies. *Murray Harbour*, Rev A. Raulston. *Valleyfield and Brown's Creek*, Rev R. Maclean. *East St. Peter's*, Rev J. H. Mackenzie. *Port Hill*, Rev A. Brown. *Long River*, Rev John McLeod. *Tyne Valley*, Rev Thomas Corbett. *Bloomfield*, Rev J. R. Coffin. *Montagu*, Rev W. H. Spencer. *Orwell Head*, Rev D. B. McLeod.

PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.—*St. John's*, Rev Moses Harvey, Rev W. Graham. *Harbor Grace*, Rev W. J. Thompson.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.—Rev John W. McKenzie, *Efate*; Rev Joseph Annand, *Santo*; Rev. H. A. Robertson, *Eronanga, New Hebrides*; Rev John Morton, *Tanapuna*; Rev K. J. Grant, *San Fernando*; ———, *Couru*; Rev W. L. McKrae, *Princes-town, Trinidad*. *Teachers*, Misses Blackadder, Copeland and Semple.

College of the Presbyterian Church.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT AT HALIFAX—*Principal and Prof. of Systematic Theology*, Rev Alex McKnight, D.D. *Prof. of Hebrew and Exegesis*, Rev John Currie, D.D. *Prof. of Church History and Pastoral Theology*, Rev Allan Pollok, D.D.

Alumni Association.

President, Rev N. McKay, Chatham, N. B. *Vice-Presidents*, Rev Prof. Forrest, Halifax; Rev James McLean, Great Village. *Secretary*, Rev A. B. Dickie, Milford, N. S.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

REGISTERED AT ROYAL SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

SYNOD OF THE KIRK OF SCOTLAND IN PICTOU COUNTY.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*Pictou*. ————, *Salt Springs*, Rev. J. Fitzpatrick *Royer's Hill*, &c., Rev. J. W. Fraser, A. M. *Earlton*, Rev. James Murray. *Excer John*, Rev. Robert McCunn.

PRESBYTERY OF ESBERTON.—*New Glasgow*, Rev. Mr. B. wman, *Stellarton and Westville*, Rev. T. D. Stewart. *East River*, Rev. Wm McMillan, A. M. *Hopewell* Rev. P. Melville, A. M., B. D. *Burney's River*, Rev. A. J. McKichan. *McLellan's Mountain*, Rev. W. Stewart. *Gairloch*; Rev. A. Fowlie.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND; Rev. John Goodwill.

Since the Union, consummated June 15th, 1875, the minority of the late Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland, continue to co-operate with the United Church in the Educational, Foreign Mission, and Widows' & Orphans' Schemes.

METHODIST CHURCH.

Those marked thus (*) are Supernumeraries.

Jos S. Coffin, *President*; Arthur D. Morton, A. M., *Secretary*.

HALIFAX DISTRICT—*Halifax (Centre)*, J. A. Rogers, *K. Alder Temple. *Halifax (South)*, Jas Strothard, J. L. Dawson, G. A. *Halifax (West)*, Jos Gartz, Richd Smith. *Halifax (North)*, S. B. Ackman. *Book Room and Wesleyan Office*, S. F. Huestis, Book Steward, John Lathern, D. D., Editor. *Darkmouth*, W. C. Brown, *Thomas Angwin. *Windsor*, William Brown, *Jno McMurray, D. D., *Roland Morton. *Huntsport*, W. G. Lane. *Horton*, D. W. Johnson, M. A., F. Friguens. *New Glasgow*, *Geo. Johnson, *J. B. Hemmison, *Geo. F. Dav. *Kentville*, C. M. Tyler. *Newport*, J. Ashbury Avondale, J. A. Mosher. *Burington*, John Johnson. *Winton*, ———, *Sambro*, to be supplied. *Bermuda (Hamilton and Somerset)*, Thos. Rogers, Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army and Navy; W. Phillips. *Bermuda (St. George's and Bailey's Bay)*, Benj. Hills. Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army, A. C. Borden.

TRURO DISTRICT—*Truro*, E. B. Moore, Paul Prestwood. *Onslow*, J. W. Shepherdson. *Acadia Mines*, J. E. Donkin. *Pictou*, E. E. England. *Stellarton*, Jas Tweedy. *River John*, G. W. Whitman. *Wentford*, D. B. Scott. *Shubenacadie*, J. G. Bizney. *Middle Musquodoboit*, R. B. Mack. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, F. J. Pentlow. *Sheet Harbor* one wanted.

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT—*Amherst*, W. H. Hartz. *Amherst Bend*, Wm Nightengale. *Napton & Minnie*, C. W. Swallow, M. A. Wallace, A. D. Morton, A. M. *Pugwash*, G. E. Johnson, *G. W. Tuttle. *River Philip*, A. Hoekin. *Oxford*, W. H. Evans, *A. F. Weldon. *Wentworth*, Thos Wonten. *Parrsboro'*, C. Jett, A. M. *Southampton*, J. B. Giles. *Advocate Harbor*, H. Burgess. *Spring Hill Mines*, A. W. Nicholson.

GUYSBORO' AND C. B. DISTRICT—*Guyshoro*, Jas Sharp. *Canso*, Wm Ryan. *Sydney*, J. S. Coffin. *North Sydney*, Jos. Hale. *Gobarus*, W. H. Edyvean. *Port Hwokesbury*, F. A. Buckley, B. A. *Port Hood*, C. H. Huestis. A. B. *Ingonish*, D. Farquhar.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT—*Annapolis*, J. Cassidy. *Granville Ferry*, S. B. Dunn. *Bridgetown*, Jos. Angwin, *J. E. Bent, *J. R. Hart. *Middleton*, P. H. Robinson, *J. L. Sponagle. *Aylesford*, John Gee, *James Taylor. *Berwick*, A. S. Tuttle. *Canning*, Wm Ainley. *Hillsburg*, F. H. Wright, B. U. *Digby*, R. McArthur. *Weymouth*, T. C. Hooper. *Digby Neck and Westport*, Jabez Appleby.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT—*Liverpool*, J. C. Ogden. *Caledonia*, R. S. Stevens. *Port Mouton*, B. Bond. *Mill Village*, G. O. Huestis.

THE ABBOT'S CORRAL FOR HUTCHER.

Mrs. A. J. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of.

Petite Riviere, Wm Purvis. *Lunenburg*, W. H. Langille. *Ritcey's Cove*, E. Williams. *New Germany*, one wanted. *Bridgewater*, J. W. Prestwood, B.D. *Mahone Bay*, J. L. Batty.

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.—*Yarmouth*, (South) J. M. Fisher. *Yarmouth (North)*, J. J. Teasdale. *Arcadia*, J. Craig. *Hebron*, I. Daniel. B. A. *Brenton*, one wanted. *Barrington*, J. R. Borden. *Port La Tour*, I. M. Mellish. *North East Harbor*, W. A. Outerbridge. *Shelburne*, J. H. Davis. *Lockeport*, I. D. Hart.

Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N. B.

FACULTY OF ARTS—James R. Inch, LL.D., President and Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences. Alfred D. Smith, LL.D., Professor of Classics. S. W. Hutton, A.M., Professor of Mathematics. Rev J. Burwash, D.Sc. Professor of Chemistry and Experimental Physics. Rev B.C. Borden, A. M., Professor of Political Economy. W. M. Tweedie, M. A., Professor of English Language and Literature.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY—James R. Inch, LL.D., President (Ex officio.) Professor of Logic and Biblical Literature. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Dean. Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, and Systematic Theology. A. D. Smith, LL.D., Professor of Greek.

Mount Allison Wesleyan Male Academy.

Head Master, Thompson T. Davis, B. A. Chaplain, Rev. C. Stewart, D. D. The Academy has a full Staff of well-trained Teachers, most of whom are Colle e Graduates. The first Term of the Academic year begins on the 24th of August. For particulars send for a Catalogue.

Mount Allison Ladies' Academy.

Principal, Rev B. C. Borden, A. M. All departments of Instruction will be maintained in the very highest state of efficiency, and no pains will be spared to prove worthy of the public confidence and favor so generously and continually expressed. Catalogues containing full information supplied on application to the Principal. Students admitted at any time.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

President, Herbert C. Creed, M.A., Fredericton, N. B. Vice-Presidents, Rev J. C. Morse, Digby Neck, N. S.; Rev J. C. Spurr, B.A., Cavendish, P. E. I. Secretary, 1888-91, Prof E. M. Keirstead, Wolfville, N. S. Asst-Secretary, Mont McDonald, Esq. St. John, N. B. Treasurer, Colin W. Roscoe, M.A., Wolfville, N. S. General Treasurer, Rev G. E. Day, D.D., Yarmouth, N. S. Standing Committee of Publication, J. F. Parsons, B. A., E. D. King, M.A., Q. C., John Burgoyne, Halifax.

University of Acadia College, at Wolfville, N. S.

(Instituted A. D. 1838.)

GOVERNORS—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., President of the College, *ex officio*. C. F. Clinch, Esq., Rev S. B. Kempton, M.A., Hon D. McN Parker, M.D. D.C.L., J. H. Harding, Esq., Rev J. W. Manning, B.A., Rev T. A. Higgins, D.D., Austin Locke, Esq., William Cummings, Esq., H. C. Creed, Esq., M.A., E. D. King, Esq., M.A., Q.C., F. H. Eaton, M.A., Rev. A. Coloon, M.A., A. P. Sband, B. H. Eaton, Esq., M.A., Q.C., Wm C. Bill, M.P.F., Rev C. Goodspeed, M.A. C. B. Whidden, Esq., Hon A. F. Randolph. Secretary, Rev T. A. Higgins, D.D. Treasurer, X. Z. Chipman, Esq.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

Thorns at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

196

BELCHERS FARMER'S

[1889

PUTNER'S EMULSION builds up the Wasting Tissues.

SENATE OF UNIVERSITY.—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., LL.D., *Moderator*; Rev W. H. Warren, M.A., *Sec'y*; Rev E. M. Keirstead, M.A., *Treas.* Faculty: Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., *President*; D. F. Higgins, PH.D., R. V. Jones, PH.D., Rev. E. M. Keirstead, M.A., A. E. Coldwell, M.A., L. E. Wortman, M.A., *Fellows*: Rev S. B. Kempton, M.A., Rev. E. M. Saunders, D.D., H. H. Bligh, M.A., Q.C., Judge Johnstone, D.C.L. Rev J. E. Hopper, D.D., Rev. D. A. Steele, M.A., Rev. S. M. Black, M.A., Rev D. Freeman, M.A. *Scholars*: Rev G. O. Gates, M.A., H.C. Creed, M.A., E. D. King, M.A., Q.C., Rev W. H. Warren, M.A., W. M. McVicar, M.A., J. F. Tufts, M.A., Wallace N. Graham, B.A., Q.C., L. S. Morse, B.A., Rev F. D. Crawley, B.A., W. F. Parker, Jas Hall, PH. D., T. S. Rogers, B.A., A. J. Denton, B.A.

FACULTY—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D. D., LL. D., *President* and Professor of Moral Philosophy and Evidences of Christianity; D. F. Higgins, PH. D., Professor of Mathematics; R. V. Jones, PH. D., Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages; Rev. E. M. Keirstead, M.A., Professor of English Literature, Logic and Psychology; L. E. Wortman, M.A., Professor of Modern Languages and History; A. E. Coldwell, M.A., Professor of the Natural Sciences. *Executive Committee*: Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., Prof J. F. Tufts, M.A., Hon D. McN. Parker, M.D., D.C.L., Prof R. V. Jones, M.A., Rev E. M. Saunders, D.D., Rev S. B. Kempton, M.A., Prof D. F. Higgins, PH.D., *Sec'y*. *Committee on Investments*: Hon D. McN. Parker, M.D., D.C.L., J. Desbrisay, Esq., C. W. Roscoe, M.A., J. P. Chipman, M.A., E. D. King, M.A., Q.C., X. Z. Chipman, *Treas.*

Associated Alumni of Acadia College.

President, J. B. Hall, B.D. Vice-President, W. F. Parker, B.A., Secretary-Treasurer, Selden W. Cummings, B.A. Directors, Rev H. Foshay, Rev C. Goodspeed, M.A., Prof J. B. Oakes, M.A., E. W. Sawyer, B.A., H. L. B. Ckwlth, B.A., H. A. Lovett, B.A., Rev W. H. Cline, B.D.

Horton Academy.

(Established A. D. 1828.)

The Academy and Ladies' Seminary are under the control of the Board of Governors of Acadia College.

Teachers: Professor J. B. Oakes, M.A. Principal, Latin and History; E. W. Sawyer, B.A., Greek and English, E. R. Morse, B.A., Mathematics, H. A. Shaw, Elocution.

Acadia Seminary.

Instructors: Mary A. Wadsworth, Principal, English Literature and Rhetoric; Eliz'eth L. Murgeson, English; Mese. Constance C. Bauer, French and German; Eliza T. Harding, Drawing and Painting; Laura M. Sawyer, Instrumental Music; Mary H. Vaughan, Vocal Music; Helen L. Buttrick, Instrumental Music; Harriet E. Wallace, Elocution; Harriet W. Eaton, Assistant in Music.

Board of Foreign Missions, located at St. John, N. B.

President, Charles F. Clifton, Musquash, N. B.; *Vice President*, Montague McDonald St. John, N. B.; *Secretary*, Rev. W. J. Stewart, Portland, N. B.; *Treasurer*, John March, M.A., St. John, N. B.; *Members whose term of office expires in 1889*: Charles P. Baker, Rev D. A. Steele, M.A., Rev. G. O. Gates, M.A., Rev J. A. Gordon, James A. Estey, *Members whose term of office expires in 1890*: Rev G. E. Day, D.D., Rev C. H. Mortell, B.A., Rev W. J. Stewart, J. H. Harding, Mont McDonald. *Members whose term of office expires in 1891*: John March, M.A., Thomas S. Sims, Rev J. A. Ford, B.A., A. W. Masters, Charles F. Clinch, Rev J. A. Gordon, Rev J. A. Cahill, Mont McDonald, Esq., *Treasurer*, John March, Esq., St. John, N. B., *Recorder and Accountant*, Ernest C. March.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Home Mission Board, located at Yarmouth, N. S.

Chairman, A. C. Robbins, Yarmouth, N. S.; *Vice-Chairman*, Rev H. F. Adams, Yarmouth, N. S.; *Corresponding Secretary*, Rev A. Cohoon, M.A., Hebron, Yarmouth Co., N. S.; *Recording Secretary*, Rev I. E. Bill, jr., Yarmouth, N. S.; *Treasurer*, Rev A. Cohoon, M.A., Hebron, Yarmouth Co., N. S.; *Members whose term of office expires in 1889*, A. C. Robbins, Rev A. Cohoon, M.A., Rev G. E. Day, D.D., Rev James I. DeWolfe, M.A., W. R. Doty; *Members whose term of office expires in 1891*, Rev H. F. Adams, Rev I. E. Bill, jr., Rev A. H. Lavers, Rev J. S. Brown, W. Corning; *Members whose term of office expires in 1891*, Rev E. C. Corey, Rev M. B. Shaw, Rev G. R. White, Rev F. M. Young, Rev E. P. Coldwell.

Ministerial Education Board.

Rev. A. W. Sawyer, D. D., Secretary; J. W. Barss, Esq., Treasurer; Rev. T. A. Higgins, A. M., Rev S. B. Kempton, A. M., Prof. D. F. Higgins, Ph. D., Rev S. McC. Black; Rev H. Forskay, E. D. Shand, Esq., T. D. Dentham.

Board of Management of Ministerial Relief and Aid Fund.

Stephen Selden, Esq., Rev. J. W. Manning, A. B., Rev. E. M. Saunders, D. D., Rev E. T. Miller, Arthur Simpson, Esq., Hon. D. McN. Parker, M. D., D. C. L., J. F. L. Parsons, Esq., Rev W. H. Cline,

Women's Baptist Missionary Union.

President, Mrs. M. W. Williams, Wolfville, N. S. *Corresponding Secretary*, Mrs John March, St. John, N. B. *Secretary*, N. S., Miss Amy Johnstone, Dartmouth *Secretary*, N. B., Mrs Emerson, Dorchester, N. B. *Secretary*, P. E. I., Miss L. S. King, North River, P. E. I. *Treasurer*, Mrs J. W. Manning, Halifax.

MINISTERS OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Revs H. Ackilles, Parker's Cove, Annapolis; J. J. Armstrong, Truro; H. F. Adams, Yarmouth; Jeremiah Bancroft, Walton, Hants; J. W. Bancroft, B. A., North Sydney, C. B.; A. W. Barss, Port Medway, Queens; H. F. Beads, B. A., Billtown, Kings; Trueman Bishop, B. A., Isaac's Harbor; S. Mel. Black, M. A., Kentville; W. A. J. Bleakney, Springfield, Annapolis; J. E. Bleakney, Kempt, Queens; Henry Bol. Pugwash, Cumberland; M. W. Brown, B. A., New Germany, Lunenburg; J. W. Brown, B. A., Falmouth Hants; C. C. Burgess, Pugwash, Cumberland; Joseph S. Brown, Digby; I. E. Bill, jr., Chegogin, Yarmouth; W. B. Bradshaw, M. A., Antigonish; John Clark, Nictaux; Obed Chute, M. A., Upper Stewiacke, Colchester; A. Cogswell, Richmond, Yarmouth; Atwood Cohoon, M. A., Hebron, Yarmouth; E. P. Coldwell, B. A., Pleasant Valley, Yarmouth; W. H. Cline, B. D., Halifax; S. H. Cain, Lunenburg; D. W. Crandall, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg; F. D. Davidson, River John, Pictou; Geo E. Day, M. A., D. D., Yarmouth; J. I. DeWolf, M. A., Beaver River, Yarmouth; D. W. C. Dimock, M. A., Truro; A. T. Dykeman, New Glasgow; C. R. B. Dodge, M. A., Bridgewater, Lunenburg; Joshua T. Eaton, Lawrencetown, Annapolis; Herbert Fosham, Windsor; P. R. Foster, Barton, St. Mary's Bay, Digby, David Freeman, M. A., Canning, Kings; M. P. Freeman, B. A., Wolfville; A. Freeman, B. A., Newport; J. A. Ford, B. A., Milton, Yarmouth; L. B. Gates, Port Hawkesbury; Geo H. Goudey, Freeport, Digby; John E. Goucher, Truro; C. H. Haverstock, Lower Economy, Colchester; Thos A. Higgins, D. D., Wolfville; Edwin H. Howe, Kingston, Kings; John H. Hughes, Arcadia, Yarmouth; James Johnson, Windsor Plains; A. W. Jordan, Halifax; E. M. Keirstead, M. A., Wolfville; S. B. Kempton, M. A., Canard, Kings; F. A. Kidson, Margaree, C. B.; F. R. Langford, Weymouth Falls; T. B. Layton, Great Village,

ENGLISH IVIES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOOKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

The traveller finds a faithful friend in SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Colchester: G. F. Mainwaring, Paradise, Annapolis; J. W. Manning, B.A., Halifax; Stephen March, Bridgewater, Lunenburg; George F. Mills, Amherst; Edwin F. Miller, Halifax; J. C. Morse, Digby Neck; R. S. Morton, Millville, Kings; T. M. Munro, Oxford, Cumberland; Joseph Murray, M.A., Spring Hill, Cumberland; P. F. Murray, Milton, Queens; Peter S. McGregor, Tusket, Yarmouth; David McKeen, Athol, Cumberland; J. F. McKeen, Ragged Island, Shelburne; Daniel McLeod, Ingram River, St. Margaret's Bay; B. N. Nobles, Lockeport; D. O. Parker, M.A., Berwick, Kings; Obed Parker, Upper Wilmot, Annapolis; W. L. Parker, Hill Grove, Digby; H. N. Parry, Ohio, Yarmouth; R. R. Philp, B.A., Truro; D. Pineo, Long Point, Kings; Robert D. Porter, M.A. Middleton, Annapolis Co. I. W. Porter, B.A., Parrsboro'; Frank Potter, Lower Granville; A. L. Powell, B.A., Guysboro'; David Price, Cambridge, Kings; R. D. Price, Cambridge, Kings; John Pryor, D.D., Halifax; E. O. Read, Berwick, Kings; J. L. Read, Upper Aviesford, Kings; W. H. Richan, Barrington, Shelburne; W. C. Rideout, Middleton, Annapolis; F. E. Rouleau, Saultierville, Digby; John Rowe, Upper Wilmot; E. M. Saunders, D.D., Halifax; J. H. Saunders, Westport; A. W. Sawyer, D.D., Wolfville; M. B. Shaw, B.A., Cow Bay, C. B.; D. H. Simpson, B.D., Hantsport; E. G. Sibley, Wittenburg, Colchester; William Spencer, Hassett's P. O., New Tusket; L. R. Skinner, B.A., River Hebert, Cumberland; J. D. Skinner, Central Chebogue, Yarmouth; H. B. Smith, B.A., Cape Canso; D. A. Steele, M.A., Amherst; J. A. Stubbart, Deerfield, Yarmouth; J. W. Tingley, B.A., Middleton, Annapolis; Samuel Thompson, Salem, Advocate, Cumberland; Nathaniel Vidito, Upper Wilmot, Annapolis; Isaiah Wallace, M.A., Lower Granville, Annapolis; W. H. Warren, M.A., Bridgetown; George A. Weathers, Summerville, Hants; F. O. Weeks, Annapolis; J. W. Weeks, Liverpool; C. W. Williams, B.A., Dartmouth; J. L. M. Young, B.D., Hillsburg, Annapolis.

MINISTERS OF THE AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

Rev Henderson Davis, Halifax; Rev J. W. Crosby, Amherst; Rev Wm B Hill, Liverpool; Rev Geo W. Smith, Shelburne; Rev A. Kersey, Yarmouth; Rev Chas Hamilton, Woodstock, N. B.; Rev H. A. Hatley, St. John, N. B.

FREE BAPTIST CONFERENCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Organized Nov. 29th, 1866, by the Union of the Freewill Baptists and Free Christian Baptists of this Province.

OFFICERS.—*Moderator*, Rev C. B. Atwood, Cape Island; *Assistant Moderator*, Rev S. K. West, Kemptville, Yarmouth Co.; *Clerk*, Rev J. I. Porter, Barrington; *Asst. Clerk*, Rev T. H. Siddall, Barrington; *Executive Committee*, the officer with Rev William Miller and Rev Edwin Crowell and B. B. Woodworth, B. F. Kinney and J. H. Tedford, Esqs.

Ministers of Yarmouth and Shelburne Quarterly Meeting.—Rev C. B. Atwood, Cape Island; Rev Albert Swim, Barrington; Rev J. I. Porter, Barrington; Rev J. H. Siddall, Barrington and Port Latour; Rev Wm Millar, Bear Point and Wood's Harbor; Rev J. W. Freeman, Argyle and Pubnico, *Clerk*. Rev W. M. Knollin, Tusket and Plymouth; Rev Edwin Crowell, Yarmouth and Chebogue; Rev S. Weyman, Beaver River and Sanford; Rev J. J. Barnes, Kemptville and Carleton; Rev W. C. Weston, Barrington.

Halifax Quarterly Meeting.—Rev A. Kinney, Caledonia; Rev G. F. Sturgis, M.D., Hantsport; Rev S. N. Royal, Canning, *Clerk*; *Licentiate*; G. F. Francis, Port Medway; _____, Halifax, N. S., *Advocate Harbor Church*, Rev D. T. Porter.

The Annual Meeting of F. B. Conference is in September.

In the Stable, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as

NOVA SCOTIA CONFERENCE OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

President, Rev G. L. Rankin; *Secretary*, W. R. Wentzel, Esq.; *Treasurer*, Rev F. W. Kohler; meets quarterly. *Ministers*, Rev C. E. Cosman, D.D.; Rev G. L. Rankin, Lunenburg; Rev F. W. Kohler, Bridgewater; Rev A. C. Sutiusberg, Bridgewater; Rev G. M. Scheidy, LaHave and Roads; Rev Jacob Maurer, Mahone Bay.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Halifax, Rev A. W. Jordan; Preston, Rev Geo Carvery, Rev Geo R. Neal; Cornwallis, Rev G. Black; Weymouth, J. E. Jackson; Dartmouth, Rev F. R. Longford; Hammonds Plains, Rev E. Dixon. This Association meets the first Saturday in September of each year.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—Hon Sir Adams G. Archibald, M. P. K. C. M. G., F. C., D. C. L., Q. C., *Chairman*. Hon Sir Chas Tupper, K. C. M. G., C. B., M. D., Hon S. L. Shannon, Q. C., Judge of Probate. Rev John McMillan, M. A., B. D., Rev President Forrest, D. D., Hon Alfred G. Jones, John S. Maclean, Esq., John Doull, Esq., Rev Robert Murray, Hon. James Macdonald, Chief Justice, Wallace Graham, Esq., A. B., Q. C., Adam Burns, Esq., A. H. McKay, Esq., M. A. His Worship the Mayor of Halifax, *ex officio*, D. A. Campbell, Esq., M. D., representing Alumni Association, *ex officio*, J. Norman Ritchie, Esq., George Thomson, Esq. William M. Doull, Esq., *Secretary*

FACULTY OF ARTS—President Forrest, D.D., "*George Munro*" *Professor of History and Political Economy*. Rev William Lyall, LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Psychology*. Charles Macdonald, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics*. John Johnson, M.A., *Professor of Classics*. George Lawson, PH.D., LL.D. F.I.C., "*McLeod*" *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy*. James Gordon McGregor, M.A., D.S.C., F.R.S.E., "*George Munro*" *Professor of Physics*. James Seth, "*George Munro*" *Professor of Metaphysics*. James Liechti, M.A., "*McLeod*" *Professor of Modern Languages*. Wm John Alexander, A.B., "*George Munro*" *Professor of English Language and Literature*. Howard Murray, B.A., (Dal), *George Munro* Tutor in Classics. William H. Waddell, *Lecturer in Voice Culture and Elocution*. A. S. MacKenzie, B. A., (Dal), "*George Munro*" Tutor in Mathematics. David Bailey, *Instructor in Gymnastics*.

FACULTY OF LAW—Richard C. Weldon, A.M., (Mt. All.), PH.D., (Yale), *George Munro* *Professor of Constitutional and International Law*. Benjamin Russell, A.M., (Mt. All.), *Professor of Contracts, Lecturer on Bills and Notes, Sales and Equity*. C. S. Harrington, Q. C., *Lecturer on Evidence and Partnerships*. Hon S. L. Shannon, Q. C., *Lecturer on Real Property*. Wallace Graham, A. B., (Acad.), Q. C., *Lecturer on Insurance*. Hon C. J. Townshend, *Lecturer on Equity Jurisprudence*. John Y. Payzant, *Lecturer on Torts*. H. McD. Henry, S.S.B., (Har.), Q. C., *Lecturer on Shipping*.

being the BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.

TERMS.—The Winter Session for 1888-89 commenced Sep 25, 1888, and ends April 25, 1889.

INCORPORATED ALUMNI—J. G. McGregor, *President*. J. McG. Stewart, Hon D. C. Fraser, W. B. Wallace, Howard Murray, C. H. Robson, *Vice Presidents*. H. W. C. Boak, *Secretary*. J. A. Sedgewick, *Treasurer*.

HALIFAX SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, HALIFAX.

This Institution provides for the education and training of blind persons of either sex throughout the Maritime Provinces. Pupils from the Province of Nova Scotia between the ages of ten and twenty-one are admitted free of all charge. The school is open to the public on Wednesday of each week, at 3 p.m. C. F. Fraser, *Superintendent*. E. P. Fletcher, Miss Hunter, *Teachers*. *Musical Instructor*, A. M. Chi-holm. John S. McLean, *President*. *Board of Managers*. E. Meynall, *Secretary*.

The Superintendent of the Institution is anxious to obtain Names, Ages, and Post Office Address of all Blind Persons in the Maritime Provinces. Clergymen and Physicians are in a position to supply this information, and will confer a favour by so doing.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—The Members of the Executive Council.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—David Allison, Esq., LL.D. Clerk, Geo W. T. Irving.

PROVINCIAL EXAMINERS FOR TEACHERS' LICENSES.—*Language*, Rev Geo B. Dodwell, M.A.; *School Management, Teaching, &c.*, Rev John Currie, D. D.; *Mathematics*, D. F. Higgins, A. M., Ph.D.; *History and Geography*, Rev Thos J. Daly, A.M.

NORMAL SCHOOL, TRURO—*Principal and Professor of Didactics and Chemistry*, John B. Calkin, M.A. Frank H. Eaton, B.A., *Professor of Mathematics and Physics*; John B. Hall, Ph.D., *Professor of Language and History*; Herman W. Smith, B.Sc., *Professor of Agriculture*; Miss Oattie A. Smith, *Instructor in Drawing and Calisthenics*. *Teachers in Model School*—Miss Bessie Miller and Miss Ada Lewis. *Principal of Affiliated Kindergarten*—Miss Woodcock.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

BANKS.

BANK HOLIDAYS—*Ontario, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia*—New Year's Day, Good Friday, Easter Monday, Queen's Birthday, Dominion Day, Christmas Day. *Quebec*—New Year's Day, Epiphany, Annunciation, Good Friday, Easter Monday, Ascension, Corpus Christi, St. Peter's and St. Paul's, All Saints, Conception, Christmas Day, Queen's Birthday, and Dominion Day. Also, throughout the Dominion, any day appointed by Proclamation for a General Fast or Thanksgiving.

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

For Church News subscribe for PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS.

1889]

ALMANACK.

201

The hours of business are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturdays, when they close at 1 P.M.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY. [Established 1825.]

Capital \$500,000 paid up.

Robie Uniacke, (Prest), L. J. Morton, (V. P.) Thomas Bayne, F. D. Corbett, James Thomson. Cashier, W. L. Pitcaithly. Accountant, H. N. Wallace. Asst Accountant, J. McD. Cromar. Teller, receiving, C. H. Lee. Teller, paying, J. R. Forbes. Clerks, S. H. Black, R. A. McIntyre, Boise DeVeber, R. H. Metzler, T. E. G. Armstrong, A. W. Doane, F. J. McDonald, E. G. Sha non. Discount days—Daily, except Saturday.

Agencies in Nova Scotia, Amherst, Antigonish, Barrington, Lockeport, Lunenburg, New Glasgow, Parrsboro, Springhill, Shelburne, Truro, Windsor. In New Brunswick at Petitcodiac, Sackville, St. John.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. [Established 1832.]

Capital \$1,114,300. Reserve Fund \$400,000.

Directors, John S. Maclean, (Prest), John Doull, (Vice-Prest.) Daniel Cronan, Adam Burns, Jairus Hart. Cashier, Thomas Fyshe. Local Manager, George McLeod. Accountant, Alex. Robertson. Asst Accountant, L. Yeo. Tellers, F. L. Finlay, W. T. Symons. Clerks, E. B. Richardson, W. P. Hunt, Wesley Caldwell, J. Harrison, D. P. Laird, A. W. Wilson, W. H. Burns, H. H. Edmondson, L. M. Harley. Messenger, George Anderson. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Amherst, Annapolis, Bridgetown, Canning, Digby, Kentville, Liverpool, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Pictou, Yarmouth. In New Brunswick at Campbelltown, Chatham, Fredericton, Moncton, Newcastle, St. John, St. Stephen, St. Andrews, Sussex, Woodstock. In P. E. Island at Charlottetown and Summerside.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. [Established 1836.]

Capital, £1,000,000 Sterling.

Head Office, London. Sec'y, A. G. Wallis. Head Office in the Colonies, Great St James Street, Montreal. General Manager, R. R. Girdley. Inspector, E. Stanger.

HALIFAX BRANCH—Manager, A. E. Ellis. Accountant, D. R. Wilson. Teller, H. Hornsby. Clerks, H. T. Kirton, G. Graham, C. J. V. Leach, C. Twining, A. J. Cowie. Messenger, P. Popham. Discount, daily.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1856.]

Capital \$500,000.

Directors, Wm. J. Stairs, (Prest), Hon Robt Boak, (V. P.), John H. Symons, M. P. Black, W. Roche jr., C. C. Blackadar, Wm. Twining. Cashier, E. L. Thorne. Accountant, C. N. S. Strickland. Teller, C. A. Robson. Clerks, R. C. Wright, W. C. Harvey, Stanley Boak. Messenger, R. E. Saunders. Agents—London, London and Westminster Bank; Montreal, Bank of Toronto; New York, National Bank of Commerce; Boston, Merchants' National Bank; Annapolis, E. D. Arnaud, Agent. Discount days—every week day.

CORSAGE BOUTIQUETS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and don't be put off with any other.

Acacias at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

202

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

MERCHANTS' BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$1,000,000 paid up.

Directors—Thos E. Kenny, M.P. (Prest), Hon. Jas Butler, (Vice-Prest), Thos A. Ritchie, Allison Smith, Thomas Ritchie, M. Dwyer. Cashier, D. H. Duncan. Inspector, E. C. Jarvis. Accountant, W. B. Torrance. Asst Accountant, W. M. Botsford. Tellers, W. S. Tupper, G. A. Taylor. Clerks, William Meynell, J. W. Young, H. J. Gardner, T. J. Cochran, D. R. Clarke, J. D. Bird, W. Hutchins, F. W. Dimock. J. F. Blagdon, Inspector's Clerk. Messenger, James Anderson.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Antigonish, Bridgewater, Guysboro', Londonderry, Lunenburg, Maitland, Pictou, Port Hawkesbury, Sydney, Truro, Weymouth. In New Brunswick at Bathurst, Dorchester, Fredericton, Kingston, Moncton, Newcastle, Sackville, Woodstock. In Prince Edward Island at Charlottetown, Summerside. In Bermuda at Hamilton. St. Pierre Miquelon. In Quebec, Montreal. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

PEOPLE'S BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$600,000 paid up.

Directors, R. W. Fraser, (Prest), William J. Coleman, (V. P.), A. W. West, A. K. McKinlay, P. O'Mullin, James Fraser. Cashier, R. T. Braine. Accountant, M. Henry Richey. Teller, R. A. Woodill. Clerks, E. J. Cochran, R. F. Watt, M. J. Johnston. Messenger, G. H. Wiswell. Agents—*Wolfville*, A. DeW. *Barrs*: *Lockeport*, Austin Locke. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF MONTREAL.

Capital, \$12,000,000. Reserve \$6,000,000.

Head Office, Montreal. President, Sir Donald A. Smith. General Manager, W. J. Buchanan. Halifax Branch—Manager, T. M. Cotton.

Branches—In Ontario: Almonte, Belleville, Brantford, Brockville, Chatham, Cornwall, Goderich, Guelph, Hamilton, Kingston, Linusay, London, Ottawa, Perth, Peterborough, Pictou, Port Hope, Sarnia, Stratford, St. Mary's, Toronto. In New Brunswick: Chatham, Moncton, St. John. In Nova Scotia: Halifax. In Quebec: Quebec. In N. W. T.: Regina. In Manitoba: Winnipeg, Calgary. In British Columbia: Vancouver, New Westminster.

DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

This Bank is in the Y. M. C. Assn. Building. Hours of attendance daily from 10 to 4 o'clock, except on Saturdays. Manager, Jno R. Wallace. Accountant, A. C. Johnston. Receiving Teller, J. H. Balcom. Paying Teller, J. T. Lithgow, Clerk, J. P. Dillon. Closes at 1 o'clock on Saturday.

BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$400,000.

Directors, L. E. Baker, (Prest), C. E. Brown, (V. P.) Hugh Cann, John Lovitt, J. W. Moody. Cashier, Thomas W. Johns. Accountant, H. G. Farish. Teller, Wm E. Perry. Clerk, Arthur Brown.

If the light hurts your Eyes use SIMSON'S EYE WATER.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

EXCHANGE BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1869.]

Capital, \$280,000.

Directors, W. D. Lovitt, (Prest), J. H. Killam, (V. P.) N. B. Lewis, R. B. Law, Robt Caie. Cashier, Alex S. Murray. Teller, T. V. B. Bingay, jr.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR. [Established 1866.]

Capital \$500,000.

Directors, Godfrey P. Payzant, (Prest), Wm Dimock, E. W. Dimock, Andrew P. Shand. Cashier, Walter Lawson. Accountants, Lewis T. Dimock, Robert B. Paulin. Solicitors, W. H. & A. Blanchard.

Insurance Companies and Agencies.

M A R I N E.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE CO. (LTD).—Hon A. G. Jones, (Prest), John S. McLean, (V. P.) Directors, John Doull, Geo Mitchell, Wm Robertson, Geo. R. Hart, Geoffrey Morrow. Sec'y, John Strachan, 54 Bedford Row.

OCEAN MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY. (LTD).—Directors, Aug. W. West, (Presdt), George J. Troop, (V. P.,) Wm. Lawson, J. P. Mott, John McNab, Jairus Hart, Levi Hart. Sec'y, B. W. Salter.

ROYAL CANADIAN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—J. F. Kenny, Agent, Bedford Row.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Head Office, Toronto. Capital, \$800,000. J. F. Kenny, General Agent for Maritime Provinces, Bedford Row.

PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.—H. St George Twining, & Co, General Agents, 60 Bedford Row.

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE COMPANY OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—H. St. Geo Twining & Co, 60 Bedford Row.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE CO. OF LIVERPOOL. G. B. —Capital fully subscribed, \$5,000,000. J. T. Twining, Agent, No. 22 Bedford Row.

COBEQUID MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRURO—Directors, George Campbell, (Prest), Jas Crowe, J. F. Blanchard, Nelson Murphy, Stephen Putnam, Alex McKay. Auditors, N. J. Layton, Rev E. Ross, Sec'y and Treas., Jas K. Blair.

BOSTON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—J. Taylor Wood, Agent, 70 Bedford Row.

AVON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR—Directors, William Dimock, (Prest,) George W. Churchill, S. G. Black, J. A. Shaw. Sec'y and Treas, D. P. Allison. Auditors, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant.

WINDSOR MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR—Directors, G. P. Payzant, (Prest), Jno Stirling, Edwd O'Brien, Captain Thomas Aylward, John Keith. Sec'y and Treas, W. H. Blanchard. Auditors, B. Smith, William Dimock.

CALCEOLARIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS,

SHIPOWNERS MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF WINDSOR—(Limited)—Directors, E. W. Dimock, (Prest), Shubael Dimock, (V. P.), John B. North, Geo Mounce, Mark Curry, Wm H. Mosher. Sec'y, Allen Haley. Auditors, A. P. Shand, John M. Smith.

F I R E.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Authorized Capital, \$400,000. Directors, Robie Uniacke, (Prest), John P. Mott, Daniel Cronan, John L. Barry, M. P. Black, G. A. McKenzie, W. Roche. Sec'y, Thomas Goudge.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital \$400,000. Directors, Hon Robt Boak, (Prest), Hon A. G. Jones, Wm J. Coleman, Geo Mitchell, C. C. Blackadar, Jas Turner. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

CITY OF LONDON FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF LONDON, ENG. Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Alfred Shortt, Agent, 135 Hollis St.

ROYAL CANADIAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Office, corner Prince Street and Bedford Row. J. F. Kenny, Agent.

LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Alfred J. Bell, Agent, Hollis Street.

IMPERIAL FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £1,600,000. stg. Agent, M. B. Daly, 164 Hollis Street.

CONNECTICUT FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD.—Capital, \$1,000,000. Geo M. Greer, Agent.

PHENIX FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson, Hollis St.

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Incorporated 1819. Charter Perpetual. Assets \$7,000,000. Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co., Hollis street.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE Co.—Capital £1,852,000. Agent, Alfred Shortt, Corner Hollis and Sackville Sts.

BRITISH AMERICA FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Assets \$1,200,000.—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson, Hollis Street.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Assets, \$3,456,020.—Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co.

NORTHERN FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON AND ABERDEEN—Capital, £3,000,000 stg. Agent, J. F. Kenny, Bedford Row.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY—Unlimited liability. Assets, \$38,814,125. C. J. Wylde, 129 Hollis St.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF CORNHILL, LONDON. Capital, £2,500,000. John Duffus, Agent at Halifax, 5 Prince Street.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.—Hon J. McMurrich, (Prest). J. J. Kenny, Managing Director. James Boomer, Sec'y. J. Pringle, General Agent. G. M. Greer, Agent for N. S., 191 Hollis Street.

FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF LONDON, G. B.—G. M. Greer, Agent, 191 Hollis St.

NATIONAL FIRE ASSURANCE CO. OF IRELAND, Estab. 1824.—Alfred J. Bell, Agent, Hollis St.

SCOTTISH UNION NATIONAL INSURANCE CO.—Queen Building, Hollis St. A. C. Edwards, Agent.

IF your Child has Worms use SIMSON'S WORM TABLETS.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

A first-class Family Paper is the PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS.

1889]

ALMANACK.

205

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson.

PHENIX INSURANCE CO. OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.—H. St Geo Twining, & Co., Agents.

CITIZENS INSURANCE CO. OF MONTREAL—B. Currier, General Agent, Cor. Granville and Prince Streets.

GLASGOW AND LONDON FIRE INS. CO.—J. S. Belcher, 22 Bedford Row.

GUARDIAN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Thomson & Devlin, Agents, Granville Street.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—W. L. Lowell & Co., Agents, Hollis St.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF ENGLAND.—Farquhar & Forrest, Agents, 173 Hollis St.

QUEEN FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—S. Tobin, Agent, 177 Hollis St.

QUEBEC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—G. M. Greer, Agent, Hollis St.

L I F E .

CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—(Hamilton, Ontario.) 169 Hollis Street. D. H. McGarvey, Sec'y, P. McLarren, Gen Agent.

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.—J. H. Greene, Manager, Bedford Row.

STANDARD LIFE ASS. COMP'Y—Agent, Alfred Shortt, Hollis Street.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND—Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Local Agents for Halifax, W. L. Lowell & Co., 165 Hollis Street.

ONTARIO MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—A. Cameron, Agent, 154 Campbell Road.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF THE UNITED STATES—A. C. Edwards and B. A. Fielding, Joint General Agents for Maritime Provinces.

BRITISH EMPIRE MUTUAL LIFE INS CO.—M. B. Almon, Agent. Office, Hollis St.

NORTH AMERICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—G. E. Lavers, Provincial Manager, 197 Hollis St.

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE CO.—H. St Geo Twining, & Co, Agents. F. A. King, Manager, 60 Bedford Row.

UNION MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF MAINE—J. T. Wyld, Agent, 177 Hollis St.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF LONDON, ENGLAND.—George M. Greer, General Agent, 191 Hollis Street.

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Agent, C. F. Reynolds, Hollis St.

STAR LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF LONDON—J. H. Harvey, 58 Bedford Row.

THE MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA—(Yarmouth.) A. C. Robbins, President; William V. Brown, Secretary; Thomas B. Crosby, Treasurer.

FEDERAL LIFE INSURANCE CO—M. B. Heustis, Agent, 141 Granville St.

REX BEGONIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

BIRCH at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY. Lockman St., Halifax.

206

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO OF NEW YORK--J. L. Stearns, General Manager, 107 Hollis St.

MANUFACTURER'S LIFE INSURANCE CO--J. B. Paton, Agent, Bedford Row.

BRITISH EMPIRE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF ENGLAND--M. B. Almon, 146 Hollis St.

FIRE, LIFE AND ACCIDENT.

CITIZENS INSURANCE CO. OF CANADA.--FIRE, LIFE, AND ACCIDENT--B. Curran, Agent, 26 Granville Street.

SUN MUTUAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMP'Y OF MONTREAL. Alfred J. Bell, Agent, Bedford Row.

THE TRAVELLERS' LIFE AND ACCIDENT INS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.--General Agent for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward I-land, George Esson, Hollis St.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA. -- Capital \$250,000. Local Board of Directors, W. J. Stairs, T. E. Kenny, Adam Burns. Agent, Geo. M. Greer, 191 Hollis Street, Halifax.

NORWICH & LONDON ACCIDENT INS. ASSOCIATION.--Estab. 1856. Capital, £200,000 stg. Alfred Shortt, Agent, 135 Hollis St.

GUARANTEE.

CANADA GUARANTEE COMPANY, MONTREAL.--Sir A. T. Galt, (Pres.) Directors, Thomas E. Kenny, William J. Stairs, Adam Burns. General Agent, M. B. Almon, Hollis St.

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, LONDON--Agent, A. C. Edwards, Hollis Street.

Mercantile Companies.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HALIFAX.--Executive Committee, W. C. Silver, (Pres), John Doull, Hon A. G. Jones, Dr Farrell, Jno S. McLean, Robt Pickford, T. E. Kenny, Wm Robertson, J. C. Mackintosh, Edwd Stairs, James Morrow, W. Roche, jr., George Mitchell, G. E. Boak, D. F. Power, J. A. Chipman. Charles M. Creed, Sec'y.

THE NOVA SCOTIA SUGAR REFINERY (Limited), capital \$350,000. Directors. Allison Smith, *President*: Hon R. Boak, F. P.; Jas Thomson, F. E. Kenny, J. F. Stairs, J. S. McLean, Hon Jas Butler. *Manager*, J. A. Turnbull. *Sec'y*, T. M. Cutler. Office, 235 Hollis Street.

NOVA SCOTIA COTTON MANUFACTURING Co. (Limited)--F. G. Parker, *President*; Alex Forrest, *Vice-President*; S. M. Brookfield, Jairus Hart, P. O'Mullin, C. E. Brown.

MARITIME COMMERCIAL TRAVELLER'S ASSOCIATION.--President, W. M. Doull; Secretary, G. E. Faulkner. The object of this Association is to secure, as far as possible, all the concessions and benefits, which, as a collective body, they are capable of obtaining, the general advancement, welfare and interests of its members, whether for mutual support, protection, information or provision.

NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND--Jno P. Mott, *President*. *Sec'y* and *Treas.*, Chas H. Longard. Office, Hollis Street.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT is an immense success.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDRUFF

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.—Wedding and Visiting Cards.

1889]

ALMANACK.

207

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY—Directors, Robie Uniacke, (Pres.), B. W. Chipman, (V. Pres.), James C. Mackintosh, F. C. Elliot, G. A. Pyke. Sec'y and Treas. Geo E. VanBuskirk.

CHEBUCTO MARINE RAILWAY, Co., LIMITED, DARTMOUTH—Directors, Jas W Turner, (Pres.): P. Ross, George Thomson, A. W. West, D. McPherson. Sec'y and Treas., C. J. Wylde. Supt., E. Weston. Office, 129 Hollis St.

PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMP'Y—President, Roderick McKenzie. Lessees, J. & J. Yorston.

NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—Directors W. Duffus, (Pres.), Hon T. D. Archibald, Wm J. Lewis, M.D., Thos E. Kenny, Jno P. Mott.

STRAIT OF CANSO MARINE RAILWAY, PORT HAWKESBURY, C. B.—Directors, P. Ross, (Pres.), Allison Smith, E. C. Twining, (Sec.), P. Paint & Sons, Agents, Hawkesbury.

MARINE RAILWAY, YARMOUTH.—Directors, L. E. Baker, (Pres.); Hugh Cann, Bowman Corning, J. W. Wyman, Hugh E. Cann. Sec'y, W. A. Chase.

LIVERPOOL MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—(Incorporated A. D. 1856.) President, Thomas Rees. Treasurer and Superintendent, Thomas Day. Secretary, J. N. Freeman.

THE STARR MANUFACTURING COMPANY—Capital \$200,000. Works at Dartmouth. Directors, F. G. Parker, (Pres.), W J Stairs (V. P.), Jas. C. Mackintosh, Robie Uniacke, A. W. West. Sec'v. H. Goudge. Manager at works, A. A. Smallwood. Office, 72 Bedford Row.

HALIFAX GAS COMPANY—(Capital \$330,000.) Pres., A. K. Mackinlay. Directors, Hon. Robert Boak, Martin P. Black, Hon Dr. Parker, J. H. Symons, Hon Jas Butler, D. Farrell. Manager, Robt. Baxter. Secretary, F. Schaefer. Clerks, J. A. Ritchie, W. V. Murray,

ACADIA POWDER COMPANY (Ltd.)—Directors, T. R. Gue, (Pres.), J. P. Mott, T. C. Brainerd. Superintendent, B. C. Wilson. C. J. Wylde, Secretary and Treasurer, 129 Hollis St.

DARTMOUTH ROPEWORK COMPANY—Works at Dartmouth. Office, 68 Bedford Row, Halifax. Proprietors, Wm Stairs, Son, & Morrow.

GAS COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Capital \$36,000. Directors, Robert Caie, (Pres), Hugh E. Cann, Hugh Cann, A. C. Robbins, B. Corning, A. F. Stoneman, Thos Killam, Secy.

NOVA SCOTIA GLASS CO., NEW GLASGOW.—A. Walker, President. A. M. McGregor, Secretary.

NOVA SCOTIA STEEL CO., NEW GLASGOW.—J. D. McGregor, Presdt. Geo Hattie, Secretary.

HOPWELL WOOLEN MILL Co., Ltd.—Capital, \$30,000 paid up. Presid-nt, R. MacDonald.

YARMOUTH DUCK AND YARN Co.—Directors, W D. Lovitt, S Killam, A. C. Robbins, F. Killam, B. Corning, Thos. E. Kelley, J. Oldfield.

YARMOUTH WOOLEN MILL Co., (Limited).—(Capital \$80,000.00.) L. E. Baker, Presdt., A. C. Robbins, Vice-Presdt., W. D. Lovitt, Hugh Cann, Jacob Bingay. Secretary, J. R. Corning.

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY Co.—Frank Killam, Pres., W. D. Lovitt, Hugh Cann, A. C. Robbins, J. R. Kinney, John Lovitt, Jacob Bingay. Secy, I. W. Bingay.

MOON FLOWER AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

Many Doctor's bills have been saved by using SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

WINDSOR COTTON Co., (Limited).--Wm Curry, President. Manager, Wm Foote. Secretary, John Nalder.

BURRELL JOHNSON Iron Co., (Lim'd).--Yarmouth. (Capital, \$140,000). Directors, Hugh Cann, (Presdt.) W. D. Lovitt, N. W. Blethen, A. C. Robbins. Charles Bryant, Secretary. G. W. Johnson, Manager..

EUREKA WOOLEN MIL L Co., HOPEWELL, PICTOU.---Capital, \$30,000. D. H. Smith, Truro, (Pres't).

THE TRURO CONDENSED MILK AND CANNING COMPANY--John D. Mackay, Sec'y and Treas; D. J. Young, Manager.

YARMOUTH BUILDING AND LOAN SOCIETY--*Secretary and Treasurer*, B. E. Rogers.

CO-OPERATIVE DEPOSIT AND LOAN SOCIETY OF YARMOUTH.--Sec'y. Treas, S. B. Murray; Solicitor, Robt E Harris.

WINDSOR TANNING COMPANY.--President, John Sterling. Directors, C. E. Wilcox, J. E. Graham, E. W. Dinock, G. P. Payzant

MAITLAND TELEPHONE Co., (Limited).--Head Office Port Maitland, N. S. Authorized Capital, \$10,000 Directors, Dr. J. H. Harris, President. W. S. Porter, Secretary-Manager, Joseph Goudey. R. E. Harris, Solicitor. Geo H. Goudy, James A. Rose, Auditors. Has offices at Annapolis, Barton, Bear River, Beaver River, Belliveau Cove, Church Point, Clementsport, Digby, Hebron, Little Brook, Meteghan, Mt. Chau River, Ohio, Port Maitland, Salmon River, Saulnierville, Weymouth and Weymouth Bridge, and has connections wit' the offices on the lines of the Yarmouth, Carlton and Barrington Companies.

ACADIA STEAMSHIP COMPANY.--*Directors*, S. W. W. Pickup, (Pres), W. E. Starrat, T. R. Jones, T. R. Harris, J. B. Mills, Sec'y and Treas, John Harris, Thomas S. Whitman, Shippy Spurr, J. P. Troop, C. D. Pickles.

COAL MINES.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF COLLIERY OFFICIALS.--Edwin Gilpin, jr of Halifax; James Hudson, of Pictou; Henry S. Poole, of Stellarton; Wm. Hall, of Springhill; Wm. Routledge, of Reserve Mines; David McKeen, of Glace Bay; Walter Sutherland, of Westville.

JOGGINS COAL MINING ASSOCIATION--Agent, P. McNaughton. Manager, Robert Bourke, Joggins, Cumberland Co.

CUMBERLAND R. R. & COAL Co., SPRING HILL MINES.--Managing Director, R. G. Leckie. Manager, Wm. Hall, Springhill, Cumberland Co

INTERCOLONIAL COAL MINING COMPANY--Agent, Robert Simpson, Westville, Pictou Co.

ACADIA COAL COMPANY, (L't'd).-- President, J. W. Clendenin. Agent, H. S. Poole, Stellarton. (Embracing the Acadia, Vale, and Halifax Coal Companies)

BLACK DRUMMOND COAL COMPANY, WESTVILLE, PICTOU Co.--Graham Fraser, Agent. Jno Sutherland, Manager.

GOWRIE COLLIERY Agent, Archibald & Co., North Sydney, C. B Manager, Charles Archibald, Cow Bay, C. B.

BLACK HOUSE COAL MINING COMPANY.--Agent, R. Belloni, Cow Bay, Cape Breton

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS,

CALEDONIA COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Agent, David MacKeen, Caledonia Mines, Cape Breton.

CLYDE COAL MINING COMPANY.—Manager, John Sutherland, Port Caledonia, Cape Breton.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—(Sydney Colliery).—Manager, Richd H. Brown, Sydney Mines, C. B. Agents, Cunard & Morrow, Halifax.

GLACE BAY COAL MINING COMPANY.—Manager, Chas Rigby, Little Glace Bay, C. B. Agent, E. P. Archbold, Halifax.

INTERNATIONAL COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Manager, Prescott Hudson, Bridgeport. Secretary, J. S. McLennan, Sydney.

TORONTO COAL COMPANY.—E. Cassells, Secretary, Toronto.

INVERNESS COAL, IRON AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Agent, W. H. Wiswell, Halifax.

NEW CAMPBELLTON COLLIERY.—Agent, T. E. Kenny, Halifax.

LOW POINT, BARASOIS AND LINGAN COAL CO.—Manager, J. G. S. Hudson, Victoria Mines, Low Point, C. B.

National, Religious, Benevolent and other Societies.

ST. GEORGES' SOCIETY.—*President*, Thos Trenaman, M.D. *Treasurer*, R. Theakston. *Secretary*, John Naylor. *Charity Committee*, W. Davies, F. W. Jubien, J. A. Hancock, Thos Offen, F. W. Simmonds, J. Lepine.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY (Established 1786).—*President*, Jas. J. O'Brien. *Treasurer*, P. M. Duggan. *Secretary*, A. B. Crosby. *Com. of Charity*, Ward 1, W. J. Butler; Ward 2 Felix Quinn; Ward 3, P. Dillon; Ward 4, Arthur Mounaghan; Ward 5, John Connolly; Ward 6, James Payne.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY (Instituted March 26, 1768).—*President*, Rev Principal Forrest. *Treasurer*, George Mitchell. *Secretary*, J. A. Sedgewick. *Committee on Charity*, John McDonald, William Nisbet, W. Ross, John Watson and Dr Cowie. *Messenger and Piper*, John Patterson.

HALIFAX CLUB.—*President*, R. Uniacke. *Committee*, L. J. Morton, John T. Wylde, John Duffus, J. F. Kenny, W. Twining, W. Esson, F. D. Corbett, H. H. Fuller, M. Dwyer, G. A. Mackenzie, A. K. McKinlay, Dr. J. F. Black, A. W. West, Col. C. J. Stewart. *Sec'y*, H. W. Johnston. *Hon. Treasurer*, A. Burns.

CITY CLUB.—*President*, A. E. Curren. *Vice President*, Edwd Stairs. *Committee*, W. J. Stewart, W. A. Black, Geo Harvey, H. L. Chipman, J. T. Lithgow, Jas Heenan, Foster Elliot, Geo C. Campbell, Jos Henderson, C. M. Almon, H. D. McKenzie, John Strachan, W. C. Northup. *Hon Treas*, E. J. Longard, jr. *Sec'y*, W. L. Brown.

NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE OF NATURAL SCIENCE.—*Patron*, His Hon the Lieut. Governor. *Pres.*, Prof J. G. MacGregor. *Vice-Presidents*, M. Murphy, A. H. McKay. *Secretaries*, Rev. Dr. Honeyman, D.C.I., and Alex McKav. *Treasurer*, W. C. Silver. *Council*—M. Murphy,

AMPELOPSIS VITICHI AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED Cures Coughs, &c.

Retonospora at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

210

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

C.E., E. Gilpin, Geo Lawson, M. Bowman, J. J. Fox, Wm Gossip, J. Somers, F. W. Doane.

ROYAL NOVA SCOTIA YACHT SQUADRON.—(Established 1875—Station, Halifax.) *Commodore*, His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne, K. C. M. G., Governor-General. *Vice-Commodore*, A. C. Edwards. *Rear-Commodore*, W. H. Troop. *Secretary*, H. M. Wylde. *Treasurer*, J. W. Stairs.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Agent*, T. M. Mackelvie. A large committee of gentlemen of various religious denominations is appointed annually. Its object is "to encourage a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment."

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.—*Pres.*, Mrs Liddell. *Sec'y*, Miss F. Pryor. This Society collects funds for the purpose of circulating the Scriptures among the poor and destitute. When a balance remains in the Treasurer's hands at the close of the year, the amount is given to the Nova Scotia Society.

BRITISH AMERICAN BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY.—*Pres.*, ———. *Treas.*, E. L. Thorne. *Honorary Secretary*, Rev Robert Murray. These office-bearers with a Board of Directors composed of clergymen and laymen of various denominations, are elected annually. The Society was incorporated in 1872. Its expenditures in twenty years amounted to about \$520,000. It received in donations over \$75,000; and it circulated publications to the value of nearly \$400,000. About \$100,000 have been spent in Colportage,—and 210 years of labour were devoted to this object. Religious Books, Tracts, Magazines, Sabbath School Papers, Libraries at half price, &c., are specialties of the Society's Depository, 117 Granville St., Halifax.

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE.—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon; *Sec'y*, Rev. Robert Murray. The Evangelical Alliance is a Society intended to promote united action among christians of different denominations in so far as they are agreed.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—*President*, J. C. Mackintosh. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Sec'y*, Henry Theakston. The Halifax Young Men's Christian Association was organized in December, 1853. Its object is the improvement of the "spiritual, moral, mental and social condition of the young men of the City of Halifax." It owns a handsome building which has cost over \$37,000. It has a large Library and a spacious and well supplied Reading Room; also Committee Rooms, Class Rooms, Parlor, Lecture Hall and Dining Room.—Any person of good moral character may become a member, but no one can serve on committee or be an officer of the Association without being a member in good standing of some Evangelical Church.

CONVENTION OF THE Y. M. C. A. OF MARITIME PROVINCES.—*President*, W. D. McCallum, St. John. *Secretaries*, H. Theakston, Halifax, and H. Y. Corey St. John.

WOMANS' CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Mrs J. Farquharson. *Treasurer*, Mrs C. C. Blackadar. *Secretary*, Miss F. Pryor. This Society aims at promoting the welfare of young women in the City, by means of a night school, libraries, &c., &c. WOMENS' HOME.

Instant Relief afforded in cases of ASTHMA

—*Chairwoman*, Mrs. John Starr. *Secretary*, Mrs. E. C. Fairbanks. *Treasurer*, Mrs. J. F. L. Parsons. *Matron*, ———.

HALIFAX INFANTS' HOME—The object of this Home is to receive and care for destitute infants. Its affairs are managed by a Committee of ladies. The annual expenditure amounts to about \$3000. The number of infants in the Home at any one time is about forty-five. When the children are about two years old they are given out to be adopted by families in the country. Over two hundred have been thus provided for within the past thirteen years. *Miss Nordbeck, Treas.*, Studley. *Mrs E. M. Saunders, Sec'y.*, Carlton Street.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION—(Gottingen Street.) This Institution has been in operation for twenty-three years. It is supported partly by grants from the Governments of the Maritime Provinces, and partly by voluntary contributions—most of the pupils being too poor to pay for their board and education. The pupils range in age from five years up to twenty-five. Those who have the full benefit of an education here are able to express themselves with fluency. *Patron*, His Honor the Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia. *Chairman*, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D. *Treas.*, A. K. Mackinlay. *Sec'y*, President Forrest, D. D. *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton, M.A. *Matron*, Miss Gladwin. *Physicians*, Hon D. McN. Parker, M.D., Dr. Campbell. *Dentist*, Dr Alfred Cogswell.

HOME FOR THE AGED—This place is intended to afford a comfortable retreat to respectable women of advanced years whose means of livelihood are very limited. Eighty dollars a year paid by the inmate or by a friend secures all the comforts of a home. The Institution owes its existence to the thoughtful liberality of the late William Murdoch, Esq. *President*, Mrs J. Scott Hutton. *Secretary*, Miss Forrest. *Treas.*, Miss A. Nordbeck.

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME—Protestant orphans, two years old, and upwards, are admitted to this Institution. It enjoys considerable endowments. Comfortable homes in the country are sought out and secured for boys and girls as they grow up. *Secretary*, Mrs R. Pickford. *Treasurer*, Miss B. Naylor.

PROTESTANT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—Intended to teach and train for some useful occupation boys who might otherwise be left to grow up as "roughs" and criminals. It is under the management of a committee of gentlemen and ladies. *Secretary*, E. D. Meynell. *Surgeon*, Dr. Lindsay. *Superintendent*, Robt Norman.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—Medical aid is afforded by this Institution to hundreds of poor patients. Those who need such attention are visited by Physicians at their homes. Those who can come to the Dispensary at the proper hour are duly attended to there. *President*, W. C. Silver. *Treas.*, J. F. Kenny. *Sec'y*, W. H. Wiswell.

HALIFAX ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR—The aim of the Association is to aid the poor by giving them employment whenever it is possible to do so, and securing that only the deserving poor shall be aided. Every case is investigated before aid is given. *Pres.*, Jno Doull. *Secy.*, R. J. Sweet.

by Inhaling SIMSON'S LIAIMENT.

Keweenaw at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD is the Best Tonic made.

NOVA SCOTIA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY.—*President*, Hon Matthew H. Richey. *Chairman Executive Committee*, C. W. Anderson. *Secretary*, John Naylor, Hollis Street. Annual subscription \$1. life members \$20. children 25 cents. The object of the Society is to prevent cruelty to animals, to educate public opinion on the subject, to punish the perpetrators of wanton cruelty, and diffuse a knowledge of the best methods of treating animals. Conductors on the railways are authorized to act as agents of the Society. **LADIES AUXILIARY.**—*Treasurer*, Mrs H. H. Fuller.

SEAMEN'S FRIEND SOCIETY.—*President*, S. M. Brookfield. *Manager-Secretary*, James S. Potter.

THE HALIFAX SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE BETTER OBSERVANCE OF THE LORD'S DAY.—*President*, Rev C. Hole, LL.D. *Secretary*, C. F. Reynolds.

PROVINCIAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION —*President*, Herbert Harris, Halifax. *Recording Secretaries*, W. H. McHefsey, A. C. Baillie. *Treasurer*, S. Waddell.

HALIFAX SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.—*President*, R. N. Beckwith. *Vice-Presidents*, J. F. Stairs, S. M. Bell, W. L. Bars, and C. J. Hubley, Black Point. *Secretary*, S. Waddell. *Treasurer*, R. J. Sweet. *Committee* J. E. L. Parsons, Mrs. S. E. Whitton, Mrs. W. F. McCoy, Robert Baxter, B. Swinerton, Jas. Thompson, Miss Hume.

ST. PAUL'S ALMS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY FOR GIRLS.—(No. 100 Tower Road—Established 1867). Girls who are destitute, or nearly so, and in dangerous proximity to vice, are provided with a home, and trained to become domestic servants. *Matron*, Miss C. Lawson.

NOVA SCOTIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.—*President*, Sir A. G. Archibald. *Vice-President*, Hon Dr Atmon. *Recording Secretary*, Albert Peters. *Corresponding Secretary*, F. B. Crofton. The object of this Society is the collection and publication of manuscripts, pamphlets, books, &c., that are of historical interest, relating to Nova Scotia or the neighbouring Provinces.

NOVA SCOTIA BARRISTERS' SOCIETY.—*Honorary Members*, the Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court. *President*, Hugh McD. Henry Q. C.; *Vice-President*, Professor B. Russell; *Secretary*, W. R. Foster; *Treasurer*, Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C.; *Council*, Wallace Graham, Q. C., C. S. Harrington, Q. C., R. L. Borden, W. B. Ross, and Hon L. G. Power.

PROVINCIAL BARRISTERS' ASSOCIATION — *President*, N. W. White; *Vice-Presidents*, Hon. J. D. McLeod, S. H. Piton, Q. C.; *Sec'y-Treasurer*, S. A. Chesley; *Council*, Messrs. T. C. Shreve, F. A. Lawrence, Hon. A. McGillivray, Hon. D. McNeill, W. T. Pipes.

NOVA SCOTIA DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION.—*President*, W. E. Starratt. *Sec'y and Treas.*, P. C. Black, Falmouth.

YOUNG MEN'S LITERARY ASSOCIATION Poplar Grove, Halifax.—*President*, P. C. C. Mooney. *Treasurer*, R. Duggan. *Secretary*, W. W. Wash.

WANDERERS AMATEUR ATHLETIC CLUB OF HALIFAX.—*Hon. President*, H. McD. Henry. *Treasurer*, H. Oxley. *Secretary*, F. H. Bell.

For weakness of the lids use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER.

RED CAP SNOW SHOE CLUB (Organized 1874).—*Captain*, G. A. Taylor. *Secretary-Treasurer*, Jas Mitchell.

INLAND GAME AND FISHERY SOCIETY.—*Secretary*, Oswald Pryor.

STUDLEY QUOIT CLUB.—*President*, J. T. Wylde. *Vice-Presidents*, C. J. P. Clarkson, A. K. MacKinlay. *Secretary-Treasurer*, A. MacKinlay. *Asst. Secretary*, J. E. Albro. *Committee*, C. M. Almon, G. M. Greer, Geo Ritchie.

CHEBUCTO AMATEUR ATHLETIC CLUB, DARTMOUTH.—*President*, W. H. Stevens. *Secretary*, H. D. Creighton-

THE ROYAL BRITISH VETERANS.—*President*, Major-Gen'l J. W. Laurie. *Rec. Sec.*, W. Challis. *Fin. Sec.*, C. Anderson. *Marshal*, C. Pulman. *Standard Bearer*, J. Hughes. *Piper*, Jock Patterson.

ROYAL BLUE AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Dr. G. H. Fiuck. *Sec'y-Treas.*, W. A. Emmerson.

NOVA SCOTIA FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Rev. J. R. Hart, Bridgetown. *Sec'y-Treasurer*, C. R. H. Starr, Port Williams.

ACADEMY OF MUSIC.—*President*, Adam Burns. *Vice President*, Daniel Cronan. *Treasurer*, J. F. Kenny. *Secretary*, J. R. Wilson.

HALIFAX CURLING CLUB.—*President*, Joseph Muirhead. *Sec'y-Treas.*, G. E. Faulkner.

LORNE A. ACQUATIC CLUB.—*President*, Wm Lithgow. *Sec'y-Treas.*, Frank Grierson.

PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Lieut. Col C. J. Macdonald. *Treasurer*, Lieut.-Col. Mackinlay. *Secretary*, Major Weston.

AMALGAMATED TRADES UNION.—*President*, Michael Shandon. *Recording Secretary*, P. F. Martin. *Treasurer*, Aaron Simfield.

HALIFAX TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION, No. 130.—*President*, W. C. Hodgson; *Vice-President*, W. J. Todd; *Secretary*, Sanford Smith; *Asst.-Secretary*, M. F. Cullen; *Treasurer*, Chas A. Harris; *Guard*, Chas Glazebrook.

LOCAL UNION 83, OF THE UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF CARPENTERS AND JOINERS OF AMERICA.—*President*, A. C. Lessel; *Vice-President*, Francis Keating; *Fin. Secretary*, Alex Northup; *Rec. and Cor. Secretary*, Jas Rosborough, jr.; *Treasurer*, Robt Gammon; *Prec-ceptor*, Edwd Flannigan; *Conductor*, Christopher O'Neill; *Asst. Conductor*, Jas P. Flannigan; *Warden*, Rufus Keating. Meets on first Tuesday and third Wednesday of every month. Lodge Room, Emerald Hall, Cogswell St.

HALIFAX IRISH NATIONAL LEAGUE.—*President*, S. Cummins. *Secretary*, D. J. Sullivan. *Treasurer*, L. T. Briand.

IMPERIAL FEDERATION SOCIETY.—*President*, Sir Adams G. Archibald. *Vice-Presidents*, Archbishop O'Brien, Chief Justice McDonald and J. C. Mackintosh. *Secretary*, J. M. Geldert, Jr. *Treasurer*, T. E. Kenny.

It is a well tried Remedy.

VICTORIA SCHOOL OF ART AND DESIGN.—*President*, Dr. Allison. *Vice-President*, J. C. Mackintosh. *Treasurer*, J. M. Smith. *Secretary*, Supervisor McKay. *Directors*, Dr. Allison, the Mayor, Jas. Dempster, Michael Dwyer, Mrs. J. E. Kenny, Dr. Slayter, F. S. West, J. C. Mackintosh, Miss Eda Ritchie, E. P. Archibald, Mrs. J. S. Maclean, Senator Power, J. M. Smith, Supervisor McKay, Michael Shanahan, H. W. C. Boak.

NOVA SCOTIA MEDICAL SOCIETY —*President*, D. A. Campbell, Halifax. *Vice-President*, W. B. Moore, Kentville. *2nd Vice President*, S. U. Cameron, River John, Pictou. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Wm S. Muir, Truro.

HAYDN CLUB —*President*, Prof S. Porter. *Vice-President*, W. R. Cogswell. *Treasurer*, H. M. Creighton. *Secretary*, H. Dalton. *Assist.-Secretary and Librarian*, H. C. Creighton. *Conductor*, Henry Coole.

HIGH COURT INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS —*H. C. R.*, Henry Lovitt, Kentville. *Vice*, John Daly, Digby. *H. D.*, A. V. Wade, Digby. *Treasurer*, H. P. Dodge, Kentville. *Counsellor*, A. G. Monte, Digby. *Chaplain*, Rev E. McNab, Newport. *H. J. Sec'y.*, T. Clarke, Wolfville. *S. W.*, A. W. Moffat, Amherst. *J. W.*, J. J. McNeil; *S. B.*, J. C. Lloy; *J. B.*, T. McConkey, Halifax. *Marshal*, W. D. Reid, Kentville. *Conductor*, G. W. White, Digby. *Messenger*, W. M. Mills, Truro.

Masonic.

GRAND LODGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand Master, Rev D. C. Moore, Stellarton; *Deputy G. Master*, L. B. Archibald, Truro; *Senior G. Warden*, W. V. Murray, Halifax; *Junior G. Warden*, J. Drey, Digby; *Grand Treasurer*, J. Dempster, Halifax; *Grand Secretary*, Benj. Curren, D.C.L., Halifax; *Grand Lecturer*, S. J. Waddell, Truro; *Grand Chaplains*, Rev. C. Bowman, D.D., Parrsboro; Rev. H. D. DeBlois, M.A., Annapolis; Rev. F. Patridge, D. D., Halifax; Rev. J. A. Logan, Acadia Mines; Rev. T. B. Lavton, Great Village; Rev. C. W. McCully, M.A., Halifax; *Senior Grand Deacon*, J. N. Fitch, M.D., Kentville; *Junior Grand Deacon*, J. W. Sharp, Windsor; *Grand Superintendent of Works*, W. Williams, Halifax; *G. D. of Ceremonies*, W. Crowe, Halifax; *G. Sword Bearer*, H. S. Jacques, M.D., Halifax; *G. Organist*, C. F. W. B.H. Truro; *G. Pursuivant*, W. J. Chestnley, Halifax. *Grand Stewards*, F. McKaracher, Pictou; W. G. Miller, Stellarton; J. C. Lloy, Halifax; J. B. Davison, Wolfville; W. Dunsmore, Oxford; W. J. Gibson, Parrsboro'. *Grand Tyler*, J. J. McKel, Halifax.

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS.—William F. MacCoy, Halifax; J. P. Chipman, Kentville; E. E. Tupper, Bear River; Arthur Rogers, Yarmouth; Hon W. H. Owen, M.L.C., Bridgewater; Ross H. Cooper, Spring Hill; J. A. Gordon, Pictou; A. McDonald, Sherbrooke; W. W. Proctor, Sydney.

SIMSON'S LINIMENT cures Chills and Frosted Feet.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

GRAND CHAPTER OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand High Priest, John W. Rhuland, Halifax; Grand King, George W. Wakeford, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; Grand Scribe, Saml J. Waddell, Truro; G Treas., William A. Hesson, Halifax; G Sec., B. Curren, D.C.L., Halifax; Grand Chap'ain, Rev Richard Avery, M.A., Kentville; Rev David C. Moore, Stellarton; Rev Henry D. DeBlois, M.A., Annapolis; Rev T. B. Reagh, New London, P. E. I.; Rev Clarence W. McCully, B.A., Halifax; Grand Captain of Host, John L. Thomson, Summerside, P. E. I.; Grand Prin. Sojourner, Arthur Rogers, Yarmouth; G. R. A. Captain, Hugh E. Gillics, Annapolis; Grand Master, 3rd veil, Burgess McKittrick, Sydney; Grand Master, 2nd veil, Thomas Tanner, Pictou; Grand Master, 1st veil, James W. Sharp, Windsor; Grand Steward, John W. Cobb, Liverpool; G. Stand Bearer, Edward Bothwell, St. John's, Nfld.; G. Organist, C. F. W. Bell, Truro; G. Pursuivant, William A. McKenzie, Halifax; Grand Tyler, Comp. J. J. McKeil, Halifax.

ANCIENT AND ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE, UNDER SUPREME COUNCIL, 33rd DEGREE, DOMINION OF CANADA.

Rev. Francis Partridge, D. D., 33°, (Halifax,) Deputy Supreme Council for Nova Scotia.

Active Members of Supreme Grand Council in Nova Scotia, S. G. I. G., The Rev. Francis Partridge, D. D., 33°, and George T. Smithers, 33°

NOVA SCOTIA CONSISTORY, S. P. R. S. 32°—Illus. Com mander-in Chief, E. L. Foster, 32°; V. E, 1st Lt. Commander, T. A. Cossman, 32°; V. E. 2nd Lt. Com., Clarence J. Spike, 32°, Grand Secretary, Geo. J. Smithers, 33°.

KEITH CHAPTER S. P. *Rose Croix* 18°, Halifax.—M. W. Sov., Dr. H. Grier, 32°; Past M. W. Sovs., Hon Judge Ritchie, 18°; James Gossip, 32°, Rev Francis Partridge, D. D., 33°, W. A. Hesson, 32° Q, L. J. Heselein, 32°, (Treas.); Geo T. Smithers, 33°, Registrar.

KEITH LODGE PERFECTION, 14°, A. A. S. R.—T. P. Grand Master, William Crowe, 30°; Grand Secretary, G. J. Smithers, 33°.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR.

The Sovereign Great Priory of Canada.

Most Eminent Sir Kt. Colonel W. J. B. MacLeod Moore, Prescott, Ontario, Grand Cross of the Temple, *Supreme Grand Master.*

Right Eminent Sir Thomas V. Cook, Truro, *Provincial Prior for Nova Scotia.*

The Nova Scotia Preceptory and Priory of the United Religious and Military Orders of the Temple, and of St. John of Jerusalem, Palestine, Rhodes and Malta, working under the authority of the Sovereign Great Priory of Canada, meets at Freemasons' Hall, Halifax, on the first Friday in each month.

BOUQUET DAHLIAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

PRECEPTORY.—Sir Knight C. J. Spike, Presiding Preceptor; Sir Knight Benjamin H. Laudis, Treasurer; Sir Knight Thos. H. Francis, Registrar.

MALTA PRECEPTORY, TRURO.—Sir Knight Thomas V. Cooke, Presiding Preceptor; Sir Knight C. F. W. Bell, Registrar.

Independent Order of Oddfellows.

OFFICERS GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, I. O. O. F.—G. Master, W. H. Weather-
spoon, Granville Ferry, N. S.; Dep G. Master, Joseph Wilson, St
John, N. B.; G. Warden, Jesse P. Smith, Windsor, N. S.; G. Sec'y,
J. C. P. Frazee, Halifax, N. S.; G. Treas, H. A. Taylor, Halifax,
N. S.; G. Chaplain, Rev F. M. Young, St. George, N. B.; G. Marshal,
H. E. Codner, St John, N. B.; G. Conductor, Chas A. Sampson,
Fredericton, N. B.; G. Guardian, P. A. Maczowan, Moncton,
N. B.; G. Herald, D. R. Maclellan, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; Grand
Representatives to Sovereign Grand Lodge, R. R. Barnes, St John,
N. B., and Robt Hockin, Pictou, N. S.

Next Annual Meeting will be held at Charlottetown, P. E. I., on
Wednesday, Aug 14th, 1889 Dis. Deputies—Jas T. Paulin, Pictou,
N. S.; F. A. Antey, Thorburn, N. S.; Jas R. McKee, Charlottetown,
P. E. I.; Joseph Wilson, St John, N. B.; Charles E. Judge, Halifax,
N. S.; Thomas M. Grant, Westville, N. S.; J. W. Tabor, Frederic-
ton, N. B.; J. F. Carter, Amherst, N. S.; Jas C. Wright,
Summerside, P. E. I.; H. C. Betcher, Halifax, N. S.; J. J.
Falconer, Acadia Mines, N. S.; James A. Bayne, Moncton, N. B.;
J. C. Rooney, Canning, N. S.; John Thompson, Sussex, N. B.;
Jesse P. Smith Windsor, N. S.; Jacob VanWart, Woodstock, N. B.;
D. Graham Whidden, Antigonish, N. S.; Jas L. Stewart, Chatham,
N. B.; S. B. Ray, Yarmouth, N. S.; T. W. Publicover, Sydney,
C. B.; Geo Gordon, River John, N. S.

I. O. O. F. Manchester Unity; Friendly Society.

Prov. Grand Master, Thos Yeoman, Halifax; *Prov. Deputy Grand
Master*, Charles Webber, Halifax; *Corresponding Secretary*, T. H.
Francis; *Treasurer*, Thos. Elford, Halifax.

Lodges.

HALIFAX—5,291, Prince of Wales, 1865; 183 Hollis Street, every
alternate Thursday, 49; Richard E. Saunders, 181 Hollis Street,
6,682, Victoria, 1885; Belleair Hall, North Street, every Monday;
Edward Mackley, 32 Agricola Street. Lansdowne, 1886; Coburg
Road School House, every Wednesday; Thos G. D. Scotland, P. O.
Box 496.

HAMILTON, (Bermuda)—6,347, Flower of the Day, 1879; Lily
Hall, Church Street, every other Thursday; Thos J. Place, Queen St.

For Catarrh, Cold in the head, use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

SOMERSET (Bermuda)—6537, Irresistable, 1883; every second Thursday; Vincent J. Godsiff, Ireland Island.

TRURO—Minnehaha, 1886; Loughhead's Hall, every Tuesday; George Whitfield Hopper, P. O. Box 117.

NEW ERA LODGE OF PAST GRANDS, 1885; 183 Hollis Street, Halifax, second Wednesday each month; Thomas H. Francis, 72 Lockman Street.

Grand Loyal Orange Lodge of Nova Scotia.

GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1886-7.—*Grand Master*, P. J. Chisholm, Truro, N. S.; *Deputy Grand Masters*, C. C. Church, John Maxwell; *Grand Chaplain*, Rev Jas Blesdale, Sackville; *Grand Treasurer*, J. Miller, J.P., Shubenacadie; *Grand Secretary*, John C. Gass, Shubenacadie; *Grand Lecturer*, A. Brechin, Shubenacadie; *Grand Director of Ceremonies*, W. S. Munroe.

Veritas International Register of Shipping.

Surveyors to the Bureau Veritas International Register of Shipping, British North America.—Walter G. Ray, Halifax; James Douglas, Yarmouth and Windsor; T. H. Sime, St. John; William Symons, Quebec.

Lloyds' Agents.

Halifax—S. Cunard & Co. Pictou—Primrose Bros. Yarmouth—J. W. Moody. Sydney, C. B., Archibald & Co. Arichat, C. B.—W. R. Cutler. Port Hood, C. B.—G. C. Lawrence. Antigonish—A. M. Cunningham. Annapolis—Jacob M. Owen. Wolfville—Jos. R. Hay. Guysborough—Rufus A. Tremain. Lunenburg—W. N. Zwicker. Liverpool—Anderson & Bill. Shelburne—Frank C. Blanchard. Barrington—Thos. W. Robertson.

Surveyors to Lloyds' Register of British and Foreign Shipping, British North America.

Halifax, David Hunter; St John, N. B., Charles R. Coker; Charlottetown, P. E. I., H. P. Welsh; Quebec, John Dick; Montreal, James G. Shaw; Toronto, Thomas Harbottle.

Consuls, &c.

HALIFAX—Hob. M. H. Phelan, United States Consul-General.

BARRINGTON—Arthur McGray, U. S. Consular Agent.

BRIDGEWATER—Wm H. Owen,

LIVERPOOL—J. N. S. Marshall,

SHELburne—N. W. White,

LUNENBURG—Daniel M. Owen.

WINDSOR—Edward Young, U. S. Consul.

Chas E. Hobart, U. S. Vice and Deputy Consul.

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is a great Invigorator.

TEA ROSES at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., HALIFAX.

218

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

ANNAPOLIS—Jacob M. Owen, U. S. Consular Agent.
 CORNWALLIS—Ebenezer Rand, " "
 DIGBY—Wm B. Stewart, " "
 KEMPT—Fred A. Hobart, " "
 PARRSBORO—Jonathan Stickney, " "
 PORT JOGGINS—Wm Moffat, U. S. Consular Agent.
 WALTON—Alex McN. Parker, " "
 WOLYVILLE—John W. Hamilton, " "
 YARMOUTH—Dean F. Currie, U. S. Commercial Agent.
 PICTOU—G. C. Tanner, U. S. Consul.
 W. S. Noonan, U. S. Vice Consul.
 CAPE CANSO—Alfred W. Hart, U. S. Consular Agent.
 COW BAY—Charles Archibald, " "
 GLACE BAY—David McKeen, " "
 GUYSBOROUGH—N. A. Trennins, " "
 LINGAN—F. E. Leaver, " "
 N. SYDNEY, " W. G. Redmayne, " "
 PORT HASTINGS, C. B.—A. J. Clough, " "
 PORT OF SYDNEY, " C. S. Burchell, " "
 PORT HAWESBURY—A. Bain " "

CONSULATE OF SPAIN.—J. Luch, Consul, Halifax. W. Purves, Vice-Consul, Sydney. Consular Agents, J. M. Owen, Annapolis; C. H. Rigby, Little Glace Bay; Robt S. Sterns, Liverpool; Daniel Owen, Lunenburg; Howard Primrose, Pictou; John W. Moody, Yarmouth.

VICE-CONSUL OF FRANCE.—G. E. Fraecklyn, Halifax; NETHERLANDS VICE-CONSUL.—Jas G. Foster. PORTUGUESE CONSUL.—Thos Abbot. NORWAY AND SWEDEN VICE-CONSUL.—I. H. Mathers. AUSTRIAN CONSUL.—W. H. Hart. DANISH CONSUL.—Stephen Tobin. BELGIAN CONSUL.—Christian Ronne. GERMAN CONSULS.—C. A. Creighton, Halifax; G. H. Dobson, Sydney. ITALIAN AND CHILIAN CONSUL.—W. W. Bonny. URUGUAY VICE-CONSUL.—H. W. C. Boak. HAYTIAN CONSUL.—M. Carney.

Corporation—City of Halifax.

Mayor, Patrick O Mullin, Esq.

- Ward No 1, B. F. Pearson, Thos E Cooke, J. W. Rhuland.
 2, C. H. Smith, Mich E. Keele, W. D. Harrington.
 3, Wm F. Pickering, J. J. O'Brien, J. T. Hamilton.
 4, David Roche, Henry Hechler, M. H. Ruggals.
 5, J. N. Lyons, D. L. Johns, M. T. Foster.
 6, H. F. Worrall, David McPherson, Saul Mosher.

Recorder, Wm F. MacCoy, q.c.

Treasurer, Edward G. W. Greenwood.

Collector, Robt Theakston.

Auditor, John A. Well.

City Clerk, Thomas Rhind.

Assistant Clerks, Henry Trenaman, William J. Nisbet.

City Medical Officer, Thomas Trenaman, M.D.

Clerk of License, William J. Morris.

Inspector of License, J. A. Mackaey.

Board of Health, Mayor and Aldermen. Thomas Rhind, Clerk.

SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOAM RIVES TUBE TO KIDNEY AND BILLY.

Be sure and call for SIMSON'S LINIMENT,

N. S. PRINTING CO.—Superior Work in Colored Inks.

1889]

ALMANACK.

219

Health and Water Inspectors—J. E. Burns and Nicholas Meagher.
Foreman of Streets—John McDonald.
Foreman of Water Works—Evan Morrison.
Caretaker of City Property—Thos Spelman.
Measurers of Salt and Grain—John Adams, (*Supervisor*), Ambrose Keating, William Frederick, James Mitchell, Maurice McDonnell, James McDaniel, D. J. Smith.
Measurers of Coal—David Barry, (*Supervisor*), Owen Donahoe, Thomas Isles, Thomas Shaw, William Pyke, Simon Cummins, Bernard McGibbon, James Payne
Surveyor of Lumber—William Holland.
Inspectors of Painters' Work—Maurice Downie, W. T. Horton, Edward Walsh.
Inspectors of Mason Work—John T. Edwards, Henry Saunders, Samuel Marshall
Governor City Prison, William Murray; *Matron*, Mrs. Wm. Murray; *Messenger*, John Mulldowney; *Under-keepers*, William Higlett, Michael Tynan, D. E. Keating, Robt P. Murray.
Weighers of Hay, Thos. E. Keating, W. McC. Boak.
Keeper of Cemetery, James Hutton.
Keeper of City Building, Patrick Kehoe.
Fence Viewers—Wm. Horton, Wm Holland.
Sealer of Leather.—Jeremiah Barnstead.
Pound Keepers—Thos Robinson, Herbert Harris.

Committees of City Council.

Public Accounts—Aldermen Worrall, (*Chairman*), Pearson, Smith, Pickering, Hechler, Lyons.
Police—Aldermen Smith, (*Chairman*), Pearson, O'Brien, Hechler, Lyons, Mosher.
Rates and Taxes—Aldermen Rhuland, (*Chairman*), Harrington, Pickering, Ruggles, Foster, Mosher
Cemetery—Aldermen Johns, (*Chairman*), Cooke, Smith, Hamilton, Ruggles, Mosher.
Sanitary—Aldermen Hechler, (*Chairman*), Rhuland, Smith, Hamilton, Johns, McPherson.
Library—Aldermen O'Brien, (*Chairman*), Rhuland, Harrington, Ruggles, Johns, McPherson.
City Prison—Aldermen Worrall, (*Chairman*), Rhuland, Harrington, Pickering, Hechler, Foster.
Tenders—Aldermen Roche, (*Chairman*), Pearson, Smith, Hamilton, Foster, Mosher.
Licenses—Aldermen Foster, (*Chairman*), Rhuland, Smith, O'Brien, Roche, Worrall.
Laws and Privileges Aldermen Lyons, (*Chairman*), Pearson, Smith, O'Brien, Roche, McPherson.
Hacks, Trucks and Omnibusses - Aldermen O'Brien, (*Chairman*), Rhuland, Smith, Roche, Foster, McPherson
Oil Lamps—Aldermen Hamilton (*Chairman*), Cook, Smith, Ruggles, Lyons, Worrall.
Charities Aldermen Pickering (*Chairman*), Pearson, Harrington, Roche, Johns, McPherson.
Chief Assessor, J. L. Barry; *Assistants*, S. R. Phelan, J. P. Cairns.

Board of Commissioners of City Works.

For the Management of the Water Works, Streets, Internal Health, and City Property—Aldermen Mosher, (*Chairman*), Cooke, Keete, O'Brien, Hechler, Johns. *Engineer*, E. H. Keating; *Clerk of Works*, W. B. McNutt.

CATHERINE MERMET ROBES AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Thousands can testify to its remarkable curative properties.

Gladioli at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

220

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Board of Commissioners for Point Pleasant Park.

John Doull, Esq. (*Chairman*) George Thomson, Esq. (*Secretary*), Hon Judge Ritchie, William J. Stairs, Esq. His Worship the Mayor, Aldermen Pearson, Harrington, Pickering, Ruggles, Foster, Worrall.

Commissioners of Common and Public Gardens.

Aldermen Cooke, (*Chairman*), Smith, Hamilton, Roche, Johns, McPherson, D. F. Power, Esq., Charles C. Blackadar, Esq. (*Secretary*), Thos. Mitchell, Esq., John M. Inglis, Esq.

Police Court.

Stipendiary Magistrate, Robert Motton, C. C.
Marshal, or High Constable, Garret Cotter. *Deputy Marshal*, Jas McDonald. *Asst. Deputy*, John O'Sullivan.

Police Sergeants, Nicholas Power, (Detective), Caleb Nickerson, Bartholomew Dillon, Chas Nickerson, Wm Collins, Thomas Condon, John Baker.

Policemen, John Keefe, Thomas Kline, Reuben Shaw, John Whalen, Matthew Sullivan, Joseph McNalley, James Nickerson, Henry Ingles, John J. Nickerson, George Wilson, Allen McDonald, James Brady, Angus Fraser, Alex Grant, Andrew Sullivan, J. D. Beckham, Thomas Mont, Timothy Sullivan, Patrick MacCavey, Patrick Dee, John Goldin, James N. Foley, Fredk Blakeney, Geo Kuhn, R. Lehan, P. Kingston, A. Gorman, Jno W. Baker, Robt P'ace, Stephen Nickerson, Wm Brown, James Manning, Edw Webster, Maurics McKenna.

The City Civil Court, presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, (having jurisdiction of sums up to \$80), is held in the City Court House, Market Square, on the second and fourth Wednesday of every month.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock, (except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 P.M.) The administration of Police and all executive powers of the corporation is vested in the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Citizens' Free Library.

The gift of the late Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., Argyle Hall, Argyle Street. Open from 12 to 6 P.M., Saturday from 8.30 to 8.30 P.M.

Fire Department.

FIRE WARDS.—*Chairman*, John Ead; *Secretary*, Edward Phelan; James Finlay, Thos Spelman, Maurice Kavanagh, Edward Phelan, John Ead, Lawrence Berrigan, Chas Neal, R. H. Margeson, David L Johns, Matthew Condon, Capt Webby.

Committee of Management of Fires.—Edward Phelan, Jas. Finlay Charles Neal, John Ead, R. H. Margeson.

Union Engine Company.

Capt, Matt Condon. *Sec'y*, Michl Doyle. *Treas*, J. E. Burns.

Union Axe Company.

Capt, James Webby; *Sec'y*, J. Armstrong; *Treas*, George Bowers; *Marshal*, John Doyle.

Union Protection Company.

Regular meetings, third Tuesday of each month, at the Company's Hall Barrington Street. *Capt*, D. L. Johns. *Vice-Capt*, D. H. Campbell. *Sec'y*, A. W. Sturmy. *Fin. Sec'y*, Geo Downey. *Keeper of Hall*, C. McAlpine, Braach, North Park Street, Wm. Johnson.

SIMON'S LINIMENT reduces Swellings.

SIMON'S LINIMENT CURES DANDRUFF

Town of Dartmouth.

WARDEN.—James Simmonds.

COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, F. G. Dares, Alex Lloy; *Ward 2*, John Greene, A. C. Johnston; *Ward 3*, Jas H. Angwin, C. E. Creighton.

Standing Committees.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, FINANCE AND TENDERS.—Johnson, Dares, Angwin.

SCHOOLS.—Angwin, Greene, Dares.

PUBLIC PROPERTY, ROADS AND STREETS.—Lloy, Creighton, Johnston.

POLICE AND LICENSES.—Creighton, Lloy, Greene.

FIRE, PUMPS AND WELLS.—Dares, Johnston, Creighton.

POOR, LUNATICS, AND OVERSEERS OF POOR.—Greene, Angwin, Lloy.
ON ARBITRATION RE MUNICIPAL ASSESSMENTS.—The Warden, Councillors Lloy, Johnston, Dares, Angwin.

Town Officers.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER.—B. Russell, J. P.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER AND CHIEF INSPECTOR OF LICENSES.

Alfred Elliott, J. P.

CHIEF OF POLICE, POUND-KEEPER, HEALTH WARDEN AND HEALTH INSPECTOR.—Wm. McKenzie.

POLICEMAN, POUND KEEPER, HEALTH WARDEN AND HEALTH INSPECTOR.—J. McLellan.

TOWN ASSESSOR.—Frank Hyde.

ASSESSORS.—*Ward 1*, J. K. Glendenning; *Ward 2*, John McBain; *Ward 3*, Geo N Roome.

FIRE WARDS.—Councillor Dares, J. R. Glendinning, S. Warner.

FIRE CONSTABLES.—G. J. T. Russell, Wm Tierney.

PUBLIC MEASURERS.—J. E. Patterson, sr, J. Misener, Henry Silver, J. Medley.

PUBLIC WEIGHERS.—J. A. Lawlor, Jno Coleman, C. F. Munro, Jas Stewart, S. Swain.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER.—Henry Mossley, John McBain.

FENCE VIEWERS.—John Jenkins, John Power, Jas. Stewart.

KEEPER SOUTH-END POUND.—Geo Veck.

REVISORS ELECTORAL LISTS.—A. Hutt, J. McBain, T. Mott.

Municipal Civil Court

Is held at the Town Hall every Monday at 10 o'clock, a.m.

Fire Department.

FIRE ENGINE Co. (Established 1822). *Capt*, H. H. Harrison. *Secy*, Wm. J. Wells. *Treas*, A. McAdam. *1st Lieut*, W. H. Sterns. *2nd Lieut*, Hiram Zwicker. Meets on first Monday of each month.AXE AND LADDER Co. (Established 1865). *Capt*, John Findlay. *1st Lieut*, John A. Young. *Secy*, John E. Walker. Meets on first Tuesday of each month.UNION PROTECTION Co. (Organized 1876). *Capt*, E. H. Whelpley. *Secy*, J. Forsyth. *Treas*, C. McNab. *1st Lieut*, J. E. Sterns. *2nd Lieut*, E. Bushell. Meets on second Thursday of each month.

Municipality of New Glasgow.

WARDEN.—R. A. Walker.

COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, J. K. McDonald, G. Fraser; *Ward 2*, H. T. Sutherland, J. E. Smith; *Ward 3*, J. H. Sinclair, John Cumming.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—Jas Roy

TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—A. M. Fraser, J. P.

MUNICIPAL COURT.—*Terms*: First and Third Tuesday of each month.

AND PREVENTS THE HAIR FROM FALLING OUT.

Heliotropes at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

222

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

Town of Truro.

MAYOR.—Richard Craig.
 COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, Jas Smith, G. W. Stuart; *Ward 2*, F. H. Eblon, W. E. Logan; *Ward 3*, G. T. Downie, T. G. McMillan.
 RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—F. A. Laurence.
 TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—W. D. McCallum.

Town of Pietou.

MAYOR.—Geo H. Elliott.
 COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, J. H. McKay, J. A. Fraser; *Ward 2*, A. C. McDonald, Jas Yorston; *Ward 3*, A. McKenna, W. F. Tadner.
 TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—Geo D. Ives.

Municipality of Windsor.

WARDEN.—Dr. Gossip.
 COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, Thos Aylward, J. E. Curren; *Ward 2*, Joshua N. Smith, Jas E. Graham; *Ward 3*, H. P. Scott, Wm. O'Brien.
 RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—W. M. Christie.
 TOWN CLERK.—Frederick Dimock.

Town of North Sydney, C. B.

MAYOR.—Wm Purves.
 COUNCILLORS.—*Ward 1*, W. F. Tutty, D. Rudderham; *Ward 2*, W. J. Wilson, J. W. Peppett; *Ward 3*, John Vooght, R. Musgrave; *Ward 4*, Joseph McPherson, A. Gaunon.
 TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—J. N. Armstrong.
 STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—Blowers Archibald.

Town of Sydney, C. B.

WARDEN.—Philip H. Morgan.
 COUNCILLORS.—Geo L. Burchell, John Carlin, Ronald Gillis, Duncan McLellan, Chas. W. Hill, Wm. H. Morley.
 CLERK.—Thos C. Hill. STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—Fred Moseley.

MILITIA.

Commander in Chief, His Excellency the *Rt Hon* the Governor-General.
 For the Province of Nova Scotia and Island of Cape Breton.

Lt-Col. P. W. Worsley, *Deputy Adjt. Gen.*
 Lt-Col. J. R. MacShane, *Brigade Major.*
 Lt-Col. De La Chevois T. Irwin, Ottawa, *Inspector of Artillery.*
 Lt.-Col. J. R. Murray, *Superintendent of Stores & Paymaster.*

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------|
| Cavalry. | | <i>Capt.</i> , W. Crowe, | <i>Cpts.</i> , W. A. Purcell, |
| KINGS TROOP OF CAVALRY. | | <i>Lieut</i> C. A. Farquharson | A. Anderson, |
| <i>Capt.</i> , J. W. Ryan <i>Lieut.</i> , R. S. Masters <i>Cornet</i> , H. W. Redden | | <i>2nd Lieuts.</i> , D. I. L. Macdonald, John Macdonald. | E. D. Adams, |
| | | <i>Surg.</i> , M. A. McDonald | J. Maxwell, |
| | | | F. W. Parker, |
| Artillery. | | | O Newman, |
| SYDNEY FIELD BATTERY OF ARTILLERY. | | 1st "HALIFAX" BRIGADE (<i>Halifax</i> .) | W. M. Botsford. |
| <i>Maj.</i> , Wm McK McLeod | | <i>Lieut Col.</i> , A. E. Curren, | <i>Lieuts.</i> , L. J. Bland, |
| | | <i>Majors</i> , W. A. Garrison, H. A. Boggs, | H. R. Little, |
| | | | J. C. DeWolf, |
| | | | J. S. Dimock, |

PUTNER'S EMULSION has made many remarkable Cures.

In the Stable, SIMSON'S LINIMENT is acknowledged as

PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS, only \$1.50 per year.

| 1889] | ALMANACK. | 223 |
|--|--|---|
| <p>C. R. Reynolds. Henry Flowers, W. L. Brown. 2nd Lieuts, Foster Elliott, Guy C. Hart, H. McN. Wyldie. Adj't, Wm Jas Stewart, c Paym'r, C. A. Creighton Qr M, H. J. Harris, c Surg, T. R. Almon. Asst Surg, J. Lathern. LUNENBURG BATTERY. Capt, J. H. Brown, p 2nd Lieuts. W. P. Hunt, p Andw Silver, p MAHONE BAY BATTERY. Capt, Edward James, p 2nd Lieut, C Andrews, p DIGBY BATTERY. Capt, J. Daly, p Lieut, C. J. L. Daly 2nd Lieut, E. Biden, p PICTOU BATTERY GARRI- SON ARTILLERY. Capt, Joseph A. Gordon 2nd Lieut, F. W. Fraser, p Hon Surg'n, Jno Stewart YARMOUTH BATT'Y, G. A. Capt, T. R. Jolly Lieut, P. Lewis. p</p> | <p>66TH BAT'N. "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (Halifax)." Lt Col, C. J. McDonald Maj's, W. M. Humphrey B. A. Weston, Capt's, E. G. Kenny A. M. K. Doull H. L. Chipman A. Browne A. Whitman Alex King H. F. W. Fishwick W. M. Black Lieuts, H. A. Hensley. W. H. Stevens E. A. Seeton T. E. Davison W. D. Bentley C. C. Hole, 2d Lieuts, A. B. Wilmot, C. Jack, J. D. Ritchie Edw F. Smith Frederick DeWolfe, Adj. Jno. Menger, c Paym. A. W. Spike, c Qr Mr, G. W. Hart, m Surg, W. Tobin. Asst. Surg, M. A. Curry. 68TH THE KINGS COUNTY BAT'N OF INFANTRY, (Kentville.) Lt Col, L. DeV Chipman Majors, Wm H. Belcher, Henry W. Lydiard Paym, Charles F. Eaton Quar Mast, P M Brecken Surg, F. W. Borden Assi Surg, H. B. Webster 2 Lt & Adj. C. R. Coleman No 1 Co, (Kentville.) Capt, Brenton H. Dodge Lieut, Barclay Webster 2nd Lt, G. L. Ward, No 2 Co, (Canard.) Capt, E. W. Beckwith Lieut, W. E. Harris 2nd Lieut, J. A. Northup No 3 Co, (Kentville.) Capt, John Redden Lieut, G. A. Dodge 2nd Lieut, J. F. Neary. No 4 Co, (Biltown.) Capt, Edward Steadman Lieut, E. H. Ward No 5 Co, (Ross Corner.) Capt, E. W. Roscoe Lieut, W. J. Ross 2nd Lieut, G. Loomer</p> | <p>No 6 Co, (Canning.) Capt, C. E. Borden Lieut, C. A. F. Kelly 2nd Lieut, C. A. E. Kelly No 7 Co, (Aylesford.) Capt, Thomas R. Harris Lieut, George West 2nd Lieut, L. A. Read. No 8 Co, (Aylesford.) Capt, Wm R. L. Foster Lieut, G. T. Smith 2nd Lieut, H. Cassidy. No 10 Co. Capt, D. E. Ross Lieuts, F. E. Ross, J. Foster. 69TH "1ST ANNAPOLIS BAT'N OF INFANTRY." (Paradise.) Lt-Col, W. E. Starratt Majors, J. O. Marshall, S. C. Cole. Paym, T. H. Miller Adj, Lt C. B. Cornwell Quar Mast, W H Bishop Surg, Saml Prinrose Assi Surg, R. J. Ellison. No 1 Co, (Paradise.) Capt, Leonard Elliott Lieut, Nor. E. Chute 2nd Lt, A. A. Wilkins. No 2 Co, (Paradise.) Capt, Edward Morse Lieut, E. H. Bishop 2nd Lieut, F. I. Poole. No 3 Co, (Granville.) Capt, David Wade Lieut, J. H. Graves. 2nd Lieut, J. C. Withers. No 4 Co, (Port Lorne.) Capt, John Charlton 2nd Lt, Wm M. Grant No 5 Co, (Round Hill.) Capt, W. B. Bailey Lieut, G. A. LeCain 2nd Lieut, G. Bartheaux. No 6 Co, (Dathousie.) Capt, Joshua J. Buckler Lieut, J. H. Charlton 2nd Lt, Wm Buckler No 7 Co, (Bear River, West) Capt, J. N. Kelly Lieut, A. A. Nichol 2nd Lt, J. L. Nichol No 8 Co, (Bear River, West) Capt, John W. Turnbull Lieut, Obed Miller 2nd Lieut, J. G. Purdy</p> |
| <p>Infantry. 63RD BATTAL'N HALIFAX RIFLES. Lt Col, J. D. Mackintosh Majors, T. J. Walsh, T. J. Egan, Capt's, H. Hechler, A. G. Cunningham J. T. Meagher J. T. Twining W. J. Butler H. StC. Silver, Lieuts, C. J. McKie T. C. James C. K. Fiske C. W. Gunning E. A. Bent S. J. R. Sircom, 2nd Lieuts, A. G. Kaizer R. Blackmore, Jr W. L. Kane, L. Dixon, H. W. Mackintosh, Adj, J. N. Crane, c Paym, J. G. Corbin. Qr Mr, W. Bishop, Surg'n, D. A. Campbell. Asst do, A. W. Cogswell.</p> | | |

DEPRINTUMS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

being the BEST REMEDY AMONG HORSES.

Abuttlons AT N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

224

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER Cures Weak and Inflamed Eyes.

No 9 Co, (Bear River, East)
 Capt. Wallace Harris
 Lieut. L. V. Shaw.
 2nd Lieut. W. Purdy.

72ND OR 2ND ANNAPOLIS
 BAT'N, (Wilmot.)
 Lieut Col. Shippsey Spurr
 Majors, C. W. Shafner
 Bt-Major, C. Jacques,
 Paym, A. Gates.
 Adj. F. F. McNeil, c.
 Quar Mast, G. D. Morse
 Surg, S. N. Miller
 Ast Surg, J. A. Sponagle

No 1 Co, (Melvern Square)
 Bt-Maj of Capt, C Jacques
 Lieut. Ambrose Dodge
 2nd Lieut, I. Hawkins.

No 2 Co, (Port George.)
 Capt. George Roach
 Lieut. Beriah Baker
 2nd Lt, J. H. Parker

No 3 Co, (Margaretville)
 Capt. John G. Bowlby
 2nd Lt, E. D. Downie

No 4 Co, (Middleton.)
 Capt. Obad'h M. Taylor
 Lieut. D. G. Ritchie
 2nd Lieut. D L Gates.

No 5 Co, (Farmington.)
 Capt. H. M. Phinney
 Lieut. J. L. Phinney
 2nd Lt, H. S. Jacques

No 6 Co, (Nictaux.)
 Capt. John M. Morse,
 Lieut. Hammond Foster.
 2nd Lt. F. B. Morse.

75TH "LUNENBURG" BAT-
 OF INFANTRY, (Town
 of Lunenburg.)

Lieut. Col. C. E. Kaul-
 bach,
 Major, R. H. Griffiths
 Paym, A. B Caldwell
 Q' Mas: W. T. Lindsay
 Surg, J. S. Jacobs

Asst Sar, G. A. Pickels.
 No 1 Co, [Lunenburg]
 Capt. James W. King
 Lieut. W. L. Romkey
 2nd Lt. Danl M. Owen

No 2 Co, [Lunenburg]
 Capt. ———
 Lieut. A. Smith
 2nd Lieut, C. H. Mc-
 Loughlin.

No 3 Co, [Lunenburg]
 Capt. Alf H. Perfect

Lieut. J. K. Dawson
 2nd Lt, J. W. Young.

No 4 Co, [Mahone Bay]
 Capt. John P. Ham

2nd Lt, H. Stanley Lane
 No 5 Co, [Martins River]
 Capt. Jacob Langille
 2nd Lt. J. A. Langille

No 6 Co, (New Ross)
 Capt. G. H. Windrow
 Lieut. Thomas Hatchers
 2nd Lieut, Alb M. Ross.

78TH "COLCHESTER
 HANTS AND PICTOU"
 BATTALION OF HIGH-
 LANDERS, [Truro]

Lieut Col. W. M. Blair
 Major, G.H. Sutherland
 Paym S. G. Chambers
 Quar Mast, O. Johnson,
 Surg, D. McLean
 Asst Surg, W. S. Muir
 Adj't, T. A. Blackburn

No 1 Co, [Truro]
 Capt. H. T. Lawrence
 Lieut. J. Suckling.
 2nd Lt, Jas Dover

No 2 Co, [Onslow]
 Capt. George Rayne
 Lieut. Peter Hall
 2nd Lieut, R. W. Rayne.

No 3 Co, [Shubenacudie]
 Capt. Isaac L. Barnhill
 Lieut, J. L. Barnhill
 2nd Lieut, Thos McLeod

No 4 Co, [Windsor]
 Capt. Joshua H. Smith
 1st Lt, T. A. Lawrence
 2nd Lt. A. Sutherland.

No 5 Co, [Mill Brook]
 Capt. Rodk McKenzie
 Lieut. J. S. Sutherland
 2nd Lt. J. K. Fraser.

No 6 Co, [Mount Thom]
 Capt. Wm Maxwell
 Lieut. G G Matheson
 2nd Lt. D. D. Cameron

No 7 Co, [New Lairg]
 Capt. D. Sutherland
 Lieut. C. DeW McDonald
 2nd Lt. E. M. Macdonald.

93rd BAT'N OF INFANTRY,
 N. S. [Amherst]
 Lt Col, M. B. Harrison
 Major, J. A. Black

Paym G. E. Church
 Quar Mas, H. J. Harrison
 Surg, Jas E. Trueman
 Lt of Adj L. B. Donkin

No 1 Co, [Amherst]
 Capt. Geo H. Black
 Lieut, Wm A. Fillmore
 2nd Lieut, Richd C. Soy

No 2 Co, [Rtver Philip]
 Capt. R. L. Black
 Lieuts, D H. Eaton,
 A. Filmore

No 3 Co, [Maccan and River
 Hebert]
 Capt. J. Harrison
 Lieut. R. Christie
 2nd Lt, O. L. Harrison.

No 4 Co, [Maccan Mount.]
 Capt. H C. Mills
 Lieut. Howard Mills
 2nd Lieut Stephen Bird

No 5 Co, [Oxford.]
 Capt. W Oxley
 Lieut, A. Colburn
 2nd Lieut, J. Pace

94th BAT. INF. "ARGYLL
 HIGHLANDERS"
 Baddeck

Lt. Col. W. Bingham,
 Major, C. W Hill
 Paym, J. L. Bethune
 Adj. H. A. Foyle
 Quar Mas, J. McDonald
 Surg, A. D. McGillivray

No 1 Co, [Baddeck]
 Capt. W. Cain
 Lieut, A F McRae
 2nd Lt, Chas Foyle

No 2 Co, [Middle River]
 Capt. Charles McKae
 Lieut, A. McRae,
 2nd Lieut, J. D. McRae

No 3 Co, [Grand Narrows]
 Capt. John S. McNeil
 Lieut. H. McNeil
 2nd Lieut, John McNeil

No 4 Co, [Baddeck]
 Capt. D. F. McRae
 Lieut. M. H. McKenzie
 2nd Lieut, J. S. McLean

No 5 Co, [Sydney, C. B.]
 Capt. J. D. McNeal.
 Lieut, W H Mischeau
 2nd Lt, R. Gillis

When you want a GOOD LINIMENT ask for SIMSON'S,

Wm. Stairs, Son & Morrow

AT THEIR NEW WAREHOUSE,

NOS. 174 TO 190 LOWER WATER STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Carry the Largest Stock of SHIP CHANDLERY and HEAVY HARDWARE of any House in Nova Scotia.

In Ship Chandlery and Fishing Supplies :

Cordage, Canvas, Anchors, Chains, Cotton Ducks, Nets, Lines, Twines, Cutch, Extract of Hemlock, Corkwood, Naval Stores, Varnishes, Linseed Oils, Compasses, Flags, Lanterns, White Lead and Coloured Paints.

In Hardware :

Bar and Bolt, Sheet Iron, Zinc, Tin, Tin Plates, Copper Bars and Sheets. We make a specialty of Steel Boiler Plates, Boiler Tubes, Steam Tubes, Machinist and Foundry Supplies, and direct the attention of Boiler Makers to our Stock.

— AGENTS FOR —

Joseph Grundy & Co.'s celebrated make of Nets and Lines ; Yarmouth Cotton Duck Co. ; Mt. Vernon Cotton Duck Co. ; (Baltimore) Joubert Bonnaires Flax Canvas.

SOLE PROPRIETORS of the now well known brand

“W.S.S.M.” Fish Hook.

The cheapest and best Hook in the Market. Quotations on application

and don't be put off with any other.

If your Horse has the Distemper be sure and use SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Coleus at NOVA SCOTIA NURSEERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

296

BEICHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

MAGDONALD & CO.

HALIFAX.

MACDONALD & CO.

LIMITED.

Nos. 1-7 & 162-172 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS OF AND DEALERS IN

IRON PIPE

AND

BOILER TUBES.

Mill, Mining, Railway and Manufacturers' Supplies;

Engineering and Sanitary Specialties;

Rubber Goods for Mechanical Purposes.

STEAM, POWER & HAND PUMPS,

AND

MACHINERY

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

MACDONALD & CO.
HALIFAX.

(See also Advs. pages 229 & 230.)

Instant Relief afforded in cases of ASTHMA

For Church News subscribe for **PRESBYTERIAN WITNESS.**

1889]

ALMANACK.

227

I N D E X .

| | Page | | Page |
|---|----------|---|-------|
| Attornies and Barristers | 84 | Dartmouth, Town of | 221 |
| Acadia College, Wolfville | 195 | Deeds, Registrars of | 90 |
| Army | 43 | Dominion Officers | 114 |
| Barristers and Attornies | 84 | Eclipses | 50 |
| Society | 212 | Ecclesiastical Department | 188 |
| Baptist Convention N. S. and N. B. 195 | 195 | Educational Department | 199 |
| Bible Society | 210 | Council of Public Instruction | 200 |
| Book and Tract Society | 210 | Normal and Model Schools | 200 |
| British Cabinet Ministers | 9 | Farm Items | 56-79 |
| British Columbia, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive Council and Legislative Assembly | 37 | Fire Department | 220 |
| Banks—Halifax Banking Co. | 201 | Fire Insurance Companies | 204 |
| Bank of Nova Scotia | 201 | Fishery Officers | 162 |
| British North America | 201 | Gas Inspection | 116 |
| Union Bank of Halifax | 201 | Halifax, City of | 218 |
| Merchants' Bank | 202 | Inland Revenue Department | 114 |
| People's Bank of Halifax | 202 | Inspection of Fish and Oils | 115 |
| Montreal | 202 | Insurance Companies and Agencies | 203 |
| Bank of Yarmouth | 202 | Intercolonial Railway | 155 |
| Com Bank of Windsor | 203 | Judges—Supreme Court of Canada | 81 |
| Exchange Bank of Yarmouth | 202 | N. Scotia | 81 |
| Dominion Savings' Bank | 114, 202 | County Courts, Nova Scotia | 83 |
| Chamber of Commerce, Halifax | 206 | Probate | 90 |
| Christian Association | 210 | Justices of the Peace | 98 |
| Calendar Pages | 56-79 | Kewatin, Province of | 39 |
| Chemists and Druggists | 187 | King's College, Windsor | 189 |
| County Courts, Sittings of | 83 | Law and Justice, Department of | 81 |
| Clerks | 83 | Life Insurance Companies | 205 |
| Coal Mines | 208 | Light Houses | 163 |
| County Municipalities | 93 | Lloyds Agents | 217 |
| " Wardens | 93 | Manitoba, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly | 35 |
| " Clerks | 93 | Marine and Fisheries Department | 161 |
| Courts—Supreme, of Canada | 81 | Marine Insurance Companies | 203 |
| Exchequer of Canada | 81 | Marriage License Issuers | 23 |
| Supreme of Nova Scotia | 81 | Masonic | 214 |
| Marriage and Divorce | 81 | Medical Register | 181 |
| Vice Admiralty | 82 | Militia Department | 222 |
| County | 83 | Mercantile Companies | 206 |
| Clergy—Baptist | 195 | Movable Feasts, &c | 49 |
| Church of England | 188 | National and Benevolent Societies | 209 |
| Church of Scotland, Pictou | 194 | Navy, The | 45 |
| Lutheran | 199 | Newfoundland, Province of: Governor, Council, Assembly, &c | 39 |
| Methodist Church of Canada | 194 | New Brunswick, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly | 27 |
| Presbyterian Church in Canada | 192 | New Glasgow, Municipality of | 222 |
| Roman Catholic | 190 | North Sydney, Corporation of | 222 |
| Coroners | 94 | Nova Scotia, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive & Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly | 19 |
| Commissioners for Relief of Insolvent Debtors | 95 | North-West Territories | 39 |
| Commissioners out of Province | 90 | Odd Fellows | 216 |
| Commissioners within Province | 92 | Orange Lodge, Grand | 217 |
| Commercial Department | 200 | Ontario, Province of: Lieut.-Gov., Executive Council and Legislative Assembly | 33 |
| Consuls | 217 | Pilot Commissioners and Pilots | 161 |
| Customs Department | 116 | Pictou, Corporation of | 222 |
| Dalhousie College and University | 199 | | |
| Deceased Estate, Affidavit Form | 89 | | |
| Dominion of Canada—Gov. General | 11 | | |
| Privy Council | 11 | | |
| Senate | 11 | | |
| H. of Commons | 15 | | |

VERONICAS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

by Inhaling **SIMSON'S LINIMENT.**

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|---|------|
| Post Office Department..... | 145 | Religious and Benevolent Societies..... | 209 |
| Nova Scotia Postal Division..... | 145 | Signal Service, Halifax..... | 222 |
| Arrival and Departure of Mails at Halifax..... | 146 | Sydney, Corporation of..... | 222 |
| Country Post Offices..... | 148 | Sydney, North, do..... | 222 |
| Rates of Postage..... | 150 | St. Francis Xavier's College..... | 181 |
| Money Order Branch..... | 154 | Sheriffs..... | 82 |
| Presbyterian College, Halifax..... | 133 | Steamers..... | 160 |
| Probate, Judges..... | 90 | Spring Hill and Farnsboro' Railway..... | 157 |
| " Registrars..... | 90 | Supreme Court, Sittings of..... | 82 |
| Prince Edward Island, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legisla- tive Assembly..... | 29 | Tarif, The..... | 118 |
| Prothonotaries..... | 82 | Telegraph Companies and Offices..... | 41 |
| Quebec, Province of: Lieut. Govern- or, Executive and Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly..... | 31 | Temperance Directory..... | 38 |
| Railways, Coaches and Steamers..... | 155 | Tide Table..... | 52 |
| Registrars of Probate..... | 90 | Truro, Corporation of..... | 222 |
| Registrars of Deeds..... | 90 | Vice Admiralty Court..... | 82 |
| Revising Officers..... | 90 | Weather Guide..... | 47 |
| Royal Family of Great Britain..... | 7 | Western Counties Railway..... | 159 |
| | | Windsor and Annapolis Railway..... | 157 |
| | | Windsor, Municipality of..... | 222 |
| | | Wesleyan College, Sackville..... | 185 |
| | | Academy, "..... | 185 |
| | | Zodiac, Signs of..... | 49 |

SIMSON'S JAMAICA GINGER is very Strong and of fine Flavor.

POWER & CO.,


289, 291 Barrington & 134 Upper Water Sts.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

POWER & CO.

STEAM AND HOT WATER ENGINEERS
MACHINISTS
COPPER-SMITHS
PLUMBERS
GAS FITTERS

Importers of Iron Pipe and Fittings
" Copper and Brass Tube
" Boiler Tubes
" Boiler Plate
" Machinery
" Engineers' Rubber Goods
" Railway and Mining Supplies
" Steam Engines and Boilers
" Hand. Steam and Power Pumps
" Warren's Felt Roofing

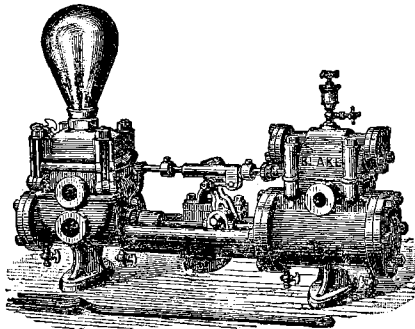
 Estimates for Heating Public and Private Buildings, Factories, Tanneries, &c., with Hot Air, Hot Water, or Steam, furnished on application.

Mrs. A. L. ANDERSON, of Cow Bay, C. B., was cured of

MACDONALD & CO.

LIMITED.

Nos. 1-7 & 162-172 Barrington Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.



STEAM, POWER AND HAND PUMPS,

— AND —

MACHINERY

Of every Description.

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL CLASSES OF
BRASS, COPPER AND LEAD GOODS,

And all Requisites for the Application of
STEAM, WATER AND GAS.

Patentees and Erectors of Steam and Hot Water
Warming and Ventilating Apparatus, and
PLUMBING FIXTURES.

(See Advertisements, pages Nos. 226 & 230.)

SPERGULA AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Rheumatism in the hands, after seven years' suffering,

Lapagerias at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St. Halifax.

230

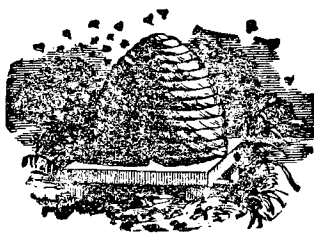
BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

SPECIAL NOTICE!

ALL APPLICATIONS FOR
FELT ROOFING
— AND —
ROOFING MATERIALS

OF



THE

BEE HIVE BRAND,

ARE TO BE MADE TO

Messrs. MACDONALD & CO.

Nos. 162-172 Barrington Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Who control the sale and application, and are the only parties from whom the same can be obtained in the Province of Nova Scotia.

NEW ENGLAND FELT ROOFING CO,

Levi L. Willcutt, President.

(See Advertisements Macdonald & Co., pages 226 & 229.)

If your Wife is Weak and Run Down get her a bottle of SIMSON'S CHEMICAL FOOD.

By the use of one bottle of SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

| | Page | | Page |
|---|------|---|-------|
| Anderson, C & W, Grocers | 236 | Martin, G D. House Furnishings..... | 49 |
| Allen, John & Sons, Fish Oils | 20 | MacAlpine & Son, Directories..... | 236-7 |
| Allen, T. C. & Co., part top lines.... | | McDougall, A. & Son, Grocers..... | 44 |
| Austen Bros., Railway Supplies, &c. 2 | | McLearn, Jas. & Son, Feed & Seeds. 30 | |
| Bannister, Wm., Watches & Jewelry 4 | | MacDonald, R. N., Grocer..... | 10 |
| Bell, A. M., Hardware, top line title | | Macdonald & Co., Plumbers, &c. 226-9-30 | |
| Bishop, Wm, Halifax Marble Works 22 | | Mackinlay, A. & W., Stationers..... | 31 |
| Black Bros. & Co. Hardware, &c..... | 30 | Manchester, Robertson & Allison, | |
| Boston Marine Ins Co. | 16 | St. John, N. B., Calendar pages 0 | |
| Brown Bros. & Co, left side and bot- tom lines. | | Moir, Son & Co., Bakers..... | 44 |
| Brown, M. S. & Co., Calendar pages and | 34 | Mumford Bros, Com'n Merchants... 26 | |
| Canada Paper Co., Montreal | 42 | Munnis, James K., Clothier..... | 3 |
| Cogswell, A. C. & Son, Dentists..... | 19 | Nelly, J. B. & Co., Shipping Agents 18 | |
| Cooke, C J., Fancy Goods | 239 | Nova Scotia Brewery, A. Keith & Son 26 | |
| Creighton & Marshall, Stationers ... 36 | | Nova Scotia Nursery, top and side lines. | |
| Crouan, Daniel, Fish, Oils, Furs ... 2 | | Nova Scotia Printing Co..... | 46 |
| Cunard, S. & Co., House, Steam and Gas Coal..... | 240 | Patterson, John, Boiler Maker..... | 236 |
| Daly, M. B., Imperial Insurance Co. 34 | | Parks, Wm & Son, Cotton..... | 54-55 |
| Davies, Wm., Clothing | 22 | Philp, John H., Hats, Caps, Furs... 4 | |
| Dempster, James, Planing Mill and Sash Factory..... | 238 | Pickford & Black, Steamship Agents 12 | |
| Egan, Thomas J., Guns, &c..... | 238 | Puttner's Emulsion..... lines pages. | |
| Fortune, J. & Co., Dry Goods | 239 | Power & Co., Machinists..... | 228 |
| Forsyth, G. E. & Co., Com. Mer.,&c. 4 | | Presbyterian Witness..... | 28 |
| Fuller, H. H. & Co., Hardware..... | 8 | Quinn, Felix J., European Hotel. . 36 | |
| Gordon & Keith, Furniture | 24 | Robb, A. & Son, Amherst..... | 8 |
| Gossip, Wm, Books & Stationery..... | 237 | Robson, C. & Co., Dry Goods..... | 20 |
| Greer, Geo. M., Insurance, inside front cover bound. | | Roche, David, Wall Paper, Paints,&c 40 | |
| Griffin & Keltie, Marble Workers ... 48 | | Sanford, G & Sons, Monuments, &c. 10 | |
| Halifax Carpet Co | 24 | Scott, James & Co., Grocers, etc..... | 28 |
| Halliday, James, Tailor, side lines title. | | Silver, W. & C., Carpets, Clothing, Dry Goods..... | 18 |
| Harvey, C. H., Comm'n Merchant... 16 | | Simson's Liniment... left side & bottom lines. | |
| Keith, A. & Son, N. S. Brewery..... | 26 | Smith, J. Godfrey. Calendar pages. | |
| Lane, The Hatter | 43 | Smith, G. M. & Co., Dry Goods..... | 47 |
| Leydon & Mackintosh, Tailors..... | 24 | Stairs, Son & Morrow, Hardware..... | 223 |
| | | Stephen, A. & Son, Furniture..... | 5 |
| | | Street, B. G., N. S. Dye Works..... | 26 |
| | | Sweet, R. J., Grocer..... | 36 |
| | | Wallace, Robt, Sewing Machines, etc. 48 | |
| | | Wilson, J. E., Stoves, Mantels, etc... 28 | |
| | | Wilson, Robt.,B., Fruits, Syrups..... | 22 |

PROPAGATOR AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, LOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

PRINTING

OF ALL KINDS

Neatly, Promptly and Cheaply Executed

—BY—

THE NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.

P. O. Box 24.

40 Sackville St., Halifax.

The traveller finds a faithful friend in SIMSON'S LINIMENT.

Port of Halifax—Signal Service.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS.

Made on Main Signal Staff at Citadel Hill, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an Outpost.

When Sailing Vessels are reported from an outpost, the following signals are made on the lower yard :

BY DAY.

For 1 Square Rigged vessel, 2 balls close up, one on the outer halliard and one on the inner halliard

" 2 Do, 1 ball hoisted on the outer halliard and one close up on the inner halliard; outer ball dropped.

" 3 Do, 2 balls close up, one on the outer and one on the inner halliard.

" 4 Do, 2 balls separated, and one close up on the inner halliard.

" 5 Do, a pennant of any colour on the outer halliard, and one ball close up inside.

" 6 Do, a pennant under a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball at the inner halliard close up.

" 7 Do, a pennant over a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 8 Do, a pennant under two balls close up on the outer halliard with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 9 Do, a pennant between two balls close up on the outer halliard with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

For 10 Do, a flag of any colour close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted on the east or west yard arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at inner halliard.

A Barque, a large do at the end, with a small one dropped at inner halliard.

A Brig, a small one at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard. Two or more do, a cross half hoisted.

A Gopsail Schooner, or Schooner wearing a Merchant's Private Signal, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

Two or more schooners, a cross inner, half hoisted.

The upper yard of the Ship Staff is used solely to designate Steam Vessels thus :

Two large balls close up, one at the outer and the other at the inner halliard, E or W, a steamer reported in that quarter.

A small ball at the outer, and a large one at the inner halliard, a very small or regular coasting Steamer.

A large ball at the outer, and a small one at the inner halliard, a large or ocean going Steamer.

Steamers or Sailing Vessels showing owners' or agents' private signal flags, are denoted on the private Signal Staff with a small descriptive pennant underneath the private signal.

When the description of vessel is ascertained, the following descriptive colors will be hoisted at the masthead, and the inner ball taken down :

Use PUTNER'S EMULSION for General Debility.

A reliable remedy for expelling Worms so common to young

A Union Jack—a Flag Ship.

Man-of-War Screw Steamer, steamer pennant, *over* the Union Jack.

Man-of-War Paddle Steamer, steamer pennant *under* the Union Jack.

Troop Ship, white pennant two blue crosses between steamer pennant and Union Jack.

Dominion blue Ensign, under steamer pennant, Dominion Government Steamer.

Foreign Men-of-War are denoted in the same manner as English, excepting that the particular National Ensign is substituted for the Union Jack.

A red flag pierced white, Royal Mail Packet from England. } Fort-
A blue and red four quarters, with white ball in upper blue } nightly
quarter, mail for England. } line.

A blue flag white centre, from England. } Weekly line.

A blue and white four quarters, for England. }

A white flag, pierced blue, Newfoundland mail.

A white flag, pierced red, Bermuda mail.

White pennant with blue ball in centre—a Steamer.

A blue pennant—a Ship.

A blue and white pennant—a Barque.

A red pennant—a Brig.

A red and white pennant—a Brigantine.

A white pennant—a Sloop or Schooner.

Yellow flag above descriptive pennant denotes Quarantine.

A vessel in distress—large ball at masthead with descriptive pennant underneath.

A blue flag with white letter R in centre is hoisted at the masthead for 1 hour, on receipt of the news of the arrival of the mail steamer at Rimouski. When the news is received during the night the flag will be hoisted from 8 a. m. to 9 a. m. in the morning.

BY NIGHT.

Steamers only are signalled, and are distinguished as follows, viz:—
A Red and white light, horizontal, the red light to the Eastward, denotes a Steamer East reported.

A Green and white light, horizontal, the green light to the Westward, denotes a Steamer West reported.

When a Steamer is sighted from citadel the white light is taken down. When two or more Steamers are reported, the red or green is dropped 12 feet.

When two or more Steamers are sighted, the red or green light is shown dropped twelve feet.

Red light above white, 12 feet apart, mail from England. } Fort-
Green light above white, 12 feet apart, mail for England. } nightly.

Red light above red, 12 feet apart, mail from England. } Weekly.

White light above white, 12 feet apart, mail for England. }

White light above red, 12 feet apart, Newfoundland mail.

White light above green, 12 feet apart, Bermuda mail

Green light above red, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War from westward.

Red light above green, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War from eastward.

Red, green and white, 12 feet apart, Foreign Man-of-War from eastward.

children, will be found in ABBOTT'S WORM TABLETS,

Red, green and white, 12 feet apart, Foreign Man-of-War from westward.

A red triangular flag is hoisted at the masthead between 7 a. m. and 9 a. m. when a Royal Mail Steamer arrives from England during the night.

Merchants' Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

RED.

Hansa S. S. Co, red square flag, white diamond with red Maltese cross on diamond, A. G. Jones & Co.

Wm. Roche, red flag, white diamond.

James Butler & Co, red flag, white border, centre white star.

John S. McLean, red, white and red flag, red uppermost.

T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, red and white flag, red uppermost, with a red and white ball in centre, the red half on the white, and the white half on the red.

Lawson, Harrington & Co, red and yellow flag, striped horizontally.

Daniel Cronan, a white, red, white, red, white pendant, perpendicular stripes.

The Boston & Col S. S. Co, a red flag pierced with a white triangle, apex next the mast.

Dominion Line, red flag, with diamond and blue ball in centre of white.

Chipman Bros., red flag with white St. George's Cross and red letter C in centre.

White Cross Line, red flag with white St. George's cross.

Tucker, E. D., red, white and blue, with two white horizontal bars.

Phelan, J. F., red with white St. George's Cross.

Hart, W. N., red and white, horizontal.

McFatrige W., white flag, red St. Andrew's Cross.

Donaldson Line, red, white and blue burgee with blue letter D in centre.

WHITE.

Wm Stairs, Son & Morrow, white flag, centre a blue square.

R. I. Hart, white flag, centre a red diamond.

A. G. Jones & Co, white flag, centre a red star, bordered red top and bottom.

E. Fishwick, white flag, centre a red star.

Esson & Co, white flag, red border, red Maltese cross in centre.

T. & E. DeWolf, white flag, red border, and blue letters DeW.

Anchor Line, white do, with red anchor.

Black Bros., white and blue flag, vertical.

Mitchell, Walter, white burgee, centre a blue star.

GREEN.

Thos. Forhan, green flag, centre with diamond, with green letter F in centre.

BLUE.

Red Cross Line S. S. Co., blue flag, white ball in centre, and red diagonal cross. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agents.

Halifax Line S. S. Co., a blue flag with white cross diagonally, centre Arms of Canada.

S. Cunard & Co, a blue flag, centre a white star.

Levi Hart, a blue, white and red checkered flag.

J. T. & A. W. West, a blue burgee, centre a white star.

Try SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED for that Cough.

They are purely vegetable, pleasant to the taste,

- George P. Mitchell & Son, a blue and white burgee, blue uppermost.
 John Taylor & Co, a blue and white penant, over a blue flag crossed diagonally.
 Allan Line, a blue, white and red flag, perpendicular, red next mast, and red penant above.
 G. E. Boak & Son, blue flag, crossed white diagonally.
 Pickford & Black, a blue flag, white diamond, with P. & B. in red letters in the diamond.
 Custom House, a blue flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a crown in the centre, with a white C H below it
 Royal Halifax Yacht Club, *Ensign*, the Blue Ensign of H. M. Fleet, use of which was granted to the Club by an Admiralty Warrant, dated 14th April, 1862. *Club Burgee*, blue with the Provincial Arms in the Upper corner; *Commodore*, red swallow tail burgee with gold crown in centre; *Vice Commodore*, white swallow tailed burgee with scarlet crown in centre; *Rear Commodore*, blue swallow tailed burgee with gold crown in centre. *Salutes*—*Commodore*, 11 guns; *Vice Commodore*, 9 guns; *Rear Commodore*, 7 guns.

DIRECTIONS TO MARINERS WITH REFERENCE TO CANADIAN STORM WARNINGS, ISSUED FOR QUEBEC AND THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Explanation of Signals made on the Storm Signal Staff at the Citadel.

I.—Cone, hoisted with the apex downwards, indicates "moderate gale is expected," probably at first from an easterly direction.

II.—Cone, with apex pointing upwards, indicates "moderate gale is expected," probably at first from a westerly direction.

III.—Drum, with Cone underneath, the apex pointing downwards, indicates fresh to heavy gale is expected, probably at first from a easterly direction.

IV.—Drum, with Cone above, the apex pointing upwards, indicates fresh to heavy gale is expected, probably at first from a westerly direction.

The Cone, when hoisted by itself, indicates that it is expected that the wind will obtain a velocity of 30 miles an hour, but will not exceed 40 miles; and it is not intended that an ordinary well found vessel should stay in port, but simply as a warning to mariners that strong winds are expected from the quarter indicated.

The Drum will always be hoisted when the velocity of the wind is expected to exceed 40 miles an hour.

The night signal, corresponding to Nos. 1 and 3, is two white lanterns hanging perpendicular.

The night signal, corresponding to Nos. 2 and 4, is two white lanterns hanging horizontally.

NOTES.—Mariners will be able to obtain further information from Drum Agents, or by consulting the daily probabilities. Mariners must always bear in mind that the storm signals are merely cautionary, and do not necessarily mean that a storm will occur at the place where the signal is displayed, but that one is expected either there or within such a distance that vessels leaving port would be liable to be caught in it.

The storm warnings issued for Nova Scotia, are received from the Central Office, Toronto, Ont.

and can be relied upon to do their work.

Hollyhocks at N. S. NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

236

BEICHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

JOHN PATTERSON,

— MANUFACTURER OF —

STEAM BOILERS

For Marine and Land Purposes.

IRON SHIPS REPAIRED.

Ship Tanks, Girders, Smoke Pipes, and all kinds of Sheet Iron Work. Estimates given on application.

OPPOSITE NAVY YARD.

490 Upper Water Street, - - - HALIFAX.

C. & W. ANDERSON,

WHOLESALE & RETAIL

GROCCERS,

Cor. Duke & Barrington Sts.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

MCALPINE'S

Province of Nova Scotia

DIRECTORY.

This work will contain the names of every person (male) from 20 years old and upward. It will not be published again for ten years, and will therefore be an excellent and cheap medium to Advertisers. The Publishers are quite encouraged in their canvass for the New Brunswick Directory and hope the Nova Scotia business men of all classes will see the necessity of being equal, if not superior to their neighbours in the support of their own Provincial Directory. There is great need of a General Directory as there has not been one issued for 18 years.

SIMSON'S TOLU AND ANISEED cures COUGHS, COLDS,

Nursing Women use PUTNER'S EMULSION with great benefit to themselves.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.—Commercial Work of all kinds.

1889]

ALMANACK.

237

BOOK, STATIONERY,

AND

Artists' Material Depot,

113 GRANVILLE ST., - HALIFAX.

WM. GOSSIP

Keeps a full Stock of all descriptions of SCHOOL, ACADEMIC AND COLLEGE BOOKS. A good assortment of General and Current Literature.

Artists' Materials from the best Manufacturers
a Specialty.

STATIONERY

In every Department to suit all tastes.

McALPINE'S

Province of New Brunswick Directory,

1889-99.

CONTAINING THE NAMES, OCCUPATION, AND POST
OFFICE ADDRESS OF ALL MALE INHABITANTS
FROM 20 YEARS OLD AND UPWARDS,
AND ALL FEMALES IN
BUSINESS.

This work will not be published again for about ten years. The Maritime Provinces Directory published in 1870 is still used to some extent, therefore it is not requisite to publish the New Brunswick Directory for that period of time. People do not move in the Country districts in ten years more than they do in the cities in one. Being in use for a decade makes it

A valuable medium for business men to advertise in

As the circulation will be large and the price low

HOARSENESS AND IRRITATION OF THE THROAT.

BASKET PLANTS AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, JOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

Balsams at NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, Lockman St., Halifax.

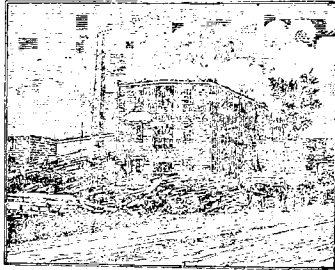
238

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1889

JAS. DEMPSTER CO. AND CO.

Manufacturers of
Doors, Sashes, Frames,
—AND—
Venetian Shutters.



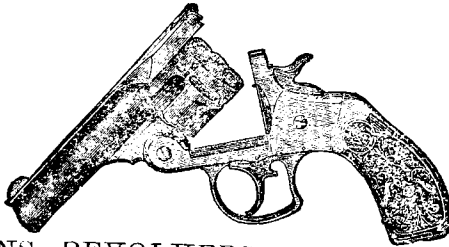
Moulding, Lining,
Flooring.
And every description of
BUILDING MATERIAL.

SOUTH HOLLIS STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

THOMAS J. EGAN,
(LATE J. & T. J. EGAN,)

Send to BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Halifax, for a Cook Book.

177 Lower Water St.,
HALIFAX.



Foot Sackville Street,
Near HALIFAX HOTEL.

GUNS, REVOLVERS, RIFLES, ETC.

ALL PRICES AND QUALITIES.

Best City Curtis and Harvey, Hamilton and Acadia
Cartridges, Caps, Cases, Wads Shot, &c.

The guns and revolvers being imported direct, can be sold at the Very Lowest
Prices. Guns on hire at reasonable rates. Repairing executed on the premises.
No commission without extra firm in the city. Agent for the Ontario Canoe Co.
POST OFFICE BOX 145.

For weakness of the eye use SIMSON'S GOLDEN EYE WATER.

J. FORTUNE & CO.

229 Barrington Street, 229

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

DRY GOODS,

Mantles, Corsets, Hosiery, Millinery,

AND FANCY GOODS, &c.

J. FORTUNE & CO.

229 Barrington Street.

C. J. COOKE,

LARGEST DIRECT IMPORTER OF

English, French, German and American

FANCY GOODS

IN THE CITY. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Special Value in Cricket and Base Ball Goods, Violins,
Violin Strings and Fittings.

ACCORDEONS, TOYS and DOLLS for Bazaars and Fancy Sales.

Country Orders punctually attended to. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

115 Granville Street, Halifax

RHYNCOSPERMUM AT NOVA SCOTIA NURSERY, JOCKMAN ST., HALIFAX.

It is a well tried Remedy.

SYDNEY COAL.

This Coal is mined by the General Mining Association Limited, of London, G. B., at North Sydney, Cape Breton. To prevent other Coals trading upon the reputation of "Sydney," the name "**SYDNEY COAL**" was some years ago registered as a trade mark. The public are cautioned that any Coal advertised with the word "Sydney," along with another word referring to Mine is not "Sydney Coal," and has no connection whatever with it. "**SYDNEY**" and "**VICTORIA**" Coals are the only Coals mined on Sydney Harbor.

"**SYDNEY COAL**" has long stood alone in its reputation for HOUSE USE. It is also an excellent STEAM COAL.

CUNARD & MORROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

General Agents

VICTORIA COAL.

This Coal is mined by the Low Point, Barrasois, and Lingan Mining Co., Limited, at the Victoria Mines on Sydney Harbor, C. B. **VICTORIA COAL** is very good for STEAM purposes and is a favorite HOUSE COAL.

S. CUNARD & CO.

HALIFAX, N. S.

General Agents.

ANTHRACITE COAL.

For sale by the Cargo and smaller quantities, by

S. CUNARD & CO., HALIFAX, N. S.